

ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
DENVER, CO 80210-4796



3 3528 00002 8911

BS
491.
.P65
v.30

15238

Frenchman's complete homile-

Index to the N. T.

DATE

ISSUED TO

DEC 19 BINDERY

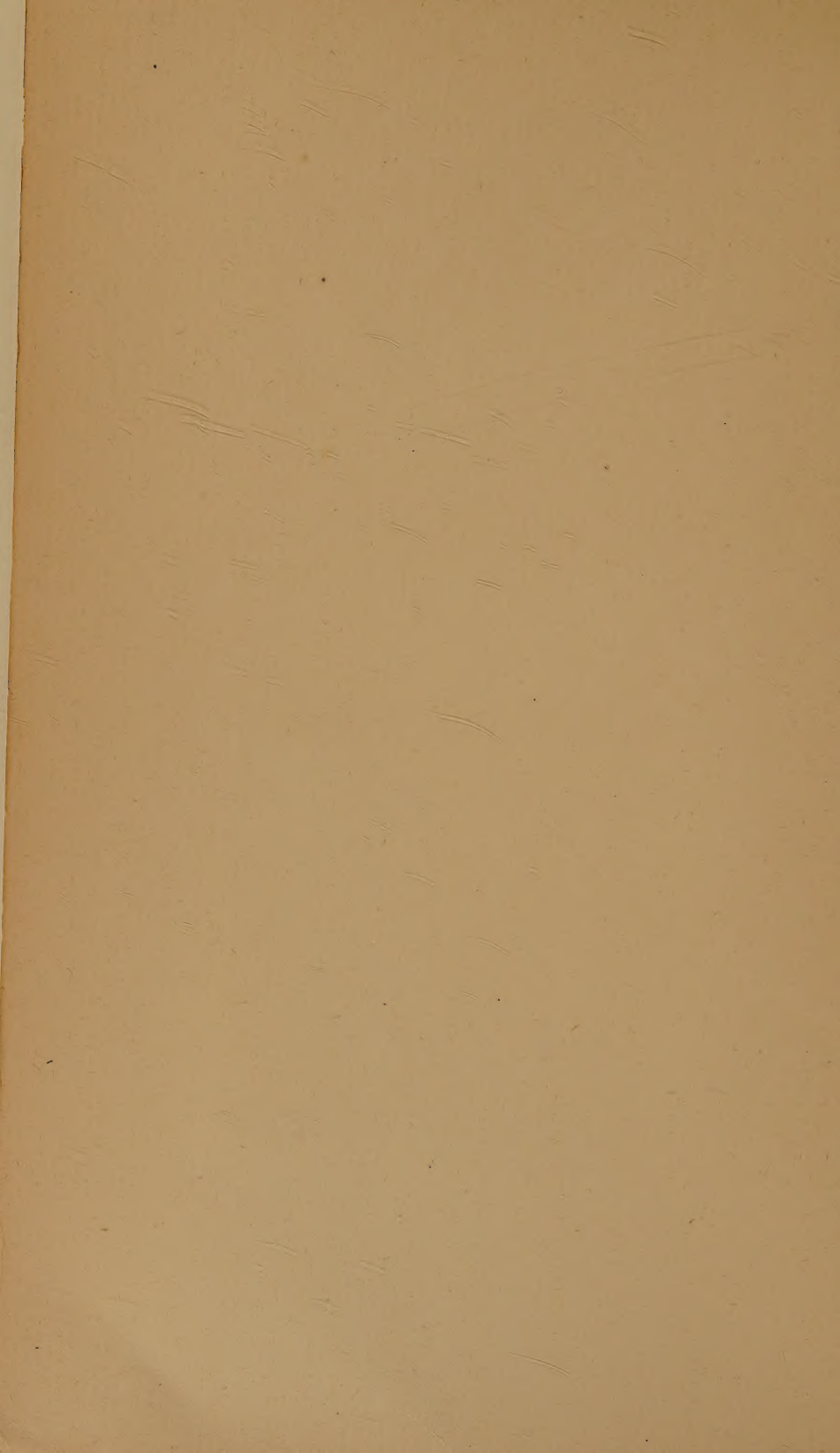
BS
491
.P65
v.30

15238

Frenchman's complete homiletical
Index on the N. T.

Index

IRA J. TAYLOR LIBRARY
THE ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
2233 SO. UNIVERSITY BLVD.
DENVER, COLORADO 80210



AN INDEX
TO
THE PREACHER'S COMMENTARY
ON THE
NEW TESTAMENT

THE
Preacher's Complete Homiletical
COMMENTARY
ON THE
NEW TESTAMENT

(ON AN ORIGINAL PLAN)

With Critical and Explanatory Notes, Indices, &c., &c.

BY
VARIOUS AUTHORS

New York
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
LONDON AND TORONTO
1896

AN INDEX



TO THE

Preacher's Complete Homiletical

COMMENTARY

ON THE

NEW TESTAMENT

"AN INDEX IS THE SOUL OF A BOOK"



15238

[PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES]

New York

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

LONDON AND TORONTO

1896

W. 100
B. 412
V. 30

The Preacher's Complete Homiletical Commentary

ON THE NEW TESTAMENT.

With Critical and Explanatory Notes, Indices, etc., etc.

AUTHORS.

VOL.

I. ST. MATTHEW.

By Rev. W. S. LEWIS, M.A., London,
and
Rev. H. M. BOOTH, Preston.

II. ST. MARK.

By Rev. J. H. BURN, B.D., Old Deer,
Mintlaw, N.B.

III. ST. LUKE.

By Rev. J. WILLCOCK, B.D., Ler-
wick, Shetland.

IV. ST. JOHN.

By Rev. W. FRANK SCOTT, Logie
Buchan, N.B.

V. THE ACTS.

By Rev. T. WHITELOW, D.D.,
Kilmarnock.

VI. ROMANS.

By Rev. W. BURROWS, B.A., Long-
sleddale, Kendal.

VII. I. CORINTHIANS.

II. CORINTHIANS.

By Rev. H. J. FOSTER, Clifton,
Bristol.

AUTHORS.

VOL.

VIII. GALATIANS.

EPHESIANS.

PHILIPPIANS.

COLOSSIANS.

I. THESSALONIANS.

II. THESSALONIANS.

By Rev. G. BARLOW, Newark-on-
Trent.

IX. I. TIMOTHY.

II. TIMOTHY.

TITUS.

PHILEMON.

By Rev. G. BARLOW, Newark-on-
Trent.

HEBREWS.

ST. JAMES.

By Rev. R. TUCK, B.A., London.

X. I. PETER.

II. PETER.

I. JOHN.

II. JOHN.

III. JOHN.

JUDE.

REVELATION.

By Rev. R. TUCK, B.A., London

GENERAL INDEX.

[NOTE.—C. = Comment ; H. = Homily ; I. = Illustration ; N. = Note.]

A.

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Abandoning Darling Sins, H.	Matt.	111	Abrahamic —		
Abandonment , Judicial, H.	Matt.	547	Covenant, H. ...	Acts	91
Abel —			Gospel, H. ...	Gal.	43, 44
And Cain, Contrast of, N.	Heb.	373	Abroad , Christian Work at		
To Zacharias, C. ...	Luke	325	Home and, H. ...	Matt.	421
Abel's —			Abrogated , Was Sabbath? H.	Rom.	172
Blood better than, I. ...	Heb.	448	Absence of Censoriousness, N.	Luke	297
Faith, Witness of, N. ...	Heb.	373	Absent —		
Abhorrence of Evil, H. ...	Rom.	398	Anxiety for Spiritual Wel-		
Abide , N. ...	Matt.	249	fare of, H. ...	2 Tim.	56
With us, H. ...	Luke	609	Friends, H. ...	Matt.	275
Abiding —			Present and, H. ...	2 Cor.	624
Believing and, I. ...	John	473	Absolute , Divine Election not,		
In Calling, H. ...	1 Cor.	167	N. ...	1 Pet.	17
Work, H. ...	Matt.	652	Absolution , H. ...	Luke	146
Ability , Christian, N. ...	Jas.	568	Of the Cross, H. ...	Luke	595
Able , Not be, C. ...	Luke	375	Pastor's, H. ...	2 Cor.	414
Abode of Hope, Quiet			Abstraction , Eastern, N. ...	Rev.	495
Sepulchre, I. ...	John	552	Absurd as World without God,		
Abominable in Deed, Corrupt			Mill without Miller is		
in Thought, C. ...	Rom.	97	as, C. ...	Rom.	43
Abomination of Desolation			Absurdities of Dogmas of		
in Holy Place, H. ...	Matt.	559	Transubstantiation and		
Abounding , Grace, H.—	Rom. 163 ;	2 Cor. 568	Consubstantiation, H. ...	Matt.	597
Abraham —			Abundance of Harvest and		
All Nations blessed in, N.	Gal.	44	Scarcity of Labourers, H.	Matt.	241
As He spake . . . to, C. ...	Luke	38	Abundant Entrance, I. ...	2 Pet.	189
God of, etc., H. ...	Luke	531	Abuse —		
God's Promise to, I. ...	Rom.	131	And Use of Testimony, C.	Mark	46
History of; or, the Pro-			Of Ceremonies, C. ...	Mark	257
genitor of Israel, H. ...	Acts	153	Of Christian Liberty, H. ...	Gal.	86
Hope of, H. Heb. 379; I.	Heb.	400	Of Public Worship, H. ...	1 Thess.	545
How did, get his Righteous-			Abused Wealth the Rich		
ness? H. ...	Rom.	115	Man's Ruin, H. ...	Luke	454
Obedient Servant of God, I.	John	259	Abusing it, As not, H. ...	1 Cor.	169
Paul Descendant of, C. ...	Rom.	365	Abyss , The, C. ...	Luke	232
Spiritual Children of, do			Acceptable Year of the Lord,		
his Works, H. ...	John	246	H. ...	Luke 114, 118	
To our Father, C. ...	Luke	89	Acceptance and Rejection of		
Abraham's —			Divine Message, H. ...	Luke	91
Bosom, C. ...	Luke	459	Access —		
Constant Trust, C. ...	Rom.	121	To Father, Privilege of, H.	Eph.	167
Faith, Imitators of, H. ...	Gal.	44	To God, H. ...	Eph. 187, 188	
" in Redemption of			" " revealing Trinity		
Humanity, H. ...	John	251	in Unity, H. ...	Eph.	169
Greatness, C. ...	Rom.	118	Accession of Simon Magus, H.	Acts	182
Sake alone, Things written			Accident at Troas, H. ...	Acts	431
not for, C. ...	Rom.	127	Accidents not Judgments, H.	Luke	358

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
According—			Actions—		
To that a Man hath, H. ...	2 Cor.	562	Doubtful, H. ...	Acts	456
2 Cor. 559; I. ...	1 Cor.	342	Two, of Christ, There are,		
To the Scriptures, H. ...	2 Cor.	608	we should never forget,	John	472
To their Works, H. ...			N.... ...		
Accounted Righteous, Justi-			Active—		
fied means, C. ...	Rom.	303	Charity and Personal		
Accumulated Guilt, N. ...	Luke	326	Purity, N. ...	Jas.	537
Accursed—			Faith, Righteousness at-		
From Christ, C. ...	Rom.	311	tained by, N. ...	Gal.	80
I wished myself, C. ...	Rom.	313	Activity—		
Accusation—			And Contemplation, N. ...	Luke	297
A Terrible, N. ...	Luke	314	Christ's, in doing Good, C. ...	Mark	25
Refuted, True Explanation			Devil's, C. ...	Mark	136
given, H. ...	Luke	314	Dispels Doubt, I. ...	John	326
Threefold, H. ...	Luke	580	In Evil, C. ...	Mark	563
Accuse Him, Began to, C. ...	Luke	580	Of Divine Son, H....	John	148
Accused, C. ...	Luke	443	Persistent Divine, Provi-		
Accusing Conscience, C. ...	Rom.	69	dence as, N. ...	Heb.	137
Aceldama, the Field of			Religious, should not absorb		
Blood, H. ...	Acts	38	Contemplative Life, I. ...	John	219
Achieving the Impossible, H. ...	Matt.	300	Actor and Historian, Coinci-		
Acknowledging God's Will, N. ...	Jas.	602	dences between, C. ...	Rom.	548
Acknowledgment—			Adam—		
Of Champion's Rights, H. ...	Rev.	497	And Christ, H. ...	Rom.	162
Of Hospitality, Paul's, H. ...	Rom.	562	Death by; Life by Christ,		
Open, Necessity for, N. ...	Luke	238	C. ...	Rom.	163
Acquaintance, All His, C. ...	Luke	597	The Son of God, C. ...	Luke	101
Acquiescence, How far is it			Adams, Two, H. ...	1 Cor.	337
to be carried? N. ...	Matt.	136	Added—		
Acquiescent yet Persistent,			All these Things shall be,		
H....	Matt.	385	C. ...	Luke	212
Acquisition, Natural, Riches			Unto you, C. ...	Luke	345
a, N. ...	Jas.	507	Yet this above all, C. ...	Luke	95
Acrimony, Something better			Address—		
than, C. ...	Mark	346	Preparatory, H. ...	Luke	432
Act—			Universal, Reason for, C....	Rom.	19
From Conviction, Let each,			Administration, Divine,		
C. ...	Rom.	458	Fairness of, H. ...	Rom.	64
Great, Christ's Present Love			Admiration of Christ, I. ...	Matt.	530
and its, H. ...	Rev.	415	Admission—		
Of Faith, Genuine, N. ...	Heb.	369	Free, to Holiest, H. ...	Heb.	345
Of God's Free Grace, Justi-			Of Gentiles vindicated, H. ...	Acts	248
fication, H. ...	Rom.	101	Admonished by Past, N. ...	Heb.	355
Sub-final, in Drama of			Adopting Love of God, H. ...	Eph.	134
Human History, H. ...	1 Cor.	356	Adoption, H. ...	Gal.	64
Acts—			And its Claims, I. ...	Gal.	64
Of Humility of Christ,			Of Children by Jesus		
Miracles, N. ...	John	404	Christ, H. ...	Eph.	134
True Faith, I. ...	Jas.	564	Of Sons, Christ's Mission		
Acts of the Apostles—			for, in Fulness of Time,		
Title and Contents, N. ...	Acts	1	H. ...	Gal.	62
Integrity and Credibility, N. ...	Acts	3	Public, N. ...	Matt.	582
Author and Date, N. ...	Acts	8	Spirit of, H. Rom. 263; C. ...	Rom.	268
Sources and Aim, N. ...	Acts	10	Adorned, C. ...	Luke	539
And Luke's Gospel, Con-			Adornment—		
nection between the:			Of Religion, N. ...	Jas.	532
the Two Treatises, H. ...	Acts	15	Woman's True, H....	1 Tim.	21
Theology of Paul as set			Adrift upon the Deep, H. ...	Acts	562, 570
forth in the Acts, H. and			Adulteræ, Pericope, N. ...	John	233
N. ...	Acts	603	Adulterous Generation, C. ...	Mark	308
Action—			Advance, Gradual, Law of, I. ...	Mark	173
Feeling without, N. ...	Jas.	554	Advanced Teachers, Hin-		
Heartiness in, H. ...	Luke	538	drance to, H. ...	Heb.	220
Instant, C. ...	Mark	97	Advantage—		
Jesus', in View of Hatred			Of Church, C. ...	Rom.	502
of World, H. ...	John	203	Of Liturgy in Public Wor-		
Visitatorial, H. ...	Matt.	490	ship, H. ...	Mark	412
			Advantage, What, it me?		
			H. ...	1 Cor.	356

	BOOK	PAGE
Advent—		
Final, of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	412
Glory, Christ's, I. ...	Mark	559
Message, Precious, H. ...	John	346
Necessity of the, for Bar-		
barian World, H. ...	Acts	586
Questions, Three, H. ...	John	37
Redeemer's, Grand Purpose		
of, H. ...	1 Tim.	11
Second, C. ...	Mark	480
" of Christ, H. ...	1 Thess.	531, 533
Spiritually-minded first		
hear of, N. ...	Luke	52
Sunday Discourse, H. ...	Mark	403
Warning, Significant, H. ...	John	346
Adversary—		
Agreeing with one's, H. ...	Matt.	109
Avenge me of mine, C. ...	Luke	485
Adversaries—		
Many, H. ...	1 Cor.	375
Saviour and His, H. ...	Luke	378
To Christ, Testimony of, C.	Mark	440
Advice—		
Mr. Hewitson's, to Dr. Mac-		
donald, I. ...	Rom.	130
Refusing, I. ...	Heb.	448
Advocate—		
In Court of Mercy, H. ...	1 John	255
Judge becomes, N. ...	Luke	298
Advocates of Servant of God,		
Best, before Judgment-		
seat of Unrighteous		
World, H. ...	Acts	488
A-dying, She lay, H. ...	Luke	237
Æneas, Healing of, H. ...	Acts	222, 223
Afar—		
Off, C. ...	Mark	548; Luke 571
Affection—		
And Meekness, Power of, N.	Gal.	96
Grand Leading, of all is		
Love, I. ...	John	438
Affections—		
Human, raised not de-		
stroyed by Gospel, H. ...	1 Tim.	50
Religious, are attended		
with Change of Nature, H.	Eph.	227
Affinity, Spiritual, the Closest		
of all, N. ...	Luke	225
Afflicted Child, H. ...	Mark	327
Affliction—		
Causes of, I. ...	John	269
Christ and, N. ...	Matt.	206
Classes in School of, I. ...	John	474
Comfort and, H. ...	2 Cor.	381
" in, Resurrection		
of Christ, H. ...	2 Cor.	474
Divine End of, I. ...	John	269
God's Love in, I. ...	Rev.	491
Long, H. ...	Mark	194
Necessity and Perils of, H.	1 Thess.	513
Paul's Cheerfulness in, C.	Rom.	511
Producing Song, I. ...	Mark	556
Purpose of, relieves Pain of		
Affliction, H. ...	Heb.	418
Use of, I. ...	Heb.	446
Afflictions, Human, Proper		
Reading of, N. ...	1 Pet.	37
Afflictive Circumstances,		
Prayer in, N. ...	Jas.	616
Affronting, Slight, Words, H.	Matt.	108

	BOOK	PAGE
Aforetime, written, Things		
that were, C. ...	Rom.	495
Afraid—		
Being, C. ...	Luke	228
It is I, be not, I. ...	John	177
Of Bible, I. ...	Rom.	81
Of Joy in Religion, Some,		
I. ...	John	436
Of Power, C. ...	Rom.	422
They were, C. ...	Mark	617
" sore, C. ...	Luke	52
Afresh, Crucifying Son of		
God, N. ...	Heb.	230
African Figure of Holiness, I.	1 Pet.	54
After John comes Christ, I. ...	Mark	52
After-days, Fruit in, I. ...	Mark	173
After-gifts, God's Measure of,		
H. ...	2 Cor.	571
After-knowledge and Fore-		
knowledge, Divine, H.	Acts	63
Afterward, C. ...	Luke	469
Agabus, The Prophet, H. ...	Acts	450
Again, Born, H. ...	John	97
'Αγανά, N. ...	1 Cor.	301
Age—		
And Capacity, Soul-food		
adapted to, N. ...	Heb.	221
Baptist in Advance of his, I.	Mark	48
Childhood, Youth, and, N.	Luke	220
Every, God's Rest for His		
People in, H. ...	Heb.	192
Ages—		
Christ with His Church		
throughout, C. ...	Mark	634
Ends of, H. ...	1 Cor.	232
Hope of God's Church in		
all, H. ...	Rev.	418
Sameness of Jesus Christ		
through all, N. ...	Heb.	466
Aged Christian's Retrospect of		
his Past Career, H. ...	Acts	536
Agency—		
Of Divine Son in Nature, N.	Heb.	144
Of Tongue for Good and		
Evil, H. ...	Jas.	570
Agent—		
Believer God's, N. ...	Heb.	480
Wise, revealed in World, C.	Rom.	46
Agents, Weakness of, contri-		
butes to Futherance of		
Gospel, H. ...	2 Cor.	473
Agnus Dei, I. ...	Rev.	507
Agony—		
Being in an, H. and C. ...	Luke	566
Christ's Comfort to us from,		
C. ...	Mark	535
Full Cup of, Redeemer		
drank, on Cross, I. ...	John	548
In Garden, H. ...	Mark	525, 534
Of Christ, Three Signs of		
the Deep, H. ...	Luke	566
Of Soul, Christ's, on Account		
of Sin, C. ...	Mark	534
Agreeing with one's Adver-		
sary, H. ...	Matt.	109
Agrippa—		
And Bernice, H. ...	Acts	523
" " A Third Hear-		
ing of Paul before, H. ...	Acts	525

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Agrippa—			All—		
And Felix, Paul's Two Dis-			Things Change, I. ...	Heb.	399
tinguished Listeners, H. Acts 548, 550			" Christ made like		
Festus's Conversation with,			us in, H. ...	Heb.	169
about Paul, H. ...	Acts	521	" Common: a Ser-		
Persecution of the Church			mon on Chris-		
by, H. ...	Acts	265	tian Socialism,		
Secret of Paul's Joy in ad-			H. ...	Acts	114
dressing, H. ...	Acts	535	" End of, H. ...	1 Pet.	139
Shortcomings of, H. ...	Acts	552	" for Best, C. ...	Rom.	285
Agrippa's Wish, H. ...	Acts	525	" Freely giving, C.	Rom.	293
Aid—			" glorifying God, H.	1 Pet.	142
Mutual, in Spiritual Life, I.	John	374	" He hath put, under		
To Faith and Patience, H.	Luke	260	His Feet, N. ...	1 Cor.	358
Aim—			" He who teaches,		
And Hope of Christ, N. ...	Jude	397	must know all		
And Motive, Christian, H.	Matt.	121	Things, N. ...	John	417
Definite, H. ...	Matt.	100	" In Him; without		
High, H. ...	Phil.	348	Christ, Nothing,		
Singleness of, in Kingdom			I. ...	John	433
of God, H. ...	Matt.	150	" possible to God, I.	Mark	398
Aims, Unrealised, H. ...	Acts	459	" Prescience extend-		
<i>Αἴμα, αἶμα καί, N. ...</i>	John	194	eth unto, but		
Aimless Talk, Vice of, H. ...	Tit.	92	causeth Nothing,		
Alarm and Perplexity, N. ...	Luke	227	C. ...	Rom.	289
False, H. ...	2 Thess.	564	" Renewal of, H. ...	Rev.	566
Alive after His Passion, H. ...	Acts	19	" Temperate in, H.	1 Cor.	205
And Dead, N. ...	1 Pet.	137	will manifest God's		
All and in All, Christ, H. ...	Col.	447, 448	Glory, C. ...	Rom.	91
Are one in Christ, H. ...	Gal.	59	" working for Good,		
Are Sinners, I. ...	Mark	88	H. ...	Rom.	284
Classes and Circumstances,			" yours, H. ...	1 Cor.	93, 98
Men of, Bible suited to, I.	John	599	To each, C. ...	Mark	122
Concluded under Sin, N.	Gal.	53	To Glory of God, H. ...	1 Cor.	232
Died, Then, N. ...	2 Cor.	509	Waiting for Him, H. ...	Luke	237
Does Death end? H. ...	1 Cor.	331	We have left, C. ...	Luke	495
For Christ, I. Matt. 63;	John	358	All-conquering Christ, H. ...	Rev.	503
" Joy of giving			All-day Meeting, An, H. ...	Acts	601
up, I. ...	Matt.	462	All-enduring and Invincible,		
Good, God only Source of, H.	Jas.	519	Love, H. ...	1 Cor.	276
Great Deficit to, H. ...	Rom.	91	All-forsaking Spirit and its		
In all, Christ, N. ...	1 Pet.	68	Reward, H. ...	Mark	372
Inspired by God will be in			All-important and Indispens-		
Essential Harmony, N. ...	1 John	314	able, Love, H. ...	1 Cor.	275
Knowledge of Christ in-			All-outlasting and Immortal,		
tended for, N. ...	Eph.	180	H. ...	1 Cor.	277
Love in Christ, I. ...	Mark	125	All-round or Perfect Faith, N.	Jas.	559
May be heard, C. ...	Rom.	266	Allegory—		
Men alike, H. ...	Acts	310	Of Sin and Death, N. ...	Jas.	516, 517
" Christ Saviour of, H.	1 Tim.	34	Veil of, C. ...	Mark	134
" Honour, H.—			Alleviations, Two, of Jesus'		
1 Pet. 78; N. 1 Pet. 79; I.	1 Pet.	88	Sufferings, H. ...	Luke	583
" not alike, C. ...	Mark	74	Almost—		
" On Pleasing, H. ...	Rom.	488	A Christian, H. ...	Acts	552
" seek for Christ, C. ...	Mark	37	Persuaded, H. ...	Acts	552
" to be saved, God			Alms—		
would have, H. ...	1 Tim.	20	Give, C. ...	Luke	324
Nations blessed in Abra-			Paul as Dispenser of, H. ...	Rom.	524
ham, N. ...	Gal.	44	Alms-asking and Alms-giv-		
" God uses, C. ...	Rom.	422	ing, H. ...	Acts	80
" House of Prayer for,			Alms-giving—		
God's House, H. ...	Mark	409	And Righteousness, N. ...	Matt.	127
Of Grace, H. Acts 400;	1 Cor.	355	Ostentation in, H. ...	Matt.	126
Saints' Day, H. ...	Rev.	516	Prayer, and Fasting, H. ...	Matt.	125
Salvation for, H. ...	1 Tim.	19	Alone—		
Shall be made Manifest, C.	Rom.	473	Bearing our Burdens, H. ...	Gal.	105
These have I kept, C. ...	Luke	494	In a Heathen City, H. ...	Acts	367
Things, C. ...	Luke	16	Jesus, H. ...	Matt.	368
" are Clean unto you,			Not for his Sake, H. ...	Rom.	123
C. ...	Luke	324	Alpha and Omega, I. ...	Rev.	442

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Already kindled, C.	Luke	353	Anchor-figure for Christian		
Altar —			Hope, N.	Heb.	251
On the Right Side of the, C.	Luke	21	Anchor-hold —		
Our, H.	Heb.	474	Losing, I.	Heb.	449
Touching, I.	Heb.	253	Soul's, N.	Heb.	251
Alternations of Mood, N. ...	Luke	194	Anchor-symbol in Cata-		
Alternative , A Third, N. ...	Luke	203	combs, I.	Heb.	254
Alternatives , Choice of, C. ...	Mark	566	Anchored —		
Altogether Wrong, I.	Mark	395	From the Stern, H. ...	Acts	575
Always —			In Bay, Vessel, I. ...	Rom.	477
At Work, Providence, I. ...	Rom.	388	Ancient —		
To pray, H.	Luke	484	Ephesus, Ruins of, I. ...	Rev.	467
Amanuensis , Tertius, H. ...	Rom.	562	Failures, Warning of, H.	Heb.	183
Amazed , They were all, C. ...	Luke	124	Grecian Games, I. ...	Heb.	445
Ambassador , Gospel, H. ...	Eph.	292	Piece of History lighting		
Ambassador's —			up Modern Question of		
Appeal, H.	2 Cor.	512	Conduct, H.	1 Cor.	214
Credentials, H.	2 Cor.	514	Prayer-meeting, An, H. ...	Acts	343
Ambassadors —			Prophecy fulfilled, N. ...	Matt.	491
King's, H.	Matt.	245, 256	Types of Modern Men, H.	Acts	418, 420
Of Christ, Disciples are, N.	Luke	283	Visions realised, N. ...	John	58
Work and Outer Life of, H.	2 Cor.	512	And they said unto Him, C. ...	Luke	511
Amber , Flies in, N.	Luke	85	Andrew , C.	Mark	106
Ambition , I.	Mark	399	Angel —		
A Universal Fault, C.	Mark	338	An, C.	Luke	20
Of Clergy, C.	Mark	385	And Son, Essential Differ-		
Synagogue of, I.	Mark	467	ence between, N. ...	Heb.	137
Wrong, Is? C.	Mark	385	Came in, C.	Luke	26
Ambitious —			Every Man's, I.	Heb.	147
Person finds Nothing			Face of an, N.	Acts	145
Difficult, provided he			In the Bush, H.	Acts	164
can but raise himself,			There appeared an, C. ...	Luke	566
C.	Mark	385	Angel's Comforting Words, H.	Matt.	645
Guest, H.	Luke	388	Angels , H.	Acts	197
Ambrose and Nazianzen, I. ...	Rom.	338	And Men, Judging, N. ...	1 Cor.	156
Amen , H. Matt. 144; I. Mark			And their First Estate, N.	Jude	371
640; N.	1 Cor.	317	And Wild Beasts, Christ		
Christ Yea and, H.	2 Cor.	394	with, H.	Mark	20
Amiability among the			Because of, N.	1 Cor.	235
Worldly, I.	Mark	396	Carried by, C.	Luke	459
Among us, C.	Luke	15	Charge, He shall give His, C.	Luke	113
Ample Equipment, N.	Luke	246	Evil, H.	Eph.	281
Amplias , Tomb of, I.	Rom.	572	Infinite Superiority of		
Analogies —			Jesus to, N.	Heb.	158
Between Christ's Body and			Joy in the Presence of the,		
Bread, H.	Mark	522	H.	Luke	413
Of Light, H.	Matt.	98	Material, H. and N. ...	Heb.	143
Analysis , Last, H.	Rom.	425	Ministry of, I.	Heb.	146, 147
Ananias —			Of Churches, H.	Rev.	440
And Barnabas, H.	Acts	121	Of the Grass, I.	Heb.	147
And Paul, H.	Acts	484	Sight of, I.	Heb.	146
Mission of, H.	Acts	212	The Herald, sing, H. ...	Luke	51
Ananias and Sapphira —			Two Kinds of, I.	Heb.	146
Love of Money as exempli-			Worship of, N. Luke 56;	Heb.	140
fied in, H.	Acts	122	Angels' Song, H.	Luke	56
Or, Fearful Perversion of			Angel-helper , I.	Heb.	147
the Marriage State, H. ...	Acts	121	Angel-service , I.	Heb.	147
Sevenfold Union of, H. ...	Acts	122	In doing God's Will, N. ...	Heb.	137
Sin of, H.	Acts	123, 124	Angel-succour , I.	Heb.	148
Story of; or, Hypocrisy un-			Angelic —		
veiled, H.	Acts	119, 124	Declaration, A Chosen		
Ananias's Theology, H. ...	Acts	214	Vessel and an, H. ...	Luke	24
Ananias —			Doxology, N.	Luke	56
The Two, H.	Acts	213	World, Union with, I. ...	John	59
Three, in Acts, H.	Acts	483	Anger , I.	Jas.	540
Ancestry —			A Bar to Forgiveness, C.	Mark	424
Interest in, N.	1 Pet.	71	And Meekness, H. ...	Eph.	233
Reliance on, N.	Matt.	42	Checks Wrong-doing, I. ...	Mark	122
Anchor of Hope, H.	Heb.	246	Divine, Leprosy a Symbol		
Anchors , Four, H.	Acts	566	of, N.	Luke	139

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Anger—			Antagonism—		
Drives away Spirit, C. ...	Mark	424	Principle of Progress		
In East, I. ...	Jas.	540	through, H. ...	Rom.	212
In God, N. ...	Matt.	513	To Christ, Various Forms		
Legitimate, C. ...	Mark	96	of, H. ...	Luke	577
Sinful, H. ...	Eph.	233	Antagonisms, Unholy, H. ...	Matt.	381
Righteous, N. ...	Luke	88	Antagonist of Paul, James		
Angry, N. ...	Luke	395	no, N. ...	Jas.	554
Animal, Development of, from			Antagonists of Love, Life		
its Embryo, I. ...	1 Cor.	353	and Death as, H. ...	Rom.	301
Animating Principle of Flesh,			Anthony, St., I. ...	Matt.	456
Sin, C. ...	Rom.	251	Anthropomorphism, N. ...	Luke	524
Anna the Prophetess, H. ...	Luke	72	Antichrist—		
Annas—			Pope as, I. ...	1 John	279
And Caiaphas, Jesus be-			Portrayed, H. ...	2 Thess.	562
fore, H. ...	John	506	Spirit of, N. ...	1 John	313
Upon the Move; or, the			Antichrists, Time of the, H.	1 John	272
Bursting of the Storm,			Anticipative Triumph-song,		
H. ...	Acts	127	N. ...	Rev.	494
Annunciation, Beauty of			Antidote—		
Narrative of, N. ...	Luke	29	Divine, against Despair, H.	Rom.	508
Anointed Me, He hath, C. ...	Luke	117	To Contention, Humility		
Anointing—			an, N. ...	Phil.	325
At Bethany, H. Mark 497;	John	336	Antinomianism, I. ...	1 Cor.	202
Bodies, Use of Oil for, I. ...	Jas.	626	Antioch—		
Of Christ's Body to Bury-			Awakening at, H. ...	Acts	257
ing, H. ...	Mark	490	Barnabas at, H. ...	Acts	259
Another—			Church at, H. ...	Acts 279,	281
Came, C. ...	Luke	510	" " Origin of, H.	Acts	253
Christ, Looking for, H. ...	Matt.	270	Circumcision Controversy		
King, one Jesus, H. and I.	Acts	363	raised at, H. ...	Acts	317
Man's, That which is, C.			Forward Movement at, H.	Acts	282
Luke 449; H.	Luke	450	Judaizing Teachers at, H.	Acts	317
Members one of, I. ...	Rom.	416	In Syria, Back to, H. ...	Acts	311
One Man loses Blood to			Paul's Return to: Close of		
save, I. ...	Rom.	110	Second Mission-		
Saw him, C. ...	Luke	572	ary Journey, H.	Acts	395
World, Memory in, H.	Luke	460	" Departure from:		
Another's Fault may be			Commencement		
ours, C. ...	Rom.	473	of Third Mission-		
Answer—			ary Journey, H.	Acts	398
Blind Man's, C. ...	Mark	295	Pisidian, Sabbath Day in, H.	Acts	287
Could not, C. ...	Luke	386	" Second Sabbath		
God's, to World's Inquiry,			Day in, H. ...	Acts	299
H. ...	1 Cor.	40	Antipatris, Apostle's Ride to,		
Good, H. ...	Rom.	296	N. ...	Acts	495
How will Proud Boasters?			Antithesis of Heaven and		
C. ...	Rom.	347	Hell, H. ...	Mark	33
Livingstone's, to Charge of			Antitypical Sacrifice, Christ's,		
neglecting his Work, I.	Rom.	480	H. ...	Heb.	339
Of Christ's Prayer, Burden			Anxiety—		
and, H. ...	Luke	98	A Night of: Nearing the		
Prayer and its, C. ...	Mark	422	Breakers, H. ...	Acts	572
To Peter's Question, N. ...	Luke	350	Distrustful, H. ...	Matt.	155
To Prayer, N. ...	Luke	260	For Morrow Forbidden, H.	Matt.	161
To the Question as to in-			For Spiritual Welfare of		
heriting Eternal Life, N.	Luke	297	Absent, H. ...	2 Tim.	56
True Prayer and True, N.	Jas.	504	Freedom from, N. ...	Luke	282
Twofold, H. ...	Matt.	496	Hurtful to Life and Youth,		
Wonderful, Strange Prayer			H. ...	Matt.	157
and, H. ...	Luke	135	Ministerial, N. Gal. 68; H.	Col.	410
Answers—			Prayer an Ex-		
Further, H. ...	Matt.	502	pression of, H. ...	2 Thess.	569
Succession of, H. ...	Matt.	229	Of Riches, N. ...	Jas.	507
To Prayer, N. Luke 140; I. Jas. 627, 628			Anxieties—		
" " Condition of all, N. 1 John 341			Of Love, H. ...	Luke	40
Answered—			Of Ministerial Life, H. ...	Phil.	335, 337
Him Nothing, C. ...	Luke	581	Anxious—		
Prayer, H. ...	Luke	233	About Earth or Earnest		
Them, C. ...	Luke	386	about the Kingdom, H. Luke 342, 344		

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Anxious—			Apostles—		
Care, H.	Phil.	362	Rejecting Preaching of, N.	Luke	333
Inquirers, Words for, H.	Acts	72	Relationships among, C. ...	Mark	104
Apathy—			Removed from Court; or,		
Imprudence better than, C.	Mark	47	Conspirators in Con-		
One of our Trials, N. ...	Gal.	112	clave, H.	Acts	103
Apocalypse, Candelabrum of,			The, and the Jewish		
H.... ..	Rev.	427	Leaders, H.	Acts	107
Apollos—			Three Chosen, C.	Mark	320
A Model Preacher, H. ...	Acts	400	Three Groups of, C. ...	Mark	104
And Timothy, H.	1 Cor.	365	Training of, N.	Luke	136
Biography of, H.	Acts	400	Twelve, Sending forth of,		
Paul; God, H.	1 Cor.	84	C.	Mark	212
Apology—			Unbelief of, C.	Mark	626
First Christian; or, the			Wealth of the; or, Peter's		
Pentecostal Mystery ex-			Pence, H.	Acts	80
plained, H.	Acts	57	Wisdom in our Lord's		
Of Stephen; or, a Vindica-			Choice of, H.	Matt.	246
tion of Christianity, H.	Acts	150	With their own Company;		
Paul's First, H.	Acts	472	or, the Welcome of the		
Apostasy—			First Confessors, H. ...	Acts	108
Is Perdition, N.	Heb.	353	Apostles' Creed, The, H. ...	Acts	323
Of Israel, H.	Acts	165	Apostleship—		
Peril and Prevention of, H.	Heb.	225	Completing the: Election		
Apostates, Picture of, C. ...	Mark	542	of Matthias, H.	Acts	36
Apostle, N.	1 Cor.	184	Divine Call to, H.	Gal.	21
And High Priest, Christ			From Discipleship, H. ...	Mark	102
our, H.	Heb.	178	Practical Proofs of, H. ...	Gal.	24
And Slave-girl, H.	Acts	348	Apostolic—		
Called to be, C.	Rom.	8	Age, Baptism in, I.	Mark	637
Christian, The Lofty Ora-			Agent prepared; or, Peter's		
tion of a: Paul's Answer,			Trance, H.	Acts	231
H.... ..	Acts	501	Assurance of Supernatural		
Erring, H.	Gal.	33	Character of Gospel, N.	Gal.	16
Inner Life of, H.	2 Cor.	458	Benediction, H.	Eph.	297
Meaning of Word, C. ...	Rom.	8	Courtesy, H.	2 Thess.	583
Outer Life of, H.	2 Cor.	458	Credentials, H.	Gal.	5
Religious Life of, H. ...	Gal.	36	Delegates, First, H.	Acts	186
Self-confident, H.	John	387	Estimate of Christian		
Simon the, and Simon the			Character, H.	Col.	377
Tanner, H.	Acts	231	Exposure of False Teachers,		
Apostle's—			H.... ..	Gal.	114
Peril, H.	1 Cor.	208	Gospel, H.	2 Tim.	67
Ride to Antipatris, N. ...	Acts	495	Greeting, H. Phil. 306;		
View of his Ministry, H.	Eph.	182	1 Tim. 5; 2 Tim. 56		
Word confirmed by Oath,			" Phases of, H.		
H.... ..	2 Cor.	407	1 Thess. 486; 2 Thess. 554		
Apostles, H. Mark 103; C.	Luke	168	Introduction to Epistle, H.	1 Thess.	487
And the First Christians;			Miracle, First, H.	Acts	81
or, the Effect of the First			Office, The, H.	Luke	169
Persecution, H.	Acts	113	Praise of Order and Stabili-		
Authority of, N.	Luke	334	ty, H.	Col.	415
Before Sanhedrim; or,			Prayer, Comprehensive, H.		
Sheep among Wolves,			Col. 382; 1 Thess. 517		
H.... ..	Acts	99	Preaching, H.	Col.	408
Characteristics of, N. ...	Luke	169	" characterised by		
Choice of the, H.—			Transparent		
Luke 165; N. Luke 167			Truth, H.	1 Thess.	499
College of, The Sanhedrim			" Perversion of, H.	Gal.	83
and the, H.	Acts	130	Salutation, H. Eph. 128;		
Common Teaching of, H....	2 Pet.	209	Col. 376; Tit. 89		
Courage of the, H.	Acts	105	Sufficiency, Divine Source		
Divinely Chosen, N. ...	Luke	167	of, C.	Mark	473
Four Kinds of, C.	Mark	27	Testimony, H. 2 Pet. 185;	1 John	231
Four Lists of the, N. ...	Acts	33	Times, Progress of Gospel		
In Gaul; or, the First Taste			in, H.	Acts	274
of Persecution, H.	Acts	97	Apostolical—		
Little is heard of, after-			Care for Church, H. ...	Eph.	293
wards, H.	Luke	168	Generosity, H.	Acts	81
Our Lord's, H.	Matt.	246	Service, Openness of, N. ...	2 Cor.	452

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Apparent—			Argument—		
Difficulties do not invali-			Conscience Best, C. ...	Rom.	51
date Witness of Scrip-			Illustration and Precept, H.	Luke	344
ture, I.	John	162	Strong, N.	Luke	484
Discrepancies in Narra-			To convince and Lesson		
tives, C.	Mark	612	to instruct, Faith of		
Indifference, Christ's, N. ...	Matt.	385	Thomas, I.	John	575
Reversal, H.	Matt.	26	Arguments, Three, against		
Appeal—			Fear, H.	Luke	332
Ambassador's, H.	2 Cor.	512	Aright, Not to pray, is as		
God's, to Soul, H.	2 Cor.	620	Futile as not to pray at		
Appeals, Fatherly, H. ...	1 Cor.	109	all, N.	John	471
Appear, Should immediately,			Arimethæa—		
H.	Luke	509	Joseph of, H. Matt. 641;		
Appearance—			C. Mark 597; H.	Luke	599
Christ's First, after His			Ariosto and his House, I. ...	Rom.	81
Resurrection, H.	Mark	617	Arithmetic, Geography, and		
Judge not according to, H.	John	212	Grammar, H.	Matt.	159
Appearances of the Risen			Ark, Contents of, N. ...	Heb.	298
Christ, H.	Acts	21	Armour—		
Appeared to Simon, H. ...	Luke	612	Christian's, N. Luke 232;	Eph.	284
Appearing—			" Mind of Christ		
Christ's Glorious, at End of			the, H.	1 Pet.	134
World, H.	Matt.	561	Of Light, H.	Rom.	432
" Second, N.	Heb.	321	Arms, Then took he Him up in		
Appetite, Gratification of,			his, C.	Luke	63
Higher Aim than, N. ...	Luke	110	Arose, He, C.	Luke	227
Appointed—			Arrest, The, H.	Luke 567, 568	
Chosen and, H.	John	430	Arrested in the Temple; or,		
Unto Stumbling, N. ...	1 Pet.	69	Long Looked for come		
Appointment, Divine, Human			at last, H.	Acts	456
Disappointment, Human			Arrogant Claim, H. ...	Luke	429
Satisfaction, H.	Rom.	335	Arsenal, Scriptures an, C. ...	Rom.	497
Appreciation, Belated, of			Art—		
Blessings past, N. ...	Heb.	428	Not thou that Egyptian?		
Apprehension—			H. and N.	Acts	459
Christ's, H.	Matt.	607	Of Hearing, H.	Matt.	329
Of Spiritual Blessings, H.	Eph.	141	Articulo Mortis, H. ...	Matt.	635
Approaching Day, Our Duty			Artist, Famous, Caracci, I. ...	Rom.	81
in View of, H.	Rom.	433	Artists and Poets, Theme for,		
Appropriate Offering, N. ...	Luke	62	N.	Luke	202
Approval—			Artistic Representations of		
And Presence, Father's,			Baptist, I.	Mark	48
Jesus' Consciousness of			As He was Wont, I. Mark 394; C.	Luke	565
His, H.	John	238	Ascend, We, with Christ, C.	Mark	633
Of Christ, I.	Mark	553	Ascended Lord, Command of		
Approved—			the, H.	Acts	23
Ministers of God, H. ...	2 Cor.	529	Ascending—		
Or Reprobate, H.	2 Cor.	626	Lord and His Witnesses, H.	Acts	34
Aquila—			With Christ, H.	John	100
And Paul, H.	Acts	385	Ascension—		
And Priscilla, H. Acts 385;	Rom.	545	And Co-operation, Christ's,		
Aquila's Workshop, Paul in,			H.	Mark	630
H.	Acts	385	And its Results, H.	Eph.	212
Arbitrator of Property,			Christ's, Significance of, H.	Mark	633
Higher Office than, N. ...	Luke	337	" Why such slight		
Arcadia, Mirror in, L. ...	Rom.	56	Mention of ? C.	Mark	633
Archipelago, Across the, and			Joy, C.	Mark	633
Back, H.	Acts	424	Of Christ, and its Lessons,		
Architect, Doing, I. ...	Rom.	55	H.	Acts 28, 29	
Areopagus—			" Necessity of, H.	Acts	29
Oration, The, N. Acts 359; H.	Acts	377	" Views of, H.	Acts	29
Paul on the; or, preaching			" "was it a Visible		
to Philosophers, N. Acts			Phenomenon? H. ...	Acts	30
359; H.	Acts	374	Our Lord's, Church's Gain,		
Unto the; or, in the Uni-			H.	John	458
versity at Athens, N. ...	Acts	371	The, H.	Heb.	319
Argument—			The; or, the Exaltation of		
Christ's, against the Sad-			the Church's Head, H.	Acts	24
ducees, H.	Mark	441	Why no Record of the ? N.	Matt.	660

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Asceticism, H.	Col.	436	Assurance and Command, H.	Matt.	366
Commended, N.	Luke	73	And Reality of Heavenly		
Mere, Weakness of, H. ...	Luke	86	State, H.	John	392
Ascription of Praise, Magni-			Christian, H.	Rom.	156
ficent, H.	Rom.	385	Full, Hope elevated into,		
Ashamed, Hope maketh not,			N.	Heb.	236
C.	Rom.	144	Of Christian Inheritance,		
No Reason to be, C.	Rom.	37	H.	Eph.	138
Of Christ, N.	Luke	258	Of Persevering, Paul's, C.	Rom.	303
Of Gospel, H.	Rom.	35	Of Salvation, H.	Luke	69
" " Why Paul was			Assuring our Hearts, H. ...	1 John	302
not, H.	Rom.	31	Astonished, C.	Luke	77
Of Jesus, On being, C. ...	Mark	308	Astray , led, Danger of being, C.	Mark	473
Of Oneself, True Misery to			Atheism —		
be, C.	Rom.	347	Accords with False Doc-		
Ashore, Running; or, Escaping			trine, H.	Rom.	47
Safe to Land, H.	Acts	576	Agrees with and fosters		
Asia and Bithynia, Forbidden			Corrupt Practice, H. ...	Rom.	48
to preach in, N.	Acts	338	Deludes Conscience, H. ...	Rom.	49
Certain Jews from, H. ...	Acts	505	Polytheism and, H.	Rom.	46
Aside from Multitude, I. ...	Mark	281	Practical, H. Rom. 91;	Eph.	163
Ask —			Suits Depraved Wishes, H.	Rom.	46, 47
And ye shall receive, H. ...	John	464	Athenian Philosophers and		
Of Christ, Why we need to,			their Relation to Christi-		
N.	John	472	anity, H.	Acts	370
Them not again, C.	Luke	175	Athens —		
Asking, N.	Matt.	173	A Microcosmus, H.	Acts	370
A Sign, I.	Mark	308	In the University at, N. ...	Acts	371
And Receiving, N.	John	471	Paul at, H.	Acts	367, 377
Apparently in Vain, H. ...	Luke	311	Athletics and Religion, H. ...	1 Tim.	32
From God, N.	Jas.	502	Atmosphere, Right, is want-		
Seeking, Knocking, N. ...	Luke	311	ing, C.	Mark	211
Asleep —			Atonement, N.	Heb.	331
Amid Storms, C.	Mark	163	And Reconciliation, C. ...	Rom.	159
Christian, I.	Mark	487	Atoning Death of Jesus,		
Fallen, H.	1 Cor.	354	Effects of, H.	Matt.	639
He fell, C.	Luke	227	Sacrifice, Only one, N. ...	Heb.	354
Aspect —			Attachment and Detachment,		
Dual Emotional, H.	Rom.	376	N.	Luke	345
Fourfold, of Christ's Work,			Attack, Unguarded Places		
H.	Rom.	145	most liable to, I.	Mark	559
Aspects —			Attainableness of Righteous-		
Dual, H.	Rom.	375	ness, N.	2 Pet.	208
Of Gospel Ministry, Man-			Attainment —		
ward and Godward, H.	2 Cor.	425	Christian, C.	Mark	144
Qualities, and Relations of			" Ideal of, N.	Jas.	497
Kingdom, Distinctive, C.	Mark	24	Of Resurrection, H.	Phil.	346
Aspirants, Three, H.	Luke	270	Spiritual, H.	Phil.	312
Aspirations, National, N. ...	Luke	42	Attendance, Church, N. ...	Luke	116
Of Soul, Higher, H.	Col.	438	Attention —		
Ass, Balaam and the, H. ...	2 Pet.	197	And Obedience, H.	Matt.	278
Assembly, First Christian, H.	Acts	38	Divine Truth needs, C. ...	Mark	132
General, N.	Heb.	434	Wandering of, H.	2 Cor.	587
Assent, Faith as, N.	Heb.	368	Attentive, Very, C.	Luke	516
Assertion, Strong, Influence			Attitude of Church towards		
of, N.	Jude	374	Second Coming of Christ,		
Asseveration, Swearing as,			H.	1 Thess.	535
H.	Heb.	245	To be taken towards Phari-		
Assimilation, Divine, H. ...	2 Pet.	174	sees, H.	Matt.	534
Assize —			Towards Men, God's, Un-		
Great, H.	Rom.	471	changeableness of, H. ...	Rom.	378
" Christ's, H.	2 Cor.	507	Towards World, Christian's,		
The World's, H.	Acts	380	H.	Rom.	393
Will Final, be held on Faith			Attitudes of Men towards		
or Character? N.	Matt.	582	Christ, Various, C.	Mark	44
Associates left behind, N. ...	Luke	434	Attracting and Repelling,		
Association, H.	Gal.	104	Christ, H.	Matt.	209
In Work, C.	Mark	27	Attraction —		
Assos, Paul alone on his Way			And Repulsion of Christ, N.	Luke	133
to, H.	Acts	432	Christ Centre of, I.	Mark	55, 86

	BOOK	PAGE
Attractiveness of Worth, I. Gal. 42		
Attribute of God, Crowning, I. John 102		
Attributes —		
God's, enhance His Goodness, H. ... Rom. 60		
Moral and Spiritual, Revelation of, N. ... Heb. 137		
Audience —		
Authoritative Teacher and His, H. ... Mark 32		
First addressed by our Lord, C. ... Mark 23		
In the, of all the People, C. Luke 533		
Augustine , St., on Heart, I. Rom. 227		
Augustine's , St., Repentance, Story of, I. ... Rom. 441		
Authentic —		
Gospel Miracles, C. ... Rom. 519		
Rom. xv. 30-33, C. ... Rom. 531		
Author —		
And End of Creation, Christ, H. ... Col. 393		
Of Sin, God not, C. ... Rom. 52		
" " Is God? N. ... Jas. 514		
Authors , Different, Book of Enoch by, N. ... Jude 386		
Authorisation and Verification, all, The Resurrection is Sign which includes, N. John 84		
Authorise , God does by no means, Everything which He tolerates, C. ... Mark 356		
Authoritative —		
Summons, N. ... Luke 190		
Teacher and His Audience, H. ... Mark 32		
Authority —		
And Literalism, Prejudices of, H. ... John 221		
And Majesty of Jesus, N. Matt. 491		
And Power, C. ... Luke 245		
Best, to be obeyed, I. ... Gal. 12		
Christ's, challenged, H. ... Mark 424		
Coinage Token of, C. ... Mark 440		

	BOOK	PAGE
Authority —		
Credentials of, C. ... Mark 214		
Divine, Christ's Consciousness of, N. ... Luke 148		
" of Christ's Teaching and Working, H. ... John 208		
I also am a Man set under, C. ... Luke 185		
In Heaven, H. ... Matt. 657		
Man's, in Creation, N. ... Heb. 160		
Ministerial, a Reality, H. 2 Cor. 589		
" Divine Blessing Highest Sanction of, N. Gal. 29		
Of Law, N. Matt. 104; H. Tit. 100		
Of Messenger of God, H. Gal. 70		
Of Scriptures, N. ... Luke 162		
Question of, H. ... Luke 519, 520		
Rejection of, C. ... Mark 427		
Teaching with, H. ... Mark 32		
Voice of, N. ... Luke 228		
Avarice , I. ... Mark 280		
Insatiable, H. ... 1 Tim. 46		
Warning against, N. ... Luke 338		
Avenge me of mine Adversary, C. ... Luke 485		
Avoiding Strife, H. ... Matt. 300		
Awake out of Sleep, High Time to, C. ... Rom. 429		
Awakened Souls, Cry of, H. Acts 67		
Awakening —		
At Antioch, H. ... Acts 257		
In Samaria, H. ... Acts 184		
Slumbering Souls and their, H. ... Eph. 253		
Award , Justice of, N. ... Matt. 469		
Away —		
From Jesus, I. ... Mark 396		
Old Things passed, H. ... 2 Cor. 498		
Awful Character of Earthquakes, N. ... Rev. 513		
Awfulness of Hell, C. ... Mark 340		
Awoke Him, They, H. ... Luke 227		
Axe is laid unto the Root, C. Luke 89		

B.

Babe —		
Jesus Wonderful, H. ... Matt. 21		
Leaped in her Womb, C. Luke 33		
Babes in Christ, H. ... 1 Cor. 81		
Babylon , I. ... 1 Pet. 166		
Church at, I. ... 1 Pet. 166		
Back , No going, I. ... Mark 201		
Backslider's Fate, I. ... 2 Pet. 199		
Backsliding , Sorrow for, leading to Self-examination, I. ... John 380		
Bad —		
And Good Examples, H. Phil. 349		
" " Fruit, H. ... Luke 176		
" " Men, H. ... 1 Tim. 41		
" " Things of Flesh, H. ... Rom. 249		
" " " of Spirit, H. ... Rom. 249		
Beginning; Disastrous Close, H. ... Luke 400		
Companions, I. ... Gal. 83		

Bad —		
Consciousness taken away, H. ... Heb. 328		
Deed by Good Men, H. ... Mark 543		
Heart, I. ... Mark 280		
Manners, Reform of, H. ... Gal. 83		
Men, Good Points in, H. Acts 505		
Unbelief and Good, N. ... Heb. 188		
Balaam —		
And the Ass, H. ... 2 Pet. 197		
Doctrine of, N. ... Rev. 462		
Perversion as shown in Character of, H. ... 2 Pet. 196		
Balance of Sanctuary, I. ... Rom. 359		
Balances , Knowledge weighed in, against Love, H. ... 1 Cor. 178		
Ball-room , Herod's, H. ... Matt. 360		
Banishment —		
Jesus in, H. ... Matt. 383		
John's, N. ... Rev. 425		
Bank , The, C. ... Luke 511		
Baptism , H. ... Gal. 58; 1 Pet. 126		

Baptism—

	BOOK	PAGE
And at Transfiguration, Christ's Prayer at, N. ...	Luke	98
And Cup, C. ...	Mark	385
Belief and, C. ...	Mark	628
Christ's, Epoch in His own Consciousness, C. ...	Mark	17
" Mode of, N. ...	Matt.	45
Christian, Administration of, H. ...	Acts	246
Household, H. ...	Acts	347
Holy Spirit's, H. ...	Mark	14
In Apostolic Age, I. ...	Mark	637
Infant, C. ...	Mark	359
New Birth in, I. ...	Mark	638
Noah's, of Suffering, N. ...	1 Pet.	125
Of Fire; or, the Descent of the Holy Ghost, H. ...	Acts	46
Of Jesus, N. ...	Matt.	34
Of John, The, C. ...	Luke	520
Of our Lord, H. ...	Mark	17
" " Holy Ghost at, C. ...	Mark	18
Of Repentance, N. ...	Luke	87
Of Saul, H. ...	Acts	212
On the Import of, H. ...	Acts	407
Our Twofold Nature and, by Water and Spirit, I. ...	John	101
Over-valued, H. ...	1 Cor.	25
Teachings of, H. ...	Gal.	59
The Temptation in Relation to the, N. ...	Luke	106
True, H. ...	Col.	426
With Water, Fire, and the Spirit, N. ...	Luke	93
Baptisms, Two, H. ...	Acts	24
Baptist, H. ...	John	25
Artistic Representations of, I. ...	Mark	48
Death and Burial of, H. ...	Mark	214
Habits of, C. ...	Mark	13
Humility of, C. ...	Mark	13
In Advance of his Age, I. ...	Mark	48
Ministry of, H. ...	Matt.	36
Relics of, I. ...	Mark	244
Voice of, a Voice of Severity, C. ...	Mark	11
<i>See also John Baptist.</i>		

Baptist's—

Message, H. ...	Luke	87
Ministry, Character of, C. ...	Mark	12
Testimony, H. ...	John	42
Witness to Jesus, H. ...	John	153

**Baptized, When all the People
were, C. ...**

Luke 97

Bar—

Of Pilate, Silence of Jesus at, H. ...	Matt.	623
To Forgiveness, Anger, C. ...	Mark	424

Barabbas—

Jesus rejected for, H. ...	John	518
Release unto us, C. ...	Luke	583

**Barbarian World, Necessity
of the Advent for, H. ...**

Acts 586

**Barbarians, The Gospel
among, H. ...**

Acts 307

Bar-jesus, Story of, H. ...

Acts 285

Barnabas—

And Ananias, H. ...	Acts	121
And Paul and the Lord, H. ...	Acts	330
" " Quarrel between, H. ...	Acts	330

Barnabas—

And Paul, Separation of, H. ...	Acts	328
And Saul at Lystra, H. ...	Acts	307
" " Homeward Jour- ney of, H. ...	Acts	311
" " in Cyprus, H. ...	Acts	282
" " in Iconium, H. ...	Acts	304
" " on the Way to Jerusalem, H. ...	Acts	319
At Antioch, H. ...	Acts	259
Joses; or, the Consecration of Wealth, H. ...	Acts	116
Piety of, H. ...	Acts	260

Barren—

Fig Tree, H. ...	Luke	361
Of Good Results, Infidelity, C. ...	Rom.	52

Barrier, Mundane Trust, H. ...

Mark 370

Bartholomew, C. ...

Mark 106

Bartimæus, H. Mark 388; Luke 497, 499**Basis, Permanent, of each
Human Life, N. ...**

John 255

Battle—

And Victory, Christ's, on Cross, H. ...	John	545
Horses in, I. ...	Rev.	524
Of Life, H. ...	1 Tim.	48

Bay, Vessel anchored in, I. ...

Rom. 477

**Be it unto me according to
thy Word, C. ...**

Luke 31

Beach, Two Fires upon the, H. ...

Acts 586

Beam—

Chip and, H. Matt. 168; N. ...	Matt.	169
Literal and Figurative, N. ...	Luke	176

Bear one another's Burdens, H. ...

Gal. 104

Bearing—

Down Truth, H. ...	Matt.	651
One another's Burdens, H. ...	Luke	144
Patient, is Reasonable, N. ...	Jas.	496

Beast, Number of the, N. ...

Rev. 540

Beasts, The Two, H. ...

Rev. 539

Beatitude—

Of Unfaltering Faith, H. ...	Matt.	272
Unappreciated, H. ...	Matt.	80

Beatitudes, N. ...

Matt. 73

Tests, N. ...

Matt. 73

Beauty—

And Profit of Kindness, H. ...	Acts	589
Of Christ shown to Faith- ful Student and Devout Follower, I. ...	Rom.	54

Of Early Piety, C. ...

Mark 155

**Of Narrative of Annuncia-
tion, N. ...**

Luke 29

**Of Nature should make us
feel God, C. ...**

Rom. 43

Of Snow, I. ...

Mark 348

Of Smyrna, I. ...

Rev. 468

**Beauties of Bethlehem,
Hidden, H. ...**

Luke 57

Beautiful—

Blessing, I. ...	Rom.	572
Gate of Temple, H. ...	Acts	78, 80

Idea of Future Life, H. ...

Matt. 519

Letter, H. ...

Rom. 21

Murderous though, I. ...

Matt. 361

**Progressive Courses, Three,
H. ...**

Rom. 348

Worship of, C. ...

Rom. 29

	BOOK	PAGE
Bechuana , Converted, I. ...	Rom.	195
Beckoned , C. ...	Luke	133
Unto them, C. ...	Luke	24
Bed , Two Men shall be in one, C. ...	Luke	479
Bedridden for Twenty Years, I. ...	Rom.	307
Beelzebub , Through, C. ...	Luke	314
Before —		
God, C. ...	Luke	19
Thee, C. ...	Luke	433
Began —		
To cast out, C. ...	Luke	516
To speak unto the People, C. ...	Luke	195
Beggar —		
Blind, and Multitude, I. ...	Mark	400
Died, C. ...	Luke	459
Beggar's Escort, The, H. ...	Luke	459
Beggars , Two Blind, Cure of, H. ...	Matt.	480
Begin —		
Not, C. ...	Luke	89
With Shame, C. ...	Luke	389
With the Children, I. ...	Mark	351
Beginning —		
Bad; Disastrous Close, H. ...	Luke	400
Momentous, H. ...	Acts	17
Of Christian Worship, N. ...	Luke	57
Of Eternity, C. ...	Mark	193
Of Gospel, I. ...	Mark	47
Only, C. ...	Mark	212
To preach, H. ...	Matt.	59
Unobtrusive, H. ...	Matt.	55
Wonderful, C. ...	Mark	9
Beginnings , H. ...	Mark	9
Perilous, I. ...	Heb.	191
Small, Much Result from, I. ...	Mark	553
Begotten —		
Figurative Use of Term, N. ...	Heb.	140
Son, Only, N. ...	1 John	319
Behaviour towards Strangers, N....	Heb.	453
Behold , C. ...	Luke	557
He prayeth, H. ...	Acts	214
I come quickly, N. ...	Rev.	482
My Hands, etc., H. ...	Luke	612
The Man! H. John 527; I. ...	John	531
This Man! H. ...	Acts	528
Thou art surnamed a Jew, C. ...	Rom.	75
Thy Mother! I. ...	John	547
Thy Son, Woman! I. ...	John	546
Beholding Deliverer, I. ...	Rom.	387
Being —		
And Doing, Uniting Christian, N. ...	Jas.	532
Man's, Grandeur of, I. ...	John	39
In Spirit, N. ...	Rev.	494
Belated Appreciation of Blessings past, N. ...	Heb.	428
Belief —		
And Baptism, C. ...	Mark	628
As to Future Life, Effect on Character of, C. ...	Mark	444
Faith includes, N. ...	Heb.	369
" is more than, N. ...	Heb.	367
God demands, I. ...	Mark	53
In God, H. ...	Rom.	115
In Immortality, Universal, I. ...	Mark	466

Belief—

In Law is to feel Con-		
demnation, C. ...	Rom.	208
In Resurrection of Lord,		
Grounds of, H. ...	John	557
Or Unbelief, I. ...	John	256
Psychology of, N. ...	Heb.	369
Believe —		
Blessedness of those who have not seen, yet, H. ...	John	567
In Light, Walk in Light, H. ...	John	356
Believed —		
Not for Joy, C. ...	Luke	612
Them not, C. ...	Luke	605
Believer —		
Bereavement mitigated for, I. ...	John	327
Complete in Christ, H. ...	Col.	424
Conflict in, N. ...	Jas.	516
Crucified with Christ, and Christ living in Believer, H. ...	Gal.	36
Exalted together with Jesus Christ, H. ...	Eph.	155
God's Agent, N. ...	Heb.	480
Believer's —		
Blessings, H. ...	Rom.	135
Conflict and Victory, H. ...	Rom.	210
Daily Endeavour, H. ...	Jude	386
Death to Sin gradual, C. ...	Rom.	178
Faith confirmed, N. ...	Luke	18
Final Redemption, Certainty of, H. ...	Rom.	147
Life in Christ, Features of, H. ...	Phil.	344
Perfection, Divine Fulness of Christ Pledge of, H. ...	Col.	422
Portion in Both Worlds, H. ...	Phil.	318
Salvation, Grounds of Confidence in, H. ...	Phil.	308
Believers —		
Benefit conferred by Spirit on, H. ...	Eph.	236
Blessed in order to become Medium of Blessing to others, I. ...	John	219
Blessedness of, I. ...	John	196
Children of Promise, H. ...	Gal.	75
Characteristics of, H. ...	Eph.	174
Daily Life of Primitive; or, the Pentecostal Church, H. ...	Acts	72
Divine Sonship of, H. ...	John	25
Duty of, in Evil Day, H. ...	Eph.	285
Encouragement to, C. ...	Rom.	141
Enemies of, H. ...	Eph.	280
Fellowship of, H. ...	1 John	241
Free, Gospel sets, C. ...	Rom.	236
Holy Ghost Teacher and Paraclete of, H. ...	John	413
In Sorrow, Demeanour of, H. ...	John	464
Indispensableness of Christ to, I. ...	John	433
Inestimable Privileges of, H. ...	1 John	289
Paul as Example to, H. ...	Phil.	365
Phases of Unity among, I. ...	John	496
Relation of, to Written Word, H. ...	Luke	10

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Believers—			Bernard, St., on Heart, I. ...	Rom.	227
Steadfastness of, a Source of True Ministerial Satisfaction, H. ...	1 Thess.	515	Bernice—		
To hope for, What Prayer in Name of Jesus leads, H. ...	John	466	And Agrippa, H. ...	Acts	523
To what does Holy Spirit lead? H. ...	John	412	"ing of Paul before, H. ...	Acts	525
True, H. ...	Jude	371	Berea, Silas and Timothy in, N....	Acts	367
Union of, with Christ, I. ...	John	432	Bereans—		
Believest—			Noble, H. ...	Acts	365
Not, Thou, C. ...	Luke	24	Paul and Silas among the, H....	Acts	364
Thou the Prophets? H. ...	Acts	551	Besetting—		
Believing—			Sin of Jews, N. ...	Jas.	522
And Abiding, I. ...	John	473	Sins, H. ...	Heb.	405
And Testifying, H. ...	Matt.	648	" of Religious Leaders and Teachers, H. ...	Luke	322, 325
Confessing associated with, N. ...	Luke	239	Beside all this, C. ...	Luke	460
Hearing and, H. ...	Acts	99	Besought—		
Joy and Peace in, H. ...	Rom.	472	Him for her, C. ...	Luke	124
" of, C. ...	Rom.	512	" instantly, C. ...	Luke	184
Man a Temple, H. ...	Rom.	279	" that He would come, C. ...	Luke	237
People, H. ...	Acts	74	" to depart, C. ...	Luke	233
Prayer, Power of, C. ...	Mark	423	Best—		
Soul, Manner in which Gospel comes to, H. ...	1 Thess.	491	All Things for, C. ...	Rom.	285
Beloved—			Argument, Conscience, C. ...	Rom.	51
Disciple, Lord's Saying regarding, H. ...	John	592	At-Last, I. ...	John	74
Not-beloved become, H. ...	Rom.	328	Authority to be obeyed, I. ...	Gal.	12
Saints, God's, H. ...	Rom.	18	Being given, Least will not be denied, C. ...	Rom.	294
Son, my, I will send, C. ...	Luke	524	Better than, H. ...	1 Cor.	271
" Thou art My, C. ...	Luke	100, 101	Endowment, C. ...	Mark	103
Benediction, H. ...	1 Cor.	371	For him who does Best, C. ...	Rom.	66
Apostolic, H. ...	Eph.	297	God given His, C. ...	Rom.	294
Concluding, H. ...	Gal.	121	Graces for a Church, H. ...	Acts	115
Final, H. ...	2 Cor.	634	Robe, H. and C. ...	Luke	436
Singular, H. ...	Matt.	71	Thing, H. ...	Rom.	151
Suggestive, H. ...	Eph.	294	Things written, C. ...	Rom.	497
Benedictus—			Those who pray, N. ...	John	471
Fervour of the, N....	Luke	42	To be offered to Christ, H. ...	Luke	552
The, N. ...	Luke	41	Work, Call to do, H. ...	2 Thess.	580
Benefactor, Supreme Social, H....	Matt.	268	Bethany, N. ...	John	341
Benefactors, C. ...	Luke	558	Anointing at, H. Mark 497; Lessons from, I. ...	John	336
Beneficence—			Bethesda, Witness of Divine Compassion, Grace, and Power, H. ...	John	325
A Passport to Heaven, N. ...	Luke	443	Bethlehem—		
Opportunity of, H. ...	Gal.	113	Hidden Beauties of, H. ...	Luke	57
Beneficial—			Joseph also went up to, C. ...	Luke	50
Certainty and Uncertainty of Event, C. ...	Rom.	435	Let us now go even unto, C. ...	Luke	57
Christian Work is, H. ...	Rom.	538	Magi led to, H. ...	Matt.	25
Treating Enemy kindly is, C. ...	Rom.	414	Bethsaida, Blind Man at, H. ...	Mark	292
Benefit, H. ...	2 Cor.	406	Betrayal—		
Conferred by Spirit on Believers, H. ...	Eph.	236	Eve of, H. ...	Matt.	587
Of Rest-day, I. ...	Mark	88	Guilt of, H....	Matt.	589
Of Sacrament, I. ...	Mark	555	Betrayed, Ye shall be, C. ...	Luke	542
Of Tribulation, C. ...	Rom.	139	Betrayest thou? C. ...	Luke	568
Benefits of Christian Communion, H. ...	Rom.	22	Betraying Christ, H.—	Matt.	594; I.
Benevolence—			Better—		
Consistency of, with providing for our own, H. ...	1 Tim.	39	Born, I. ...	John	39
Practical Christian, H. ...	Phil.	367	For him, It were, C. ...	Luke	466
" Prayer and, I. ...	Jas.	564	Resurrection, H. ...	Heb.	395
Bereavement mitigated for Believer, I. ...	John	327	Sacrifice is Christ Himself, N....	Heb.	318
			Spiritual is Every Way, N. ...	Heb.	286
			Than Best, H. ...	1 Cor.	271
			Than Sought, Finding Something, N. ...	Matt.	345

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Beware of the Scribes, C. ...	Luke	534	Blame and Praise for Thyatira, H....	Rev.	463
Bewildered , Unconscious, and Voluntary Sinner, N. ...	Luke	411	Blameless Life, Lustre of, H. ...	Phil.	332
Bias —			Blandishments , Suspicious, C. ...	Mark	440
Family, God's Sons have, H....	Rom.	256	Blasphemy , N. ...	Luke	145, 146
Of Heart, I. ...	Mark	280	Against Holy Ghost, H. ...	Mark	111, 112; C.
Bible —			Christ's Good Confession counted, H. ...	Matt.	610
Afraid of, I. ...	Rom.	81	Encountering, H. ...	Matt.	304
Book of Hope, H. ...	Rom.	529	Blasphemies , Speaketh, C. ...	Luke	145
Boy would not part with his, I. ...	Rom.	130	Blended Hopes and Fears, H. ...	Heb.	234
Difficulties, I. ...	2 Pet.	215	Blessed , C. Mark 235; Luke 586; H. ...	Luke	350
For World's Salvation, H. ...	Rev.	541	Are the Eyes, etc., C. ...	Luke	288
Influence of, I. ...	Rom.	129	Art thou, C. ...	Luke	33
Importance of Early Instruction in, H. ...	2 Tim.	77	Be the Lord God of Israel, C. ...	Luke	42
Inspiration of, and Resurrection of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	647	Be ye Poor, C. ...	Luke	172
Pious Mothers of the, H....	Acts	335	By Good, I....	Mark	395
President Webster on, I. ...	Rom.	532	Coming of Spirit, H. ...	John	447
Romish Student and, I. ...	Rom.	165	Dead, H. ...	Rev.	545
Suited to Men of all Classes and Circumstances, I. ...	John	599	God, Glorious Gospel of, H. 1	Tim.	10, 11
Sword of Spirit, H. ...	Eph.	287	Is he, C. ...	Luke	195
Three Questions about the, H....	Acts	197	Is he that shall eat Bread, C. ...	Luke	392
Use of, in Christian Life, H. ...	2 Tim.	76	Is she that believed, C. ...	Luke	34
Value of, N. ...	Matt.	366	Result, H. ...	Rom.	188
Bible-reading , H. ...	Acts	197	" of Christ's Mission, H....	Rom.	506
Easter, H. ...	1 Cor.	321	Them, C. ...	Luke	252
Biblical Account of Sin, N. ...	Gal.	92	" While He, C. ...	Luke	616
Bidding , At Thy, C. ...	Luke	133	Through Humiliations, L....	Jas.	538
Bier , Touched the, C. ...	Luke	190	Blessedness —		
Bigotry and Exclusiveness, N. ...	Luke	266	Future, Expectation of, H. ...	Heb.	357
Bilney and Erasmus, L. ...	Rom.	479	Heaven is, for Christ is there, I. ...	John	399
Binding and Loosing, N. ...	Matt.	404	Inward, of Friends of Christ, I. ...	John	437
Biography —			Man's Final Condition of, H. ...	Col.	400
Of Apollos, H. ...	Acts	400	Of Believers, I. ...	John	196
Of Moses in Three Chapters; or, the Founder of the Nation, H. ...	Acts	160	Of Dead, H. ...	Rev.	545
Of Stephen, H. ...	Acts	145	Of Faithful, H. ...	Luke	348
Short, H. ...	Rom.	12	Of Meek, H. ...	Matt.	78
Birds and Flowers, N. ...	Luke	344	Of Spiritually Feeding on Christ, H. ...	John	188
Birth —			Of the Virgin, N. ...	Luke	71
Great Exceptional, H. ...	Matt.	13	Of those who have Christ's Peace, I. ...	John	574
Mysterious, H. ...	Matt.	11	Of those who have not seen, yet believe, H. ...	John	567
New, Faith and, N. ...	1 John	331	Of Unity of Labour among Different Sections of Church, I. ...	John	497
" in Baptism, I. ...	Mark	638	To which Spirit leads us through Regeneration, H. ...	John	102
" Manner of, H. ...	John	95	Blessing —		
" of Men, H. ...	John	91	And praising God, H. ...	Luke	616
" Sign of—to love, N. ...	1 John	316	Beautiful, I. ...	Rom.	572
" Spiritual Regeneration, or, H. ...	John	92	Character and, H. ...	Matt.	319
Of Jesus, H. ...	Matt.	21	Cup of, N. ...	1 Cor.	212
Birthright , Selling, N. ...	Heb.	425	Divine, Highest Sanction of Ministerial Authority, N. ...	Gal.	29
Bishop —			Fuller, Deeper Faith, N. ...	John	84
Christian, Qualifications of, H. ...	Tit.	90	Great, of Gospel, H. ...	Acts	245
New Testament, Qualifications, H. ...	1 Tim.	23	Heavenly, Earthly Need and, H. ...	John	69
Bishops of those without, N. ...	1 Pet.	146			
Bithynia and Asia, Forbidden to preach in, N....	Acts	338			
Bitter —					
Cup, H. ...	Heb.	161			
Of Life made Sweet, N. ...	John	69			
Word, Mischief of, I. ...	Jas.	579			
Blade , Ear, and Full Corn, C. ...	Mark	153			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Blessing—			Blood—		
Of Cross, H.	John	136	Is Life, N.	Heb.	313
Of Hungry, H.	Matt.	83	Issue of, Woman with, H.	Matt.	231-3
Of Redemption, Great, H.	Col.	390	... Mingled with their		
Of Solitude, N.	John	173	Sacrifices, C.	Luke	360
Parting, H.	Luke	616	Not of, N.	John	37
Pentecostal, H.	Acts	51	Of Covenant, H.	Heb.	311
Seal of His, Upon what Kind			Of Everlasting Covenant, H.	Heb.	479
of Life did Jesus Christ			Of Jesus Christ, C.	Mark	523
set? N.	John	308	One Man loses, to save		
Spiritual, Sunday, C. ...	Rom.	455	another, I.	Rom.	110
To Gentiles, Restoration of			Precious, I.	1 Pet.	54
Jews, H.	Rom.	369	Sprinkled, Condition of, N.	Heb.	301
To others, Believers blessed			Taking the, N.	Heb.	314
in order to become			The Field of, Aceldama, H.	Acts	38
Medium of, I.	John	219	Water and, N.	1 John	335
Twofold, H.	1 Cor.	17			
Blessings—			Blood-shedding—		
Believers, H.	Rom.	135	As Expression of Love, I.	Mark	555
Coming through Suffering,			No Remission save by, N.	Heb.	314, 315
I.	Heb.	172	Blossoms, True, of a Chris-		
Estimated when they have			tian Congregation, H. ...	Acts	116
vanished, N.	Heb.	427	Blots in a Church, H. ...	Acts	140
Eternal, lost only with our			Blotting out of Sin, The, H.	Acts	87
Consent, N.	Luke	380	Board, Christ on, C. ...	Mark	162
In Disguise, I.	Rom.	307	Boast of Present-day Scepti-		
Of Christ's First Coming, H.	Luke	45	cism—We see, I.	John	282
Of David, H.	Acts	292	Boasted, N.	1 Cor.	135
Of Reconciliation, Personal,			Boaster—		
H.	Col.	398	Fate of, I.	Rom.	56
Spiritual, H.	Eph.	133	Vain, H.	Rom.	71
Won by Centurion, N. ...	Luke	184	Boasters, Proud, How will,		
Blight on Sickly Plants, I.	Jas.	541	answer? C.	Rom.	347
Blind—			Boasting—		
And Dumb, H.	Matt.	306	Dogmatism, H.	2 Cor.	600
Beggar and Multitude, I.	Mark	400	Empty, H.	Gal.	115
Beggars, Cure of Two, H.	Matt.	480	Excluded, H.	Rom.	107
Lame, and Halt, C. ...	Luke	395	Boastings, Way to end, C. ...	Rom.	80
Leaders of Blind, N.—			Body—		
Matt. 382; H.	Luke	176	Christ's, Anointing of, to		
Man at Bethsaida, H. ...	Mark	292	Burying, H.	Mark	490
" born, Gospel of, H. ...	John	278	Christian Conquest over, C.	Rom.	223
" Jesus, Light of			Dead, and Living Man, I.	Rom.	227
World, heals, H.	John	262,	God giveth it a, H. ...	1 Cor.	350
		265, 280	Healing of, Pledge of Heal-		
Man's Answer, C.	Mark	295	ing of Soul, H.	Luke	124
Uncomfortable Situation			Human, Resurrection of, H.	Phil.	352
of, H.	Mark	391	Is, Wheresoever the, C. ...	Luke	479
Zeal of Pharisees, H. ...	Matt.	540	Mastery, H.	Matt.	110
Blinded by Self-interest, I.	Mark	171	Mortifying Deeds of, H. ...	Rom.	247
Blinding—			Of Christ, H.	1 Cor.	268
Glory, H.	Acts	469	" " a Tabernacle, N.	Heb.	347
Men to Truth, Power of			" " Church the, H.	Col.	395
Prejudice in, H.	John	306	" " Communion of,		
Blindness—			H.	John	187
And Foresight, H.	Matt.	598	" " Members of, H.	Eph.	269
Judicial, N.	Matt.	651	Of Death, How to be de-		
Of Error, H.	Matt.	540	livered from, H.	Rom.	217
Spiritual, H.	John	277	Of Moses, Dispute over, N.	Jude	381
" and its Cure, I.	John	271	One, and One Spirit, H. ...	Eph.	205
Wilful, and its Retributive			Parable of, N.	1 Cor.	254
Judgment, C.	Mark	427	Resurrection of, H. ...	1 Thess.	531
Blood—			Sin not in, C.	Rom.	231
And Life, Haupt's Note			Sacredness of, N.	1 Cor.	157
on, N.	1 John	231	Unity of, H.	1 Cor.	257
As Type, N.	Heb.	314	Unpardonable Sin as to, I.	Mark	124
Better than Abel's, I. ...	Heb.	448	Bodies—		
Christ's, Power of, N. ...	1 John	240	Importance of our, H. ...	Rom.	389
Crying for Vengeance, I.	Heb.	448	Of Saints which slept, Re-		
First Taste of, H.	Acts	168	surrection of many, H.	Matt.	638
			Use of Oil for Anointing, I.	Jas.	626

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Bodily —			Bound —		
Members, Interdependence			Up his Wounds, H. ...	Luke	294
of, H. ...	1 Cor.	262	Bounty —		
„ Serviceableness of,			Jesus and His, H. ...	Matt.	366
H. ...	1 Cor.	264	Of Men, Messiah living on		
Bold —			the, N. ...	Luke	212
Metaphors, C. ...	Rom.	183	Bowed together, C. ...	Luke	367
Personification, C. ...	Rom.	276	Boy —		
Preacher, Brave Confession			Brave, I. ...	Rev.	469
of, H. ...	Rom.	25	Steadfast, I. ...	Rom.	306
Boldness —			Would not part with his		
A duty in a Minister, H.	Eph.	292	Bible, I. ...	Rom.	130
At Throne of Grace, N. ...	Heb.	210	Boyhood of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	75
Christian, H. ...	Phil.	314	Brahmin's Reproof, I. ...	Jas.	563
Gracious, H. ...	Rom.	133	Brain-work and Vitality, I. ...	John	131
In Preaching, H. ...	Acts	111	Branch , Root and, H. ...	Matt.	106
In Witness-bearing for			Branches , Lodged in the, C.	Luke	371
Christ, I. ...	John	443	Brass , Triple, Shield of, H. ...	2 Cor.	530
Of Unbelief, I. ...	John	442	Brave —		
Bond —			Boy, I. ...	Rev.	469
Of Fellowship, Twofold, H.	1 Cor.	15	Confession of Bold		
Of Human Brotherhood,			Preacher, H. ...	Rom.	25
Golden Rule of Christ, I.	John	496	Defender of Faith, H. ...	2 Tim.	84
Of Unity, Peace the, H. ...	Eph.	202	Negro Lad, I. ...	Rom.	131
Bonds —			The Perils of Ridicule, I. ...	Rom.	387
Paul's, Ministry of, H. ...	Phil.	314	Bravery —		
True, of a Christian, H. ...	Acts	451	Christian, Exhortation to,		
Bondage —			H. ...	Phil.	318
And Liberty, H. ...	Gal.	78	Moral, Picture of, H. ...	Eph.	291
Freedom from, N. ...	Gal.	78	Bread —		
Lifelong, Fear of Death a,			And Christ's Body, Ana-		
N. ...	Heb.	168	logies between, H. ...	Mark	522
Of Corruption, Servitude			Alone, Man shall not live		
of Sin and, H. ...	John	240	by, H. ...	John	178
Sin's, merely Human Effort			„ Not live by, C. ...	Luke	109
cannot deliver Men from,			Blessed is he that shall		
I. ...	John	257	eat, C. ...	Luke	392
Spiritual, Ignorance of God			Daily, H. ...	Matt.	137, 138
a, N. ...	Gal.	67	„ Give us Day by Day		
Bondwoman and her Son,			our, C. ...	Luke	308
Cast out, N. ...	Gal.	76	Days of Unleavened, H. ...	Acts	263
Bones , Witness of Dead Man's,			Fish, Eggs, N. ...	Luke	311
N. ...	Heb.	389	From Heaven, H. ...	Luke	248
Book —			Of Life, Jesus, H. ...	John	181
Little Open, Note on, N. ...	Rev.	525	„ „ Manner in which		
Names in, H. ...	Phil.	357	we must receive,		
Note on, N. ...	Rev.	497	H. ...	John	186
Of Enoch, N. ...	Jude	385, 386	„ „ Our Fellowship		
Of Hope, Bible, H. ...	Rom.	529	with, H. ...	John	191
Of Life, H. ...	Luke	287	„ „ True, H. ...	John	171
„ Christ's, H. ...	Rev.	480	To eat, C. ...	Luke	385
„ „ Erasure of Names			Took, etc., C. ...	Luke	611
from, N. ...	Rev.	480	True, from Heaven, Manna		
What was the? N. ...	Rev.	498	and, H. ...	John	179
Books —			Wheat is better than, H. ...	Col.	436
Burning of the, H. ...	Acts	412	Break , Bread which we, H. ...	John	187
God's Three Great, about			Breakers , Nearing the: a		
Himself, H. ...	Acts	379	Night of Anxiety, H. ...	Acts	572
Mind what, you read, H. ...	1 Cor.	349	Breasts , Smote their, C. ...	Luke	597
Of Olden Time, N. ...	Jude	374	Breeze , Rustled by, I. ...	Mark	242
Borders of the Kingdom, On			Brethren , H. ...	2 Cor.	626
the, H. ...	Luke	504	Chief Men among the, H. ...	Acts	325
Born —			Christ's, Unbelief of, H. ...	John	205
Again, H. ...	John	97	Christians: Christ Lord, H.	Matt.	535
Better, I. ...	John	39	False, and their Treatment,		
Of God, N. ...	1 John	316	H. ...	Gal.	27
Of Women, C. ...	Luke	196	Fervent Love of, H. ...	1 Pet.	50
Both Righteous, C. ...	Luke	19	Finding, H. ...	Acts	593
Bound —			Five, N. ...	Luke	460
In the Spirit, H. ...	Acts	438			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Brethren—			Buchanan and Judson, I. ...	Rom.	479
His Mother and His, C. ...	Luke	223, 224	Builder—		
In Lydia's House, The, H. ...	Acts	356	And Safety of Church, H. ...	Matt.	401
Joseph's, H. ...	Acts	160	House and its, N. ...	Heb.	183
Keeping with, N. ...	1 John	327	The Wise and Foolish, H. ...	Luke	178
Love of the, H. ...	1 John	301	Builders—		
" " and of one's			And the Stone, The, H. ...	Acts	101
Neighbour, H. ...	Luke	294	In Kingdom—a Contrast,		
Of our Lord, H. ...	Acts	34	H.... ...	Matt.	189
Our Suffering, H. ...	Matt.	583	Rejected, Stone which, H. ...		
Weak, Concessions to, H....	Acts	455	Mark 433; C. ...	Mark	436
Brevity of God's Delays, N. ...	2 Pet.	203	Wise and Foolish, H. ...	Matt.	188
Bribe , Great, offered to Christ,			Building—		
N.... ...	Luke	111	And Fighting, H. ...	Luke	400
Bribing Soldiers, H. ...	Matt.	652	Of God, N. ...	2 Cor.	475
Bride , Christ and His, H. ...	Eph.	266	Upon Foundation, H. ...	1 Cor.	90
Bride-chamber , Children of,			Bulk , Increase of, and Change		
H.... ...	Mark	71	of Character, N. ...	Luke	370
Bridegroom , Jesus the, N. ...	Luke	156	Burden—		
Bridge—			And Answer of 'Christ's		
Broken, I. ...	Mark	396	Prayer, H. ...	Luke	98
Crossing, before you come			And Yoke of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	289
to it, H. ...	Matt.	161	Every Man has his own, H. ...	Gal.	106
Bridling Tongue, H. ...	Jas.	541	" " shall bear his		
Bright—			own, I. ...	John	598
And Dark Side, Parables			Of War, On Peace-breakers		
have a, N. ...	Luke	218	lies, H. ...	John	78
And Happy Day, H. ...	Rom.	452	Or a Glory, Cross, H. ...	Gal.	118
Particular Star, Rising of			Burdens—		
a, H. ...	Acts	142	And Labour, Strength for,		
Brightness or Effulgence, I. ...	Heb.	145	I. ...	2 Cor.	479
Bring hither and slay, C. ...	Luke	511	Bear one another's, H.—		
Bringer of Light, Christ the,			Gal. 103; N. ...	Gal.	104
N.... ...	Luke	221	Bearing one another's, H. ...	Luke	144
Bringing Others to Christ, C. ...	Mark	267	Of Humanity, Common,		
Broad and Narrow Ways, H....	Matt.	177	Christ wrought no Mi-		
Broadcast , Sowing, C. ...	Mark	135	racle to relieve Himself		
Broken Bridge, I. ...	Mark	396	from, C. ...	Mark	34
Brother—			Our Twofold, N. ...	Gal.	103
If thy, C. ...	Luke	466	Burden-bearing , H. ...	Gal.	104, 105
Prodigal and his, H. ...	Luke	420	Mutual Sympathy in, H. ...	Gal.	99
Unloving, Cain the, N. ...	1 John	299	Burdened , Groaning, being, I. ...	2 Cor.	478
Brothers , Two, H. ...	Luke	426	Burial—		
Brotherhood—			John Baptist's, H. ...	Matt.	363
Bond of Human, Golden			Of Stephen, H. ...	Acts	180
Rule of Christ, I. ...	John	496	Buried—		
Christian, C. Rom. 426; H. ...	Gal.	69	And was, C. ...	Luke	459
" and Christian			But living, H. ...	Rom.	168
Citizenship, H. ...	Rom.	422	In Canaan, H. ...	Acts	159
Love the, I. ...	1 Pet.	88	Burke and Pitt, I. ...	Rom.	81
Of Man, Christian, H. ...	Eph.	194	Burnet , Sir Thomas, thinking		
Sonship involves, H. ...	Heb.	452	of Things which make		
True, H. ...	Matt.	163	for Peace, I. ...	Rom.	480
Brotherhoods of Life, C. ...	Mark	26	Burning—		
Brotherly—			And Shining Light, I. ...	John	161
Kindness, I. ...	2 Pet.	188	Bush, H. ...	Acts	163
Love, N. ...	Heb.	452	Hearts, H. ...	Luke	612
" Fatherly Love carries			Of the Books, H. ...	Acts	412
with it, H. ...	1 John	315	Over the Ground, I. ...	Heb.	252
" in Action, H. ...	Eph.	202	The Earth, N. ...	Heb.	160
" in dealing with In-			The Ground, Uses of, I. ...	Heb.	252
juries, N....	Matt.	437	Bursting of the Storm, The; or, Annas upon the Move,		
" a Proof of True Sanc-			H.... ...	Acts	127
tification, H. ...	1 Thess.	526	Bury my Father, Suffer me		
Reproof, N. ...	Gal.	102	first to go and, N. ...	Matt.	210
Brought up, Where He had			Burying , Anointing of		
been, C. ...	Luke	116	Christ's Body to, H. ...	Mark	490
Bruised—			Bush , Angel in the, H. ...	Acts	164
Reed and Smoking Flax, H. ...	Matt.	303	Bushels and Lamps, H. ...	Luke	321
Satan, H. ...	Rom.	559			

	BOOK	PAGE
Business, N.	Matt.	576
And Religion, I.—		
Mark 465; H.	Rom.	402
Christian Spirit in, H.	Rom.	402
Mind your own, H.	1 Thess.	529
My Father's, H. Luke 78; C.	Luke	79
Needful, C....	Rom.	403
Busy Christ, The, H.	Luke	167

	BOOK	PAGE
Busybody, C.	Mark	74
Busybodies, N.	1 Pet.	146
But —		
Now, C.	Luke	562
One Thing is needful, C....	Luke	298
Some doubted, H.	Matt.	656
By-errands in God's Service,		
C.	Mark	194

C.

Cadi and King, I.	Rom.	479
Cæsar —		
And God, H.	Luke	526, 529
Augustus, Decree from, C.	Luke	50
Paul's Appeal to, H.	Acts	520
Render unto, C.	Luke	529
Wept, I.	Rom.	441
Cæsar's —		
Judgment-seat and Christ's:		
a Contrast, H.	Acts	520
Unconscious Obedience to		
God, N.	Luke	50
Cæsarea —		
Centurion of, N.	Acts	230
Fe-tus's Audience-chamber		
at, H.	Acts	529
From, to Fair Havens, H.	Acts	556
Midnight Ride to, H.	Acts	492
Paul's Imprisonment at, H.	Acts	506
Peter's Arrival at, H.	Acts	237
To Joppa, Embassy from,		
H.	Acts	236
With Philip at, H.	Acts	448, 449
Cæsarea-Philippi, Jesus at,		
N.	Matt.	401
Caiaphas —		
And Annas, Jesus before,		
H.	John	506
Unconscious Prophecy of,		
H.	John	331
Cain —		
And Abel, Contrast of, N.	Heb.	373
Special Study of, N.	Heb.	372
The Unloving Brother, N.	1 John	299
Calamity, Disciples in, H. ...	Luke	607
Calamities —		
Survivors of, N.	Rev.	512
Trials not always, C.	Mark	164
Calif, Golden, Worship of		
Modern, N.	Jas.	544
Call —		
And Feast of Levi, H.—		
Mark 64; C.	Mark	69, 70
Answered, Master's, H.	Mark	25
Christ's, H.	Matt.	60, 63
" and Man's Re-		
sponse, H.	Mark	102
Divine, C.	Mark	70; 1.
" to Apostleship, H.	Gal.	21, 22
For Watchfulness, H.	Rom.	213
Gospel, I.	Mark	52
" and, to preach it, H.	Gal.	16
Not, C.	Luke	389
Of Cross, H.	Mark	575
Of God, How the, is re-		
ceived, H.	Luke	216
Of Gospel to Sinners, H.	Eph.	254, 255
Of Matthew, H. Matt. 223;	Luke	149

Call —		
Solemn, to Fidelity, H.	1 Tim.	48
To Christian Fortitude, H.	Eph.	278
To do Best Work, H.	2 Thess.	580
To Faithfulness, I.	John	303
To Macedonia, H.	Acts	340
To preach, John Baptist's,		
H.	Matt.	38
To Repentance, H.	Luke	84
To Riders, N.	Rev.	510
To Weary, Christ's, H.	Matt.	287
Twofold, H.	1 Cor.	11
Calls, Weigh, C.	Mark	121
Called —		
And Chosen, H.	Matt.	515
Sinner, History of a, H.	Acts	155
To be an Apostle, C.	Rom.	8
Called-out Ones, H.	1 Pet.	15
Calleft for Thee, Master is		
come, and, I.	John	329
Calling —		
Abiding in, H.	1 Cor.	167
Church's, H.	Matt.	28
Heavenly, N.	Heb.	178
Making sure our, H.	2 Pet.	176
Of Gentiles, H. Matt. 509;	Eph.	179
Of Jesus, C.	Mark	26, 27
Of Ministers in Church, H.	Mark	427
Callousness in Youth, C. ...	Mark	225
Calm before a Storm, The; or,		
a Page from the Church's		
Life, H.	Acts	125
Calmness —		
And Justice of Christ upon		
the Cross, H.	Luke	593
Christ's, N.	Luke	228
Of Jesus, H.	Luke	565
Calumniators, Triumphant		
over, I.	1 Pet.	128
Calvary —		
Christ's Thirst on, I.	John	548
Lessons from, H.	Mark	572
Or not Calvary? C.	Mark	323
Sinai and, H.	John	30
Calvin as Interpreter, C. ...	Rom.	164
Came —		
To himself, C.	Luke	432
Upon Him, H.	Luke	520
Camel —		
And Gnat, H.	Matt.	542
And Needle's Eye, C.	Mark	371
Camels, Rich Men like, I. ...	Mark	398
Campaign, Paul going on, H.	2 Cor.	576
Caná, Jesus sanctifies Chris-		
tian Marriage at, H.	John	64
Canaan —		
Buried in, H.	Acts	159
Typical, C.	Rom.	122

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Canaanitish Mother, H. ...	Mark	264	Carthage must be destroyed,		
Candelabrum of Apocalypse,			I.	Rom.	195
H.	Rev.	427	Case , Two Views taken of the		
Candle , When he bath			Same, C.	Mark	196
lighted a, C.	Luke	221	Cases of Confession, N. ...	1 John	246
Candlesticks , Seven Stars			Cast —		
and Seven, H.	Rev.	446	Him out, C.	Luke	524
Canticle of Elisabeth, N. ...	Luke	33	Lots, C.	Luke	594
Capabilities , Small, H. ...	Matt.	577	Thyself down, C.	Luke	112
Capacity and Age, Soul-food			Castaway , I.	1 Cor.	195
adapted to, N.	Heb.	221	Casting —		
Capernaum , C.	Luke	283	Care, H.	1 Pet.	159
And Sodom, H.	Matt.	283	Net at Christ's Command, I.	John	584
Came down to, C.	Luke	122	Out Devils, Christ, H. ...	Matt.	215
Entered into, C.	Luke	183	Out Mote, N.	Matt.	169
Sabbath in, H. Mark 27;	Luke	120	Casting-net , I.	Mark	53
Captain —			Castor and Pollux; or, Paul's		
And Perfecter of Faith, I.	Heb.	446	Arrival in Rome, H. ...	Acts	589, 592
Of Lord's Host, Centurion			Casulist , Loose, generally		
and the, H.	Matt.	200	wants either Knowledge		
Of our Salvation, I. ...	Heb.	172	or Sincerity, C.	Mark	356
Captive —			Casuistry —		
Christ and Circle round			Christian, C.	Rom.	446
Him, H.	Mark	538	Corrupt, N.	Matt.	542
Whose Faith saved him, I.	Rom.	55	Catacombs , Anchor-symbol		
Captives ; Incense; Triumph,			in, I.	Heb.	254
N. 2 Cor. 408; H.	2 Cor.	419	Catastrophes , National, N.	Matt.	550
Caracci , Famous Artist, I. ...	Rom.	81	Catechism —		
Carcase and Vultures, H. ...	Matt.	560	Christ's, H.	Mark	297
Care —			Jewish-Christian, N. ...	Heb.	228
And Greed, N.	Matt.	154	Categories , Two, H. ...	1 Cor.	337
Anxious, H.	Phil.	362	Cause —		
Casting, H.	1 Pet.	159	Mistaken View of, H. ...	Rom.	103
Christ's, for all Forms of			Of Rejection, Ignorance of		
Human Want, I. ...	John	173	Israel, C.	Rom.	357
„ for His Disciples,			Of Unbelief Secret, H. ...	Luke	319
H.	Mark	545	Causes —		
Cure of, H.	Phil.	361	Of Affliction, I.	John	269
Divine, Human Cares and			Of Division regarding		
the, H.	1 Pet.	160	Christ, H.	John	223
For Children, I.	Mark	395	Of Evil, H.	John	147
For Israel, God's, C. ...	Mark	433	Of Ignorance, H.	1 Cor.	74
God's, of His Servants, I.	1 Pet.	165	Of Ministerial Thanksgiv-		
Minister's, for his own			ing, H.	Col.	378
Salvation, H.	1 Cor.	194	Of Peter's Fall, H.	Luke	571
Of Multitude, Christ's, H.	Matt.	238	Of Separation and Fruit-		
Of one who loves, N. ...	1 Pet.	160	lessness, I.	John	434
Of Poor, Christian, H. ...	John	339	Caution —		
Of Servants, H.	John	289	Against False Doctrines, H.	Matt.	397
Providential, I.	1 Pet.	165	Needful, H.	Mark	460
Service free from, H. ...	1 Pet.	153	Cautions —		
Cares , H.	Luke	345	Against Rash Judgments,		
Human, and the Divine			H.	Matt.	164, 165
Care, H.	1 Pet.	160	Further, H.	Matt.	254
Career , Paul's Survey of his			Special, H.	Matt.	250
Past; or, what he was			Caves , Dwellers in, I. ...	Heb.	402
and did before his Con-			Cavillers , Christ and, H. ...	Matt.	497
version, H.	Acts	463,	Ceasing from Sin, Suffering		
Careless are Inexcusable, I.	John	280	in Flesh as Help to, H.	1 Pet.	131
Carelessness , H.	Luke	350	Cecil's Child, I.	Rom.	359
Carey , Dr., and Merchant, I.	Rom.	306	Celebrated Contribution, H.	Mark	460
Carnal , N.	1 Cor.	80	Celebration , Private, N. ...	Luke	97
Man hates God, C. ...	Rom.	250	Celestial City, I.	Heb.	399
Mind Enmity against God,			Celibacy and Marriage, H. ...	1 Cor.	160
C.	Rom.	249	Cements Unity, Love, H. ...	Rom.	396
Carpenter , Is not this the ? C.	Mark	210	Censoriousness , Absence of,		
Carpenter's Son, H.	Matt.	352	N.	Luke	297
Carrion and Vultures, H. ...	Luke	479	Censure —		
Carrying Christ's Cross, C. ...	Mark	586	A Church above, H. ...	Rev.	480
			Church, N.	Gal.	84

	BOOK	PAGE
Central and Alone, Christ, H. ...	Matt.	417
Centre —		
Christ the, C. ...	Mark	322
For approaching Gentile Mission, Preparation of, H. ...	Acts	253
Of Attraction, Christ, I. ...	Mark	55, 86
Centurion —		
And the Captain of Lord's Host, H. ...	Matt.	200
Blessings won by, N. ...	Luke	184
Confession of, H. ...	Mark	582
Faith of, H. ...	Luke	181, 182
Of Casarea, N. ...	Acts	230
Centurion's —		
Faith, H. ...	Matt.	202
Regard for his Servant, N. ...	Matt.	202
Servant, Christ and, H. ...	Matt.	202
Ceremonial —		
And Real in Religion, H. ...	Col.	430
Hypocritical Regard for, I. ...	Mark	278
In Religion Transitory and Unsatisfying, H. ...	Col.	434
Of Christianity, Morality the, N. ...	Jas.	537
Ceremonies , Abuse of, C. ...	Mark	257
Conscience of Sins after, N. ...	Heb.	331
Certain —		
Disciple named Timothy, H. ...	Acts	334
Man, A, C. ...	Luke	292
" before Him, There was a, C. ...	Luke	385
No, Things to Write, H. ...	Acts	528
Priest, C. ...	Luke	293
Certainty —		
And Uncertainty of Event Beneficial, C. ...	Rom.	435
Of Believer's Final Redemption, H. ...	Rom.	147
Of Decision of Final Judgment, I. ...	Rev.	559
Of End, H. ...	Matt.	562
Of our Saviour's Resurrection, H. ...	John	571
Of Salvation, I. ...	John	308
Certainties , Christian, H. ...	Rom.	296
Certificates of Character, Cornelius's, H. ...	Acts	236
Chaff , C. ...	Luke	94
Wheat; Fan, H. ...	Matt.	43
Chain —		
Paul's, H. ...	Acts	597
Soul's Redemptive, Links in, C. ...	Rom.	356
Chains , Bound with, C. ...	Luke	232
Chained Prisoner on his Defence, H. ...	Acts	535
Challenge of Christ unanswered, I. ...	John	259
Champion —		
For Truth, H. ...	2 Tim.	80
Phoebe as, H. ...	Rom.	535
Champion's Rights, Acknowledgment of, H. ...	Rev.	497
Chance a Nickname, N. ...	Luke	292
By, C. ...	Luke	292
Change —		
All Things, I. ...	Heb.	399

	BOOK	PAGE
Change —		
Effected by Gospel, H. ...	1 Thess.	494
Glorious, H. ...	Rom.	187
Great, effected in Man by Gospel, H. ...	Eph.	154
No, in Christ's Priestly Relations conceivable, N. ...	Heb.	272
Of Feeling, N. ...	Luke	432
Of Life, Religion, H. ...	Col.	447
Of Mind and Life, Repentance implies, I. ...	Mark	49
Of Names, C. ...	Rom.	9
Of National Sentiment, I. ...	Mark	598
Of Nature, Religious Affections are attended with, H. ...	Eph.	227
Permanent, N. ...	Luke	372
Preparing for, H. ...	Matt.	239
Sudden, for the Better, N. ...	Luke	459
The Place of Riches, N. ...	Luke	341
Changes —		
In Government, H. ...	Acts	516
In Life, C. ...	Mark	239
Changed —		
Circumstances, Discipline comes out of, H. ...	Jas.	506
Rome is now, C. ...	Rom.	23
Times, I. ...	Acts	81
Character —		
A Noble, H. ...	Luke	367
And Blessing, H. ...	Matt.	319
And Conduct, C. ...	Mark	307
And Doctrine, Comparative Influence of, H. ...	1 Tim.	36
And Kindness the True Worship of Father, H. ...	Jas.	534
And Life, Holy, Definition of, N. ...	Luke	19
And Nature of Heaven, H. ...	2 Pet.	296
And Privileges of Children of God, H. ...	Gal.	65
Change of, and Increase of Bulk, N. ...	Luke	370
Choice revealing, N. ...	Heb.	390
Christ's, Divine Charm of, H. ...	Heb.	279
" Imitableness of, N. ...	1 Pet.	84
Christian, a Thing of Quiet Growth, N. ...	Jas.	496
" Essential of, H. ...	Col.	448
Christly, H. ...	Gal.	59
Completeness of, in serving God, H. ...	Mark	447
Control of Speech a Sign of, N. ...	Jas.	567
Decision of, I. ...	Heb.	400
Diversity in, N. ...	Matt.	566
Effect on, of Belief as to Future Life, C. ...	Mark	444
Fruit Test of, H. ...	Rom.	189
Good Man's, Negative Side of, H. ...	Tit.	90
" " Positive Side of, H. ...	Tit.	91
Holy, Influence of, N. ...	Matt.	15
Hope as Power in moulding, H. ...	1 Pet.	21
Love Perfection of, N. ...	Gal.	95
Making of, N. ...	1 John	294

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Character—			Charity—		
Mixed Elements of, N. ...	Luke	134	Organised Christian, Rise of, I. ...	John	341
Money a Test of, N. ...	Luke	338	Pre-eminence of, H. ...	1 Pet.	141
Of Balaam, Perversion as shown in, H. ...	2 Pet.	196	Uncoined, C. ...	Mark	462
Of Baptist's Ministry, C. ...	Mark	12	Universal, Motives to, C. ...	Mark	456
Of Corinth, Proverbial, N. ...	1 Cor.	6	Works as, and Faith as Trust, N. ...	Jas.	553
Of Paul, C. ...	Rom.	1	Charities without Love, I. ...	1 Cor.	283
Of Peter, N. ...	Matt.	403	Charles V. , Gentleness of, I. ...	Rom.	130
One's, Self-deception as to, C. ...	Mark	368	Charm , Divine, of Christ's Character, H. ...	Heb.	279
Or Faith, Will Final Assize be held on? N. ...	Matt.	582	Chastening of Sons, Different Principles in, N. ...	Heb.	417
Speech betraying, H. ...	Matt.	614	Chastenings , God's, Men's Persecutions as, N. ...	Heb.	414
Test of, N. ...	Luke	293	Chastise Him and release Him, C. ...	Luke	582
The Worldly, H. ...	Luke	339	Chastisements , Signal, H. ...	Luke	360
Three Types of: Enthusiasm, Reluctance, Compromise, H. ...	Luke	273	Charter of Liberty, The Church's: the Jerusalem Epistle, H. ...	Acts	326
True Preparation for Coming of the Kingdom is, H. ...	Luke	508	Cheer—		
True Test of, in Kingdom of God, H. ...	Matt.	181	Christ's Words of, C. ...	Mark	240
Types of, not necessarily Permanent, N. ...	Luke	221	For Faithful, H. ...	Rev.	455
Unlovely, H. ...	Luke	437	Good, for Christian Sailors, H. ...	Acts	566
Characters—			Of Praise, I. ...	Rom.	533
Seen in Use of Mirrors, N. ...	Jas.	525	Cheerfulness , Paul's, in Affliction, C. ...	Rom.	511
Typical, Group of, H. ...	Acts	420	Cherubim—		
Character-building , H. ...	Matt.	188	As Guardians, N. ...	Heb.	299
Characteristic—			As Representative Workers, N. ...	Heb.	299
Conduct of the Sisters Martha and Mary, N. ...	Luke	298	Offices of, N. ...	Heb.	299
Scene, H. ...	Luke	169	Suggestion of the, N. ...	Heb.	298
Characteristics—			Chickens , Hen and, H. ...	Luke	380
Of a Good Evangelist, H. ...	Acts	199	Chief—		
" Preacher, H. ...	Acts	102	Concern, Soul, I. ...	Mark	313
" Shepherd, H. ...	John	294	Good urged, and Undue Anxiety reposed, in Kingdom of God, H. ...	Matt.	156
Of Believers, H. ...	Eph.	174	Indian, I. ...	Rom.	531
Of Early Revelations, N. ...	Heb.	128	Men among the Brethren, H. ...	Acts	325
Of False Teachers, H. ...	2 Tim.	74	Object of Pursuit, H. ...	Matt.	160
Of Genuine Teacher, H. ...	2 Tim.	75	Of Sinners, H. ...	1 Tim.	13
Characteristically Christian, What is? H. ...	Heb.	455	Outward Woes of Human Society which will bear on the Church, H. ...	Rev.	509
Charge—			Priests, And of the, C. ...	Luke	583
A Father's, H. ...	Eph.	274	" and Scribes sought, The, C. ...	Luke	528
Difficult Pastoral, H. ...	1 Tim.	6	" The, H. Luke 516; C. ...	Luke	569
King's, to His Ambassadors, H. ...	Matt.	256	Child—		
Of neglecting his Work, Livingstone's Answer to, I. ...	Rom.	480	Afflicted, H. ...	Mark	327
Charges—			And thou, C. ...	Luke	44
Against Christians, N. ...	1 Pet.	72	Cecil's, I. ...	Rom.	359
Reckless, Men who make, H. ...	Acts	505	Circumcising the, C. ...	Luke	59
Charitable Judgments, I. ...	Rom.	480	Doddridge's, I. ...	Rom.	441
Charity—			In midst, H. ...	Matt.	429
Active, and Personal Purity, N. ...	Jas.	587	Jesus, The, N. ...	Luke	75
Christian, H. 1 Cor. 275, 300; N. 1 Cor. 301, 302			Little, Receiving Kingdom of God as, H. ...	Matt.	431
" Genuine Sources of, H. ...	1 Tim.	8	" To receive Kingdom as, H. ...	Mark	360
Commonplace, Lesson of, N. ...	Jas.	554	Sleeping, awakened, H. ...	Luke	234
In Thought and Speech, H. ...	Matt.	167	Them that are with, C. ...	Luke	543
Industry, the True, I. ...	2 Thess.	579	This, C. ...	Luke	266
Nature, Properties, and Acts of, H. ...	Eph.	247	Wrong done to, I. ...	Mark	352

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Child-Saviour, H.	Matt.	22	Children—		
Childhood—			Satan's, I.	John	522
And Manhood, H.	1 Cor.	292	Spiritual, of Abraham do		
And Youth, N.	Matt.	452	his Works, H.	John	246
Brought to Christ in, I. ...	Mark	394	Tenderness to, I.	Matt.	452
Christian, C.	Mark	360	To you and to your ; or, the		
Friends of, C.	Rom.	551	Church-membership of		
Our Model, C.	Mark	339	Children, H.	Acts	71
Reverence to, I.	Mark	350	Turn the Hearts of the		
Youth, and Age, N.	Luke	220	Fathers to the, C.	Luke	23
Childlike Nature is of King-			Unity with Spiritual, is		
dom of God, I.	John	101	dear to God's Heart, I.	John	498
Children—			Welcomed to Christ, H. ...	Mark	357
A Parable of Kingdom of			Wisdom justified of her, H.	Matt.	280, 281
Heaven, H.	Matt.	430	Children's—		
Adoption of, by Jesus			Christ, H.	Matt.	451
Christ, H.	Eph.	134	Sin, N.	1 John	252
And Christ, H.	Luke	492	Voices in Heaven, I.	Matt.	452
And Parents, Duties of, H.			Chinese Plague, I.	Rom.	532
Eph. 271, 273 ; H.	Col.	461	Chip and Beam, H.	Matt.	168
Are specially susceptible			Choice—		
of Spiritual Influences,			And Commission of Twelve,		
H.	Mark	359	H.	Mark	100
At Play, N.	Luke	197, 198	Great, I.	Matt.	180
Begin with the, I.	Mark	351	" Importance of this,		
Care for, I.	Mark	395	N.	Luke	168
Claims of, H.	Matt.	451	Nobler, H.	Rom.	486
Christ blessing, H.	Matt.	450	Of Alternatives, C.	Mark	566
Church Guardian of, C. ...	Mark	339	Of Apostles, our Lord's,		
Examples to us, N.	Luke	493	Wisdom in, H.	Matt.	246
Father is Model for his, I.	1 Cor.	110	Of Moses, H.	Heb.	391
God's, and the Fowls, H.	Matt.	157	Of the Twelve, H.—		
" Joy of, H.	John	464	Luke 165 ; N.	Luke	167
Heavenly Father loves His,			Revealing Character, N. ...	Heb.	390
I.	John	472	Choked, Word, C.—		
Humility of, a Pattern, H.	Luke	493	Mark 136 ; I.	Mark	170
Husbands, Wives, H.	Acts	447	Chosen—		
In Temple, H.	Matt.	492	And appointed, H.	John	430
Interest in, H.	Matt.	433	Called and, H.	Matt.	515
John's Little, N.	1 John	251	Generation, H.	1 Pet.	71
Little, He loved, I.	Mark	395	Lake, C.	Mark	25
" Love of God for, H.	Matt.	435	Of God, C.	Luke	594
Look at, C.	Mark	338	Remnant, Lord's People, H.	Rom.	365
Love of, N.	Matt.	450	Vessel, and an Angelic		
Ministry of, H.	Matt.	429	Declaration, H.	Luke	24
Of Bride-chamber, H.	Mark	71	Christ—		
Of Darkness and of Light,			A Fellow-Banqueter, H. ...	Matt.	597
H.	Eph.	248	A King, C.	Luke	580
Of God, C. Luke 531 ; H.	John 27 ;	Gal. 58, 59	A Precious Saviour, H. ...	1 Pet.	67
" " and Children of			A Ransom, N.	Matt.	477
Devil, That			A Revelation because equal		
which distin-			to Father, H.	Col.	393
guishes be-			A Servant, H.	Matt.	477
tween, H.	John	247	A Shelter, H.	Matt.	551
" " Character and			Above Moses, H.	Heb.	174
Privileges of, H.	Gal.	65	Accursed from, C.	Rom.	311
" " Liberty of, Free-			Acts of Humility of,		
dom and Truth,			Miracles, N.	John	404
H.	John	243	Adam and, H.	Rom.	162
Of Men, Son of Man among,			Admiration of, I.	Matt.	530
H.	Mark	359	After John comes, I.	Mark	52
Of Promise, Believers, H.	Gal.	75	Aim and Hope of, N.	Jude	397
Of the Highest, C.	Luke	175	All and in all, H.	Col. 447, 448	
Of the Resurrection, Living			All are one in, H.	Gal.	59
as, I.	John	574	All for, I.	Matt. 63 ;	John 358
Of Wrath, H.	Eph.	148	All in all, N.	1 Pet.	68
Relation of, to History of			All Love in, I.	Mark	125
Jesus Christ, H.	Matt.	451	All Men seek for, C.	Mark	37
Resemblance to, N.	Luke	493	All-conquering, H.	Rev.	503
			Alone, Salvation in, H. ...	Acts	101

Christ—

	BOOK	PAGE
Always better than His Word, C. ...	Mark	320
An Example, H. ...	Luke	574
An Occasion of Stumbling, N. ...	Luke	195
And Affliction, N. ...	Matt.	206
And Cavillers, H. ...	Matt.	497
And Centurion's Servant, H. ...	Matt.	202
And Christian, C. ...	Rom.	465
And Creation, N. ...	Eph.	137
And Epictetus, N. ...	Matt.	119
And Father, H. ...	1 Cor.	19
And Gadarenes, H. ...	Mark	177
And His Apostles, H. ...	Acts	307
And His Bride, H. ...	Eph.	266
And His Disciples, H.— Matt. 369, 397;	Mark	98
And His Enemies, Mutual bearing of, C. ...	Mark	426
And His Foes in Gethsemane, N. ...	John	509
And His People, Living Union of, H. ...	John	422
And His Servants, C. ...	Mark	26
And His Words, H. ...	John	411
And Humanity, H. ...	Matt.	66
And Jews, Chief Cause of Contest between, I. ...	John	257
And John, two Masters, H. ...	Acts	407
And Judas, N. ...	Matt.	248
And Moses, H. ...	Acts	90
And Moses, Relativity of, to their Dispensations, N. ...	Heb.	183
And of Man, Divine Sonship of, H. ...	Luke	96
And Old Age, H. ...	Luke	65
And Pilate, H. ...	Mark	560
And Sadducees, H. ...	Matt.	519
And Survival of Fittest, N. ...	Matt.	75
And Temple Authorities, H. ...	Mark	426
And the Children, H. ...	Luke	492
And the Commercial Spirit, H. ...	Matt.	216
And the Sabbath, N. ...	Luke	386
Another, Looking for, H. ...	Matt.	270
Antagonism to, Various Forms of, H. ...	Luke	577
Approval of, I. ...	Mark	553
Art Thou the? C. ...	Luke	574
As Creator, H. ...	John	20
As Leader, I. Mark 311; C. ...	Mark	525
As our Guest, Preparation for, C. ...	Mark	513
As Pardoner, I. ...	Mark	86
As Physician, H. ...	Matt.	238
As Purger of Sins, N. ...	Heb.	135
As Restorer, C. ...	Mark	234
As separate from World, H. ...	Heb.	277
As Shepherd, H. ...	Mark	524
As Sum of Revelation, C. ...	Mark	326
As Surety of Covenant, N. ...	Heb.	271
Ascending with, H. ...	John	100
Ascension of, and its Lessons, H. ...	Acts	28, 29
„ of, Necessity of, H. ...	Acts	29

Christ—

	BOOK	PAGE
Ascension of, Views of, H. ...	Acts	29
„ of, was it a Visible Phenomenon? H. ...	Acts	30
Ashamed of, N. ...	Luke	258
Asleep, C. ...	Mark	163
At Door, I. ...	Rev.	491
Author and End of Creation, H. ...	Col.	393
Babes in, H. ...	1 Cor.	81
Bearing our Sicknesses, N. ...	Matt.	205
„ Sins of Transgressors, H. ...	Heb.	320
Beauty of, shown to Faithful Student and Devout Follower, I. ...	Rom.	54
Before Creation, H. ...	John	21
Before Pilate—Pilate before Christ, H. ...	Matt.	625
Before the Sanhedrim: Religious Process, H. ...	Luke	571
Believer complete in, H. ...	Col.	424
Believer's Life in, Features of, H. ...	Phil.	344
Best to be offered to, H. ...	Luke	552
Betraying, H.— Matt. 594; I.	Mark	554
Blessedness of spiritually feeding on, H. ...	John	188
Blessing Children, H. ...	Matt.	450
„ Infants, C. ...	Mark	360
Body of, H. ...	1 Cor.	268
„ „ a Tabernacle, N. ...	Heb.	347
„ „ Communion of, H. ...	John	187
Boldness in Witness-bearing for, I. ...	John	443
Bring your Wants to, C. ...	Mark	269
Bringing Others to, C. ...	Mark	267
Came, Of whom as concerning the Flesh, C. ...	Rom.	313
Came to do, Will of God which, N. ...	Heb.	339
Captive, and Circle round Him, H. ...	Mark	538
Casting out Devils, H. ...	Matt.	215
Causes of Division regarding, H. ...	John	223
Central and Alone, H. ...	Matt.	417
Centre of Attraction, I. ...	Mark, 55, 86	
Challenge of, unanswered, I. ...	John	259
Children welcomed to, H. ...	Mark	357
Children's, H. ...	Matt.	451
Choosing, I. ...	Mark	398
Christians in, are Lights in World, I. ...	John	236
Church complete in, H. ...	Eph.	143
„ of, in Europe, H. ...	Acts	345
„ „ is Sheepfold, N. ...	John	303
„ the Body of, H. ...	Col.	395
Church's Relationship to, H. ...	Mark	121
Cleansing His Church, I. ...	John	79
Clouds that conceal, H. ...	Acts	30
Comes in Strength of Gentleness, C. ...	Marks	19
Coming of, H. ...	1 Thes.	519
Communion with, Now and Hereafter, C. ...	Mark	323
Comprehensive Views of, I.	Mark	309

Christ—

	BOOK	PAGE
Confess, What is to? C. ...	Rom.	347
Confessing, H. ...	Matt.	257
" or denying, C. ...	Mark	307
Confession and Denial of,		
N. ...	Luke	333
of, I. ...	Mark	314
Consider, H. ...	Heb.	177
Contrasted Humiliation		
and Exaltation of, H. ...	Eph.	211, 214
Cross of, H. John 535;		
1 Cor 37;	Heb.	162
" " Source of Life		
Eternal, H. ...	John	96
Crowds around, H. ...	Matt.	481
Crowned, H. ...	Rev.	557
Crucified, H. Luke 588;	Gal.	117
Crucifying, Nowadays, N. ...	Heb.	231
Dead, H. ...	Mark	595
" and Living, H. ...	Rom.	157
Death and Life with, H. ...	Col.	442
" and Resurrection of,		
a Necessity, H. ...	Acts	362
" in, Purpose of our, C. ...	Rom.	178
" of, H. Matt. 477;		
Mark 592;	Acts	244
" of, Effects produced		
upon Spectators by, H. ...	Luke	597
Defending His Disciples, N. ...	Luke	298
Deity of, I. ...	1 John	345
Demanding Hatred, N. ...	Luke	399
Denial of, H. ...	2 Tim.	68
" " Divinity of, H. ...	Jude	373
Departure of, from		
Temple, H. ...	Matt.	551
Deserted by His Disciples,		
H. ...	Matt.	600
Desire to be like, N. ...	Luke	304
Dictating to, H. ...	Matt.	313
Died a Sin-offering, C. ...	Rom.	178
" not as Mere Teacher,		
C. ...	Rom.	127
Dignity and Dominion of,		
H. ...	Eph.	144
Disciples are Ambassadors		
of, N. ...	Luke	283
Discovers not Himself to		
Hypocrites, C. ...	Mark	428
Dishonoured and suffering		
in His Senses, H. ...	Mark	550
Disposition which, ap-		
proves, H. ...	Luke	266
Dissolves Union with Sin,		
C. ...	Rom.	202
Divine, confessed, H.—		
Matt. 399;	Luke	253
" Fulness of, Pledge		
of Believer's Per-		
fection, H. ...	Col.	422, 424
" Nature of, H. ...	Luke	533
Divinity of, a Test Doctrine,		
N. ...	1 John	324
" " Involuntary		
Testimony to, I. ...	Mark	601
Doctrine of, concerning		
Marriage, H. ...	Mark	356
Drifting from, N. ...	Heb.	151
Earthly Ministry of, H. ...	Acts	16
Eating with Sinners, N. ...	Luke	408
Eclipsed, I. ...	Mark	601

Christ—

	BOOK	PAGE
Enemies of, Herod Type		
of, H. ...	Matt.	23
" of, not Fair		
Judges of His		
Claims, H. ...	Luke	574
Enthroned Servant, H. ...	Heb.	284
Enthusiasm for, H. ...	Phil.	317
Entreating, to depart, C. ...	Mark	188
Espoused to, H. ...	2 Cor.	607
Eternal Life of, in Heaven,		
H. ...	Rev.	421
Ever the Same, H. ...	Heb.	465, 466
Exaltation of, H. ...	Phil.	328
Example as Worshipper, N. ...	Luke	117
" to Teachers, H. ...	Luke	116
Excellent Knowledge of, H. ...	Phil.	343, 344
Eye of, H. ...	Luke	537
" of Church fixed on, C. ...	Mark	326
Faith in, H. ...	Acts	542
" " Obedience to God		
Way to, H. ...	Mark	449
Faith's Approach to, H. ...	Luke	238
" View of, ...	John	564
Final Advent of, H. ...	Matt.	412
First Fact of Unseen		
World, I. ...	2 Cor.	482
Firstborn, C. ...	Rom.	290
" from Dead, H. ...	Col.	395
Following, H. Matt. 209;		
John 591, 593;		
I. ...	John	304
" at Cost to Self,		
I. ...	Mark	54
Foretelling His Death and		
Resurrection, H. ...	Matt.	407, 472
Forsaken by His Disciples,		
H. ...	Mark	544
Forsaking of, by His		
Father, C. ...	Mark	591
Found and Worshipped, H. ...	Matt.	25
Four Classes of Men		
described in their Rela-		
tion to, H. ...	Luke	177
Friends of, Inward Blessed-		
ness of, I. ...	John	437
Fulness of, H. ...	Col.	398
Future full of, H. ...	1 Cor.	22
Gave, Sign, of His Authority		
in cleansing Temple, H. ...	John	80
Genealogy of, H. ...	Matt.	10
Getting like, N. ...	1 John	289
Gift of, H. ...	Gal.	8
Gifts of, as Witness, Risen,		
Crowned, H. ...	Rev.	414
" " to His Church, H. ...	Eph.	207
Glorified, H. Matt. 372;		
" in His People, N. ...	2 Thess.	561
Glory of, N. John 457; H. ...	Acts	85
" " in Judgment, H. ...	Matt.	581
Glorifying in Cross of, H. ...	Gal.	115, 117,
		118
God in, I. ...	Rom.	55
" known in, N. ...	Eph.	180
Going away from, H. ...	Matt.	458
" before, C. ...	Mark	525
Golden Rule of, Bond of		
Human Brotherhood, I. ...	John	496
Grace of, C. ...	Mark	195
Great Bribe offered to, N. ...	Luke	111

Christ—

	BOOK	PAGE
Great Encourager of Good		
Morals, H. ...	Matt.	103
" Love of, H. ...	Rom.	154
" Peacemaker, H. ...	Eph.	164
Greater than Temple, H. ...	Matt.	296
Greatness of, H. ...	Rom.	12
Growth into, in Love and		
Truth, H. ...	Eph.	221
Head of Church, H. ...	Eph.	145, 146
Heroic Devotion to, H. ...	Phil.	337
Hidden Treasures of		
Wisdom in, H. ...	Col.	413, 415
Hiding Himself, N. ...	Matt.	551
Himself, Better Sacrifice is,		
N. ...	Heb.	318
Historical, and Christian		
Idea, I. ...	2 Cor.	439
Holy Spirit testifies to, H. ...	Luke	59
Honouring, H. ...	Matt.	488
" Loving Service,		
H. ...	Mark	492
Hope of Faithful and of		
His Church in Peril, H. ...	John	174
How, contends with Un-		
belief of Prejudice, C. ...	Mark	211
How did, exercise His		
Influence over Great		
Throings? C. ...	Mark	99
How Holy Ghost glorifies,		
to us, N. ...	John	457
How, must be entertained,		
C. ...	Mark	406
How shall we bear witness		
to? I. ...	John	458
Humanity of, N. ...	Luke	46
Humiliation of, a Pattern		
of Supreme Unselfish-		
ness, H. ...	Phil.	325
I am, C. ...	Mark	473
Imitation of, H.—		
Matt. 409; I. ...	Rom.	532
Implies His own Sinless-		
ness, N. ...	Luke	312
In Church, H. ...	Matt.	438
In Footsteps of, I. ...	1 Pet.	89
In Gethsemane, H. ...	Matt.	602
In Glory, C. Mark 322; H. ...	Rev.	430
In Heaven, H. ...	1 John	252
In His Humiliation, H. ...	Matt.	45
In His Little Ones, I. ...	Mark	350
In His Offices, H. ...	Mark	193
In His Prayers, Simplicity		
and Plainness of, C. ...	Mark	538
In Home, Love and Friend-		
ship of, H. ...	John	313
In Jerusalem, Paul's Adop-		
tion of a Gentile Mission;		
or, his Interview with,		
H....	Acts	471
In Practical Life, H. ...	Col.	459
In Society, N. ...	Luke	406
In Solitude, N. ...	Luke	125
In Storm, C. ...	Mark	165
In the Manger, N....	Luke	50
In the Prophets, H. ...	Acts	90
In you the Hope of Glory,		
H....	Col.	406
Indispensableness of, to		
Believers, I. ...	John	433

Christ—

	BOOK	PAGE
Indwelling Word of, H. ...	Col.	457
Inspires Trust, C. ...	Mark	44
Interpreter of Conduct, N. ...	Matt.	582
Inviting, to Wedding, N....	John	69
Is in House, When, H. ...	Mark	61
Is our Example in all		
Things, N. ...	Luke	109
Is there, Heaven is Blessed-		
ness, for, I. ...	John	399
Is to His Church a Stone,		
C. ...	Mark	437
Isaiah and, H. ...	Matt.	381
Jesus, Faith in, H....	Acts	511
" Man, H. ...	1 Tim.	20
" My Helpers in, I. ...	Rom.	571
" New Creature in, H. ...		
2 Cor. 496, 509; N. ...	2 Cor.	510
Joseph a Type of; or, the		
Last of the Patriarchs,		
H....	Acts	157
Joy of giving up all for, I. ...	Matt.	462
" in Redemption, I. ...	Heb.	446
" working for, I. ...	Mark	486
Kinship to, H. ...	Mark	119, 121
Kinsmanship of, H. ...	Matt.	318
Knowing, after Flesh, H....	2 Cor.	492
Knowledge of, intended		
for all, N. ...	Eph.	180
Knows His Sheep, N. ...	John	302
Labour for, not in vain, I. ...	John	585
Large, Experienced, I. ...	Mark	310
Law preparing for, H. ...	Gal.	55
Left sorrowfully, H. ...	Matt.	458
Life and Light of Men, H. ...	John	23
" by; Death by Adam,		
C. ...	Rom.	163
" in, Here and Here-		
after, H. ...	Rom.	171
" in, Present Condition		
and Future Glory		
of, H. ...	Col.	440
" of, only True Idea of		
Self-devotion, H. ...	Phil.	335
Lifelong putting on of, H. ...	Rom.	439
Light of the World, H. ...	Luke	45
Likeness to, H. ...	Matt.	255
Lived by Faith, C....	Mark	239
Living in Believer, and Be-		
liever crucified with		
Christ, H. ...	Gal.	36
Living to, Undesigned		
Illustrations of, H. ...	1 Cor.	377
Loneliness of, H. ...	John	467
Lord: Christians Brethren,		
H....	Matt.	535
Love of, H. ...	Eph.	195, 196
" of, to His Disciples, H. ...	John	430
" to, desired, I. ...	Rom.	54
Loves Virtuous, C. ...	Mark	369
Loving His own to End, I. ...	John	373
" in Sincerity, H. ...	Eph.	296
Loyalty to, C. ...	Mark	303
Made like us in All Things,		
H....	Heb.	169
Makes, Divinity implied by		
the Claims, N. ...	Luke	398
Man in, New Man, H. ...	2 Cor.	487, 509
Manifested as Monarch of		
all, C. ...	Mark	20

Christ—

	BOOK	PAGE
Manner in which, manifested His Resurrection, I.	John	573
Marriage in Time of, C. ...	Mark	357
Master of Life, N. ...	Matt.	536, 537
Meaning of Self-sacrifice of, I. ...	John	305
Meekness and Courage of, H. ...	Luke	268
Meeting His Disciples, H.	Matt.	654
Members of Body of, H. ...	Eph.	269
Messenger of His own Gospel, H. ...	Matt.	505
Mightier than John Baptist, H. ...	Mark	13
Mind of, H. ...	1 Cor.	78
" of, the Christian's Armour, H. ...	1 Pet.	134
Ministering, Gifts to, C. ...	Mark	387
Mission of, H. ...	Acts	91
Misunderstood and Misrepresented, H. ...	Mark	107
Mockery of, H. ...	Matt.	629
Moved by the Sight of Suffering, N. ...	Luke	385
Name of, Doing all in, H. ...	Col.	459
" of, Hazarding one's Life for, H. ...	Acts	326
Names of, H. ...	Acts	91
Nearer by Removal, C. ...	Mark	99
Need of, in Later Life, H.	Luke	609
Neglecting and opposing, H.	Matt.	506
No Neutrality in Presence of I. ...	1 Cor.	370
Not hidden from Seeking Soul, C. ...	Mark	266
Not Means, Source of Healing, C. ...	Mark	295
Not recognised, C. ...	Mark	240
Obedient to Law, H. ...	Gal.	63
Odium of Cross of, H. ...	Gal.	115
Of Experience, H. ...	1 Pet.	68
Of God and Christian History, H. ...	Acts	17
Offended in, H. ...	Matt.	272
On Board, C. ...	Mark	162
On His Trial, H. ...	Matt.	625
On Right Hand of God as our Intercessor, C. ...	Mark	634
Our Apostle and High Priest, H. ...	Heb.	178
Our Example in Spiritual Service, H. ...	John	352
Our Fellowship in, H. ...	1 John	234
Our Freedom in, H. ...	1 Pet.	77
Our Guide, I. ...	Mark	86
Our Honour in, N. ...	1 Pet.	67
Our Life, H. ...	Col.	442
Our Master, C. ...	Rom.	465
Our Passover, H. ...	1 Cor.	134
Our Pattern, H. ...	Phil.	327
Our Rest, N. ...	Matt.	288
Our Sacrifice, H. ...	Gal.	8
Our Wisdom, Righteousness, Sanctification, Redemption, H. 1 Cor. 45, 49, 50; N.	1 Cor.	52
Paid more than we owe, C.	Rom.	164
Past full of, H. ...	1 Cor.	21
Patience of, C. ...	Mark	549

Christ—

	BOOK	PAGE
Paul's Sacrifices in the Cause of, N. ...	Acts	450
Paying Tribute, H. ...	Matt.	424
Penitent and, H. ...	Luke	594, 595
Perfect, N. ...	Heb.	219
" as applied to, I.	Heb.	172
" Manhood of, H.	Heb.	166
Personal Faith in, C. ...	Mark	44
Peter's Threefold Testimony concerning, H. ...	Acts	91
Poor Representative of, I.	Gal.	31
" yet making Many rich, H. ...	2 Cor.	556
Position of, H. ...	Matt.	420
Power of, N. ...	Luke	187
" " Supreme Love to, N. ...	Matt.	462
Prayer addressed to, H. ...	Acts	39
Prayers of, H. ...	Luke	142
Preaching, H. ...	Matt.	58, 66
Presence of, in Eucharist, H. ...	Mark	520, 521
Present full of, H. ...	1 Cor.	21
" Pardon for Sin taught by, C. ...	Mark	63
Principal Thing concerning, H. ...	Heb.	282
Proof of our Love to, I. ...	John	417
Prophecies fulfilled in, H.	2 Pet.	188
Purpose of the Temptation in Relation to, H. ...	Luke	107
Putting, to Shame, N. ...	Heb.	231
Questions put to, N. ...	Luke	290
Rainbow of New Covenant, I. ...	Mark	50
Redemption through, H.	Eph.	135
Rejected of Men, exalted of God, H. ...	Matt.	505
Rejecting, I. ...	Matt.	625
Rejection of, I. ...	Mark	200
" " End of, N. ...	John	363
Relation of, to God and all Created Things, H. ...	Col.	390
" of, to Moral Creation, H. ...	Col.	393
Repelling and attracting, H. ...	Matt.	209
Reply of, H. ...	Luke	531
Reproach of, I. ...	Heb.	400
Repulsion and Attraction of, N. ...	Luke	133
Resorting to Temple, C. ...	Mark	419
Result of beholding, in Faith as Lamb of God, H.	John	50
Resurrection of, H. ...	Acts	64
" " Comfort in Affliction, H. ...	2 Cor.	474
Revelation of, in the Church, N. ...	Rev.	411
Riches of, N. ...	Eph.	179
Risen, and the Power of the Gospel, H. ...	Acts	115
" dieth no more, H.	Rom.	176
" Eating and drinking with, H. ...	Acts	245
" in Galilee, H. ...	Matt.	647
" living, and life-giving, H. ...	Rev.	428

Christ—

BOOK PAGE

Risen with, H. ...	Col.	440
Ruler of our Lives, N. ...	Luke	131
Sacrifice of, H. ...	Eph.	247
Saddened by Sight of		
Human Misery, I. ...	Mark	282
Safety in, C. ...	Mark	164
" where, is, I. ...	Mark	175
Satisfies Human Soul, I. ...	John	197
Saul preaching, H. ...	Acts	219, 221
Saviour of all Men, H. ...	1 Tim.	34
Seclusion with, C. ...	Mark	230
Second Advent of, H. ...	1 Thess.	531,
		533
" Coming of, H. ...	Acts	30
" " " Attitude		
of Church towards, H. ...	1 Thess.	535
Seen with His Forean-		
nouncers, C. ...	Mark	323
Sent to Pilate, H. ...	Matt.	619
Separation from, End of,		
H. ...	John	424
Servant of, H. ...	Gal.	14
" " truly reigns, C. ...	Rom.	391
Sigh of, Infinite Meaning		
of, H. ...	Mark	290
Sin covered by, C. ...	Rom.	119
Singular Goodness in, C. ...	Rom.	153
Sinlessness of, H. ...	1 John	295
Sinners drawn to, I. ...	Mark	87
Sitting with Twelve, H. ...	Matt.	592
Smitten, Example to us, H. ...	Mark	524
Socrates preparing Way for,		
I. ...	Mark	48
Sometimes seems to sleep		
in our Hearts, I. ...	Mark	175
Sorrow apart from, C. ...	Mark	369
Soul's Need met by, C. ...	Mark	63
Source of World's Light,		
and World's Upholder, H. ...	John	22
Spiritual Hunger and Thirst		
satisfied in, I. ...	John	195
Steadying Power of, N. ...	Jude	397
Stilling Tempest, H. ...	Matt.	212
Stoning, H. ...	John	256
Strange Passage in Life of,		
N. ...	Luke	106
Strengthens Faith of His		
Disciples, N. ...	Luke	496
Suffering for, N. ...	Matt.	475
" with, I. ...	1 Pet.	129
Sufferings of, H. ...	Acts	87
Suffers many Things in His		
Church which are done		
without His Mission, C. ...	Mark	341
Surrender to, C. ...	Rom.	466
Symbolic Presentation of,		
in His Church, H. ...	Rev.	427
Sympathy of, H. ...	Heb.	209
Taking Sanctuary with, H. ...	Heb.	247
Teaching how to pray, H. ...	Luke	302
" in Ship, H. ...	Mark	131
Tears of, over Indifference		
of Men, H. ...	Luke	515
Tempted, H. ...	Matt.	51
Testimony of Adversaries		
to, C. ...	Mark	440
" of the Scriptures		
to, N. ...	Luke	609
The Bringer of Light, N. ...	Luke	221

Christ—

BOOK PAGE

The Busy, H. ...	Luke	167
The Centre, C. ...	Mark	322
The Christian's Life, H. ...	Phil.	317
The Compassionate, H. ...	Matt.	482
The Conqueror of Satan, H. ...	Luke	315
The Door of Sheep, H. ...	John	286
The Friend, H. ...	Heb.	166
The Good Shepherd, H. ...	John	291
		295, 296
The Great Counsellor, N. ...	Luke	194
The Healing, H. ...	Matt.	205
The Inheritance of Saints,		
N. ...	Eph.	137
The King, H. ...	Matt.	488
The Living, Rest of trust-		
ing, I. ...	Heb.	211
The Lord, C. ...	Luke	55
The only Gain, H. ...	Phil.	344
The promised Spiritual		
King, I. ...	John	520
The Revelation, H. ...	Matt.	341
The Reconciler, H. ...	Col.	398, 400
The Redeemer, H. ...	Phil.	327
The Righteous, N. ...	1 John	256
The Risen, Appearances of,		
H. ...	Acts	21
" " Fellowship with,		
H. ...	Acts	18
The Satisfying, H. ...	Matt.	366
The Smitten Rock, N. ...	John	218
The Son, H. ...	Heb.	131
The True, N. ...	Matt.	386
There are two Actions of,		
we should never forget, N. ...	John	472
Three Signs of the Deep		
Agony of, H. ...	Luke	566
Threefold Cord binds to, C. ...	Rom.	465
" Office of, H. ...	Acts	245
Through, to Godward, H. ...	2 Cor.	473
To Paul to write was, H. ...	1 Cor.	20
To remain, Strong Plea for,		
N. ...	Luke	134
Touching, H. ...	Mark	242
" Leprosies of Hu-		
manity, C. ...	Mark	45
Treatment due to, from		
Sinners, C. ...	Mark	435
True, H. ...	Matt.	517
" Faith in, no Prayer		
without, H. ...	John	472
" Knowledge of, Ex-		
ternal Religionism		
incomparable with,		
H. ...	Phil.	342
" Minister of, H. ...	1 Tim.	31, 32
" Witnesses of, H. ...	John	446
Truly knowing, N. ...	John	302
Two Visions of, H. ...	Acts	214
Types of, N. ...	Luke	608
Unable to come to, C. ...	Mark	239
Unbelief which comes be-		
tween us and, C. ...	Mark	212
Unchanging, N. ...	Heb.	464
Union of Believers with, I. ...	John	432
Unrecorded Labours of, H. ...	Luke	283
Unsearchable Riches of, N. ...	Eph.	185
Unselfish, H. ...	Luke	593
Upon the Cross, Calmness		
and Justice of, H. ...	Luke	593

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Christ—			Christ—		
Various Attitudes of Men			Ye belong to, H. ...	Mark	342
towards, C. ...	Mark	44	Yea and Amen, H....	2 Cor.	394
Victorious through Death,			Yielding up His Spirit, N.	Matt.	637
N....	John	358	Yields, C. ...	Mark	165
Victory of, over Thought, H.	2 Cor.	583, 588	Zeal in opposing, C. ...	Mark	118
through, I. ...	Rom.	228	<i>See also</i> Jesus.		
Voices from Mouth of, H.	Acts	470	Christ's—		
Waiting on, H. ...	Mark	286	Actions prove His Divine		
Walking on Sea, H. ...	Mark	236	Mission, I. ...	Mark	123
Wants Followers, H. ...	Luke	273	Activity in doing Good, C.	Mark	25
Was intended for Whole			Actual and Active Minis-		
World, C. ...	Mark	571	try, Vivid Glimpse of, H.	Luke	121
Was Paul's Vision of, an			Advent Glory, I. ...	Mark	559
Objective Reality? N.	Acts	545	Agony in Gethsemane, H....	Mark	534
Watching for, H. ...	Mark	484	Answer Exact Echo of Re-		
We ascend with, C. ...	Mark	633	quest, I. ...	Mark	57
Weapons and Stratagems			Answers, Soul's Questions		
used against, Unneces-			and, H. ...	Acts	211
sary, N. ...	Luke	569	Antitypical Sacrifice, H....	Heb.	339
What has, done for us? C.	Mark	189	Apparent Indifference, N.	Matt.	385
What Men say of, H. ...	Matt.	400	Appeal to Testimony of		
What think ye of? H. ...	Matt.	399, 489	Baptist, C. ...	Mark	428
Where, is not, C. ...	Mark	614	Appearance to Mary of		
Whether He were the, C....	Luke	92	Magdala, C.	Mark	626
Who is? H. Matt. 400; I.	John	177	to two Dis-		
Who is the Coming One, H.	Rev.	419	ciples, H....	Mark	618
Why did, leave Tyre and			Apprehension, H. ...	Matt.	607
Sidon and go again to			Argument against Sad-		
Galilee? H. ...	Mark	276	ducees, H. ...	Mark	441, 443
Why she came to, N. ...	Luke	202	Ascension and Co-opera-		
Why, spoke in Parables, H.	Mark	131	tion, H. ...	Mark	630
Why we Need to ask of, N.	John	472	Significance of, H.	Mark	633
Will not fail us in Hour of			Attitude towards Earthly		
Need, C. ...	Mark	288	Relationships, C. ...	Mark	198
Will of, potential in Miracle			Authority challenged, H.	Mark	424
of walking on Sea, N. ...	John	176	Baptism Epoch in His own		
With His Church through-			Consciousness,		
out Ages, C. ...	Mark	634	C. ...	Mark	17
With Wild Beasts and			Mode of, N. ...	Matt.	45
Angels, H. ...	Mark	20	Battle and Victory, see		
Without, Nothing; in Him,			Cross, H. ...	John	545
All Things, I. ...	John	433	Bearing in Relation to In-		
Witness for, raised up, N.	Luke	594	gratitude, H. ...	Luke	472
of Prophecy to, H.	2 Pet.	186	Being, H. ...	2 Cor.	588
of the Second			Blessing, Marriage on		
Psalm to, H. ...	Acts	292	which, rests is Eternal		
to, John's Fitness			Union, I. ...	John	74
as, I. ...	John	598	Blood, Power of, N. ...	1 John	240
Witnesses to, H. ...	John	153	Body and Bread, Analogies		
Woman's Devotion to, H....	Mark	497	between, H. ...	Mark	522
Ministry to, C. ...	Mark	593	Anointing of, to bury-		
Word of, True Guide of			ing, H. ...	Mark	490
Men, I. ...	John	271	Book of Life, H. ...	Rev.	480
Words of, Perpetuity of, H.	Matt.	564	Brethren, Unbelief of, H....	John	205
Work of, Faith rests on			Call, H. ...	Matt.	60, 63
Nature of God and, C. ...	Rom.	129	and Man's Response, H.	Mark	102
World without, C. ...	Rom.	511	to Weary, H. ...	Matt.	287
World's Estimate of, H. ...	Mark	303	Calmness, N. ...	Luke	228
Need of, Sun of			Care for all Forms of		
Righteousness,			Human Want, I. ...	John	173
H. ...	John	232	for His Disciples, H.	Mark	545
Offence in, H. ...	Matt.	352	for Humanity, I. ...	Mark	55
Reception of, I. ...	Mark	599	of Multitude, H. ...	Matt.	238
Worthy of Universal Hom-			Our Wants, C. ...	Mark	288
age, H. ...	Phil.	329	Catechism, H. ...	Mark	297
Wrought no Miracle to re-			Character, Divine Charm		
lieve Himself from Com-			of, H. ...	Heb.	279
mon Burdens of Human-			Imitableness of,		
ity, C. ...	Mark	34	N. ...	1 Pet.	84

Christ's—

	BOOK	PAGE
Choice of Apostles, N. ...	Matt.	247
" of Workers, H. ...	Matt.	60
Church, H. ...	Matt.	438
" Progress of, on		
Earth like that of Ship, H.	John	175
Claim to Forgive, and its		
Attestations, H. ...	Luke	142, 144
Claims, Exclusiveness of, H.	Matt.	261
Cleansing, Purity through, I.	1 John	247
College, First Studies in, H.	Luke	130
Coming, H. ...	2 Pet.	201
" Different Effects		
produced by, N.	Luke	348
" Doubts concerning,		
H. ...	2 Pet.	200
" Love, Preparation		
for, H. ...	2 Tim.	81
" Result of, N. ...	Luke	354
" to be baptized, H.	Matt.	45
Command, C. ...	Mark	47
" Casting Net at, I.	John	584
Commendation of Peter's		
Confession, N. ...	Matt.	403
Commission, H. ...	Mark	627
Companions in Shame, C.	Mark	588
Compassion, C. ...	Mark	286
Condemnation of War, H.	Matt.	607
Consciousness of Divine		
Authority, N. ...	Luke	148
Craving for Sympathy, C.	Mark	535
Cross, and ours, H. ...	Mark	300
" carrying, C. ...	Mark	586
Crucifixion, H. ...	Phil.	327
Daily Life, H. ...	Luke	122
Dealing with His People, C.	Mark	267
Death, H. ...	1 John	257
" Design of, C. ...	Rom.	152
" Moral Necessity for,		
N. ...	Heb.	164
Deep Humiliation, H. ...	Matt.	641
Delay to interpose against		
Death, H. ...	John	321
Delicate Sensibility, C. ...	Mark	63
Demand of Young Ruler, N.	Matt.	456
Departure, H. ...	Luke	615
" from Galilee, C.	Mark	266
" from World,		
Ends served by, N. ...	John	463
Desolation, Causes of, C.	Mark	590
Diligence Incentive to us,		
C. ...	Mark	70
Disciples follow Him, H.	John	45
" Hatred of, by		
World, H. John 438; I.	John	442
Divinity, Prophecy Proof		
of, C. ...	Mark	472
" proved by His		
Resurrection, H. ...	Rom.	14
Dying love embraces		
Race, I. ...	John	548
Eagerness to reach Souls,		
C. ...	Mark	38
Early Galilean Preaching		
and First Disciples, H. ...	Mark	21
Endurance, Help from		
considering, I. ...	Mark	559
Enduring Contradiction, H.	Heb.	412
Enemies condemned out of		
their own Mouth, H. ...	Matt.	634

Christ's—

	BOOK	PAGE
Enemies must acknowledge		
His Power, I. ...	John	510
Estimate of World, H. ...	Rom.	392
Example as Healer, H. ...	Matt.	67
" teaches Mutual		
Condescension,		
H. ...	Rom.	481
" to be realised, C.	Rom.	492
Feelings, C. ...	Mark	96
Final Triumph, H. ...	Rev.	529
First and His Last Visit		
to Temple, N. ...	Luke	533
" and Second Com-		
mandments, H.		
Mark 447; C.	Mark	451
" Appearance after		
His Resurrection,		
H. ...	Mark	617
" Coming, Blessings of,		
H. ...	Luke	45
" Sign, H. ...	John	70
" Temptation, Reflec-		
tions on, H. ...	Matt.	53
Flesh, eating, Meaning of,		
I. ...	John	197
Flock, H. ...	Luke	345
Followers drawn by		
Various Motives, C. ...	Mark	232
Forbearance to be		
imitated, C. ...	Mark	331
Freedom in Use of Means,		
C. ...	Mark	295
Friends, Evening Prayer of,		
H. ...	Luke	611
Fulness of Grace and Truth,		
H. ...	John	30
Future is, I. ...	John	520
Gift—Grace, H. ...	2 Cor.	634
Glance, C. ...	Mark	26
Glorious Appearing at End		
of World, H. ...	Matt.	561
Good Confession counted		
Blasphemy, H. ...	Matt.	610
Grace, H. ...	Matt.	388
Great Assize, H. ...	2 Cor.	507
Greatness, Testimony to,		
N. ...	Luke	50
Habit of Prayer, C. ...	Mark	37
Harvest, Self-denying		
Labour for, I. ...	John	133
Healing Touch, H.—		
Mark 41; C.	Mark	45
Helping Hand, C. ...	Mark	45
Humanity, C. ...	Mark	333
" Doctrine of, a		
Test Doctrine, N. ...	1 John	313
Humiliation, End of, H. ...	John	29
" Purpose of, N.	Luke	51
Incarnation, H. ...	Heb.	142
Independence of Thought,		
C. ...	Mark	32
Influence, Secret of, I. ...	Mark	636
" Spread of, C. ...	Mark	634
Intercession, Plea in, I. ...	Rev.	507
Intercessory Work, H. ...	Rom.	294
Interview with Scribe, H.	Mark	445
Itinerant Preachers, H. ...	Matt.	249
Journey to Jerusalem, H.	Matt.	487
Joy in finding Lost, N. ...	Luke	412

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Christ's—			Christ's—		
Judgment-seat and Cæsar's			People, Meaning of the		
—a Contrast, H. ...	Acts	520	Resurrection for, I. ...	John	561
Kingdom, Nature of, C. ...	Mark	406	Perfect Self-surrender our		
" on Earth, Marriage			Example, I. ...	John	495
age honoured			Pharisees' Sabbath and, H.		
in, I. ...	John	73	Matt. 294; Luke 160, 162		
" True Nature of,			Pity, Special Appeal to,		
H. ...	John	512	N. ...	Luke	190
Knowledge of His Future,			Popularity with Masses, C.	Mark	459
I. ...	Mark	350	Power and Wisdom, N. ...	Luke	321
" Of Human			" to shape Men, I. ...	Mark	54
Nature, C.	Mark	287	" Willing People in		
Last Hours on Earth, H. ...	Luke	615	Day of, H. ...	John	183
Law ignored, N. ...	Matt.	120	Prayer, C. ...	Mark	239
" of Love, H. ...	Luke	174	" for Unity of His		
Life and Death, Purpose of,			Church, H. ...	John	491
H. ...	Matt.	476	Prayerfulness, N. ...	Luke	98
" Ransom for our Life, H.	Mark	387	Preparation for Ministry,		
" Silent Years of, N. ...	Luke	81	H. ...	Mark	14
Little Ones, Offending, C.	Mark	346	" for Passover,		
Look, C. ...	Mark	96	C. ...	Mark	513
" of Love, C. ...	Mark	368	Presence a Source of Safety,		
" Sigh, and Word, H.	Mark	276	N. ...	Luke	229
Lordship over Sabbath, C.	Mark	84	" cannot be kept		
Love, Claims of, N. ...	Luke	401	Secret, I. ...	Mark	85
" for the Church, H.	Eph.	267	" causes Storms, C.	Mark	162
Manhood, Temptableness			" in His Church, H.	Rev.	447
of, N. ...	Heb.	158	" in Ordinances, H.	Mark	285
Manifestation in Glory, H.	Mark	474	Present Love and its Great		
Mercy, H. ...	Mark	265	Act, H. ...	Rev.	415
Message to Sick Souls, C.	Mark	64	Priestly Relations, No		
Method of Teaching, Reason			Change in, conceivable,		
of, H. ...	Matt.	327	N. ...	Heb.	272
Methods in Revelation, C.	Mark	142	Prophetic Promise of In-		
Ministers, Sympathy with,			gathering of Gentiles, H.	John	296
H. ...	Mark	341	Question, C. ...	Mark	118
Ministry and Self-sacrifice,			" to Saul, H. ...	Acts	468
H. ...	Mark	387	" to Paul, H. ...	Acts	211
Miracles emblematical, N.	Luke	195	Questions, C. ...	Mark	303, 338
" Motive of, I. ...	John	75	Reception from Men, I. ...	Mark	464
" of Healing, C. ...	Mark	34	Redeeming Work, Picture		
" Progression in, I.	Mark	86	of, N. ...	Luke	295
Mission, Blessed Result of,			Reluctance to depart from		
H. ...	Rom.	506	His Plan of Work, C. ...	Mark	268
" for Adoption of			Reply to High Priest, H.	Matt.	610
Sons in Fullness			Reproof of Peter, H. ...	Matt.	407
of Time, H. ...	Gal.	62	Resurrection, H. ...	Matt.	645
" Twofold Purpose			" a Sign of		
of, H. ...	Rom.	505	Power, C.	Rom.	15
" United Song of			" Necessity for,		
Praise inspired			I. ...	John	576
by, H. ...	Rom.	506	" Power of, H.	Phil.	346
Missionaries, Work of, H.	Matt.	248	Reticence in teaching		
Motive, Self-pleasing not,			Truth, H. ...	John	454
C. ...	Rom.	490	Retirement from His		
" Musts," N. ...	Luke	505	Enemies, H. ...	Matt.	302
Name, H. ...	Acts	245	Return in Glory, N. ...	Rev.	420
Omnipotence, N. ...	Luke	140	Royal Entry into Jeru-		
Originality, H. ...	Matt.	192	salem, Significance of, C.	Mark	405
Own References to the Will			Sacrifice for Sinners, I. ...	Rom.	167
He obeyed, N. ...	Heb.	339	" of Himself ex-		
Parables, I. ...	Mark	166	plained, and Man's Duty		
Patience, I. ...	John	510	to offer Spiritual Sacrifice		
Peace, Blessedness of those			inferred and recom-		
who have, I. ...	John	574	mended, H. ...	Eph.	245
" comprehends, What,			Sake, For, N. ...	Matt.	93
N. ...	John	417	Sayings, Right Hearers of,		
People, Eternal Safety of,			H. ...	Matt.	189
H. ...	John	307	Search for Fruit, I. ...	Mark	429

Christ's—

BOOK PAGE

Seasons of Special Prayer, N. ...	Matt. 368
Second Appearing, N. ...	Heb. 321
" Coming, I.—	
Mark 485; N. ...	Luke 348
Separating Fan, H. ...	Matt. 42
Servants, Troubles of, H. ...	Acts 98
Service, Freedom of, C. ...	Mark 84
Side, On, C. ...	Mark 341
Simplicity in Miracle-working, C. ...	Mark 196
Spiritual Offering, N. ...	Heb. 286
" Rights and Spiritual Powers, N. ...	1 Pet. 127
Subjects, Motto of, I. ...	John 520
Suffering Servants, Comfort for, H. ...	Acts 488
Sufferings, H. Matt. 407; Fellowship of, H. ...	1 Pet. 133
" H. ...	Phil. 346
" Influencing Unseen World, H. ...	1 Pet. 117
" Unique, H. ...	Matt. 631
Sympathy for Sinners, H. ...	Luke 408
" with Infirm, H. ...	Heb. 208
Teaching and Working, Divine Authority of, H. ...	John 208
" Nature of, C. ...	Mark 144
" on Oaths, N. ...	Matt. 115
" on Wealth, H. ...	Luke 446
" Seal of, N. ...	John 254
Temptation and the Pastoral Office, H. ...	Matt. 52
Temptations, H. ...	Luke 558
Test, N. ...	Matt. 457
Testimony to Himself, C. ...	
Mark 549; N. ...	Luke 79
Thanksgiving, H. ...	Matt. 285
Thirst on Calvary, I. ...	John 548
Thought for Multitude, C. ...	Mark 132
Threefold Right, C. ...	Rom. 466
Throne, Sharing, N. ...	Matt. 474
Traders, H. ...	Luke 509
Training, C. ...	Mark 241
Transfiguration, H.—	
Mark 316, 321; I. ...	Mark 348
Treatment of Women, N. ...	Luke 367
Triumph, Paul in Train of, H. ...	2 Cor. 417
Triumphal Entry into Jerusalem, H. ...	John 343, 345
Truth in Relation to our Daily Conversation, H. ...	Col. 472
Two Wishes, C. ...	Mark 537
Union with our Nature, N. ...	Luke 140
Universal Claim, H. ...	Matt. 656
" Invitation, H. ...	Matt. 286
Unpopularity, Elements of, H. ...	Matt. 260
Use of Decalogue, C. ...	Mark 368
" of Scripture, H. ...	Luke 109
Vicarious Sufferings, N. ...	Matt. 206
Victory, H. ...	Matt. 54
" over Cunning, H. ...	Matt. 517
" " Feeble-minded Unbelief, H. ...	Mark 162
" " Satan, I. ...	Heb. 172

Christ's—

BOOK PAGE

Vocation, Preaching Kingdom was, C. ...	Mark 38
Voice, H. ...	Matt. 283
Voluntary Limitation of Knowledge, C. ...	Mark 481
" Sin-bearing, N. ...	Heb. 316
Watchword, Repent, I. ...	Mark 52
Withdrawal, C. ...	Mark 47
Witnesses, H. ...	Acts 26
Wonderful Incarnation, H. ...	Matt. 13
Word, Keeping, N. ...	John 256
" Power of, C. ...	Mark 406
" to Wealthy Ruler, H. ...	Luke 493
" understood by Faith, N. ...	Matt. 385
Words, Keeping, N. ...	John 417
" of Cheer, C. ...	Mark 240
" Permanence of, H. ...	Mark 481
Work, Fourfold Aspect of, H. ...	Rom. 145
" John's Misconception of, N. ...	Luke 194
" on Devil's Works, N. ...	1 John 298
Yoke and Burden, H. ...	Matt. 289
Christ's, False, C. ...	Mark 478, 479
Christ-help, God is apprehended with, N. ...	Heb. 136
Christ-like-mindedness, H. ...	1 Pet. 100
Christ-model of Perfect Life, N. ...	Jas. 497
Christian—	
Ability, N. ...	Jas. 568
Aim and Motive, H. ...	Matt. 121
Almost a, H. ...	Acts 552
And Ecclesiastical Vocations, C. ...	Mark 26
And Litigation, H. ...	1 Cor. 138
And Pharisaical Righteousness, H. ...	Matt. 104
And Scripture History, What to find in, N. ...	Heb. 395
Apology, First; or, the Pentecostal Mystery explained, H. ...	Acts 57
Asleep, I. ...	Mark 487
Assembly, First, H. ...	Acts 38
Assurance, H. ...	Rom. 156
Attainment, C. ...	Mark 144
" Ideal of, N. ...	Jas. 497
Baptism, Administration of, H. ...	Acts 246
Being and Doing, Uniting, N. ...	Jas. 532
Benevolence, Practical, H. ...	Phil. 367
Bishop, Qualifications of, H. ...	Tit. 90
Boldness, H. ...	Phil. 314
Bravery, Exhortation to, H. ...	Phil. 318
Brotherhood, C. Rom. 426; H. ...	Gal. 69
" and Christian Citizenship, H. ...	Rom. 422
" of Man, H. ...	Eph. 194
Care for Poor, I. ...	Mark 553
" of Poor, H. ...	John 339
Casuistry, C. ...	Rom. 446
Certainties, H. ...	Rom. 296

Christian—

	BOOK	PAGE
Character a Thing of Quiet Growth, N. ...	Jas.	496
" Apostolic Estimate of, H. ...	Col.	377
" Essentials of, H. ...	Col.	448
" Love Perfection of, H. ...	Col.	451
" Malice incompatible with, H. ...	Eph.	239
" Ministry of Trial to, H. ...	Jas.	491
Charity, H. 1 Cor. 275, 300; N. ...	1 Cor.	301
" Genuine Sources of, H. ...	1 Tim.	8
" Rise of organised, I. ...	John	341
Childhood, C. ...	Mark	360
Christ and, C. ...	Rom.	465
Church a Family, H. ...	Eph.	191
" Death and Life and Peril of Life in, H. ...	Rev.	474
" Four Causes of Joy in a, H. ...	Acts	126
" on Earth, Church in Wilderness a Type of, H. ...	Acts	164
" Public Worship in, H. ...	1 Cor.	305
" Tithes in the, I. ...	Heb.	280
" Variety of Gifts bestowed on, H. ...	Acts	226
Churches, No Classes within, N. ...	Jas.	545
Circumcision, H. ...	Col.	424
Citizenship, C. Rom. 467; H. ...	Phil.	351, 352
" and Christian Brotherhood, H. ...	Rom.	422
Communion, Benefits of, H. ...	Rom.	22
Communism and not Monastic Separation, H. ...	Rom.	408
" True, Corinthian Church and, H. ...	2 Cor.	552
Companions, H. ...	Acts	385
Conception of God, H. ...	Acts	111
Conduct fitting Occasions, H. ...	Jas.	615
" Rule of, N. ...	Eph.	252
Congregation, True Blossoms of a, H. ...	Acts	116
Conquest over Body, C. ...	Rom.	223
Conscience, H. ...	Rom.	215
Consistency, H. Gal. 32; Phil. 320; 2 Thess. 576	Phil.	367
Contentment, H. ...	Phil.	367
of, H. ...	1 Tim.	45
Controversy, H. ...	Mark	249
Conversation, H. ...	Col.	471
Courage, H. ...	Acts	111
Courtesy, H. 2 Cor. 563; Phil. 370; 2 Thess. 584	Acts	140
Deacons, First, H. ...	Gal.	34
Dead to Law, H. ...	Gal.	34

Christian—

	BOOK	PAGE
Development, C.—		
Mark 76; H. ...	Rom.	16
Devotedness, H. ...	Rom.	463
Devotion, Law of, C. ...	Mark	499
Diligence, H. ...	2 Pet.	178
Directory of Relative Duties in Household Life, H. ...	1 Cor.	163
Dispensation, End of, H. ...	2 Tim.	73
Doctrine, H. ...	Mark	209
" Concerning Divorce, H. ...	Matt.	111
" Permanence of, H. ...	2 Tim.	65
Duty, Suggestive Summary of Law of, H. ...	Col.	457
" to Poor, N. ...	Gal.	30
Duties, Negative and Positive, N. ...	Jas.	599
Early Practice, Light from, H. ...	Acts	428
Endeavour, Empty Tomb Incitement to, C. ...	Mark	614
Endurance, Examples of, H. ...	Jas.	613
Enduring, N. ...	Jas.	512
Entreaty, H. ...	Philem.	113
Equity, H. ...	Phil.	360
Ethics, Paul's Doctrine of, H. ...	Eph.	243
" Science of, H. ...	Phil.	363
Excellence, Distinguished, H. ...	Philem.	108
" Eulogy of, H. ...	Phil.	306
Expediency, H. ...	1 Cor.	149
Experience, Emmaus Journey a Type of, H. ...	Luke	611
" Highest Type of, H. ...	Phil.	347
" True Problem of, H. ...	Rev.	451
" Types of Stages in, H. ...	1 John	263
Faith, Resurrection Chief Doctrine of, N. ...	1 Pet.	22
" Science in its Relation to, H. ...	1 Tim.	52
Faithfulness, H. ...	Rev.	457
Farewells, H. ...	Acts	447
Fasts and Festivals, N. ...	Heb.	462
Fellowship, Conditions and Privileges of, H. ...	1 John	236, 241
" Fundamentals of, H. ...	Mark	304
Fidelity, H. ...	2 Thess.	535
First Principles, H. ...	Heb.	227
Forgiveness, H. Eph. 240; ...	Col.	451
Fortitude, H. ...	Acts	520
" Call to, H. ...	Eph.	278
Friendship, H. ...	Mark	213
Generosity, H. Gal. 103; ...	Phil.	369
Giving, H. ...	2 Cor.	559, 565
Grace, Hope as, N. ...	Heb.	250
Graces and Gifts, Immediate Duty in Relation to, H. ...	1 Pet.	137
Greeting, H. Phil. 304; ...	Tit.	90
Greetings and Counsels, H. ...	Col.	476
Growth imperceptible, I. ...	Mark	173
" is in Christian Control, H. ...	1 Pet.	58

Christian—

	BOOK	PAGE
Happiness, I.	Rom.	130
Has Strength imparted, C.	Rom.	253
History, Christ of God and, H.	Acts	17
Holiness, H.	1 Thess.	524
Home, H.	1 Tim.	39
Hope, N.	Rev.	411
" Anchor-figure for, N.	Heb.	251
Humility, H.	Col.	450
" illustrated in		
Character of Paul, H. ...	Eph.	183
Husband, H.	1 Pet.	95
Idea, Historical Christ and, I.	2 Cor.	439
Ideal, The, N.	Matt.	475
Idolatry, N. 1 John 344; I.	1 John	345
In Church, H.	1 Tim.	26
In Heaven, H.	2 Tim.	61
In Times of Suffering, H.	Jas.	493
Influence, I.	John	219
Inheritance, Assurance of, H.	Eph.	138
Jews are the True Jews, H.	1 Pet.	70
" Election of, N.	1 Pet.	18
Journeymen on their Travels, H.	Acts	385
Joy, H.	Phil.	358
" in Times of Trial, N.	Jas.	493
Knowledge, Growth in, H.	Acts	400
Law of Marriage, H.	Eph.	267
" of Prayer, H.	Eph.	171
Leaders, Example of, H.	Heb.	461
Legal, N.	Luke	511
Liberality, C.	Mark	498
Liberty, H. 1 Cor. 160, 163; " and Law, H.	Gal.	77
	2 Cor.	442, 445, 447, 449
" Love the Highest Law of, H.	Gal.	85
Life, H.	Mark	142
" a Divine Creation, H.	Eph.	158
" a Race, H.	Gal.	82
" Dignity of, H.	Eph.	200
" Image of, H.	Mark	162
" Liberality a Fruit of, H.	Phil.	369
" Lord's Supper Sample of, H.	Col.	459
" Our, Perpetual Pass- over-keeping, H. ...	1 Cor.	134
" Perpetual Thanksgiv- ing of, H.	1 Thess.	543
" Phases of, H.	2 Tim.	66
" Poetry of, H.	Col.	455
" Prayer Necessity of, I.	Rom.	417
" Principle of, H.	Matt.	135
" Suggestive Features of, H.	Col.	417
" Tenses of, H.	Rom.	189
" under Figure of Voy- age, H.	John	175
" Universal Obligation of, H.	Rom.	19
" " Privilege of, H.	Rom.	18
" Use of Bible in, H. ...	2 Tim.	76
Living Hope of, H.	1 Pet.	24
Loneliness, H.	2 Tim.	83
Love, H.	Philem.	109
" Genesis of, N. and H.	1 John	327

Christian—

	BOOK	PAGE
Love, Prayer for, H. ...	Phil.	309, 310
" Unselfishness of, H.	Philem.	112
" Wastefulness of, H.	Matt.	589
Loveless, Figure of, N. ...	John	417
Man's Promises, H.	2 Cor.	406
" Purposing, H.	1 Cor.	363
" Steadfastness of Pur- pose, H.	2 Cor.	406
Manhood, True, H.	Eph.	215, 217
Marriage, Jesus sanctifies, at Cana, H.	John	64
Martyr, First, H.	Acts	172, 174
Maturity, H.	Eph.	218
Minister, Devoted, H. ...	Phil.	336
" Qualifications and Work of, H.	Acts	470
Ministers, Dignity and Duty of, H.	Acts	348
" Words of Warn- ing for, H.	Acts	439
Ministry, H. Acts 115; 2 Cor. 381;	Col.	408
" Efficacy of, H.	Gal.	29
" Glory of, H.	1 Cor.	450
" Pre-eminent Honour and Sublime Theme of, H.	Col.	404
" Real and Coun- terfeit in, H.	Phil.	315
" Solemn and Res- ponsible Trust, H.	Col.	479
Mirth <i>versus</i> Drunken Mirth, H.	Eph.	260
Mission, Projected, H. ...	Phil.	334
Monotheism, H.	1 Cor.	180
Name for Death, H.	1 Cor.	354
" must be written on Conscience, C.	Rom.	20
Obedience, H.	2 Thess.	574
Orator, Qualities requisite for a, H.	Acts	464
Opportunity, Enlargement of, H.	Rom.	542
Order, Salutary, H.	1 Cor.	306
Outward does not make, C.	Rom.	236
Passover, H.	Mark	501
Patience, H.	Heb.	356
Paul's Subsequent Career as a; or, how he turned to the Gentile Mission, H.	Acts	543
Peace and Unity, I.	John	418
Perfection, H.	Matt.	120
Perseverance, Hope a Stim- ulus to, H.	Col.	380
Pilgrim, H.	Heb.	383
Prayer, Prerequisite of, I.	John	472
" Witness of Chris- tian Citizenship, H. ...	Eph.	173
Preacher, Model for, H. ...	Acts	85
Preaching, Substance of, H.	Luke	614
" What is? H.	Mark	622
Precepts, Group of, H. ...	1 Thess.	540
Principles applied to Com- mon Life, H.	Eph.	229
" Tendency of, to produce True Content- ment, H.	Phil.	367

	BOOK	PAGE
Christian—		
Privilege and Power, H. ...	Mark	103
" Proper Response		
to, H. ...	2 Pet.	175
Privileges of, H. ...	Heb.	432
Profession, Salt of, H. ...	Mark	343
" Sincere Joy and		
Fruit of, I. ...	John	125
" Strain of Main-		
taining, H. ...	Heb.	411
Progress, C. Mark 296; H.	1 Cor.	206
Provisions, Privileges, and		
Promises, H. ...	2 Pet.	172
Prudence, H. ...	Luke	442, 444
Purpose, Helpfulness of, H.	Rom.	540
Race, H. ...	Heb.	408
Rectitude, H. ...	Phil.	311
Reform, H. ...	Matt.	42
Reformation, H. ...	Gal.	101
Religion, Truth and Di-		
vinity of, H. ...	Eph.	138
Reproach, H. ...	2 Cor.	585
Reproof, H. ...	Tit.	92
Resignation, H. ...	Acts	451
Resist, How far should? C.	Rom.	421
Righteousness, I. ...	1 John	308
Sabbath, H. ...	Rom.	452
Salutation, N. Gal. 7; H.	Philem.	108,
		114
Salutations, H. ...	Acts	523
Self-deception, Peril of, H.	1 John	243
Separation from World, H.	John	480, 483
Service, Holy Communion		
most Solemn, H.	Mark	520
" in Strange Place,		
H. ...	Acts	527
" Reward for, C. ...	Mark	342
" Three Differing		
Types of, H. ...	Acts	269
Servitude, N. ...	Eph.	276
Sin, Limitations of, N. ...	1 John	243
" Remedy for, a Reason		
for not Sinning, H. ...	1 John	250
Sins, Propitiation for, N. ...	1 John	257
Sobriety inculcated, H. ...	Eph.	250
Socialism, a Sermon on: all		
Things Com-		
mon, H. ...	Acts	114
" Primitive, and		
Modern Unchristian		
Communism compared		
and contrasted, H. ...	Acts	73
Soldier, Spirit of, I. ...	Mark	311
Solution of Social Prob-		
lems, H. ...	Philem.	111
Spirit a New Spirit, H. ...	Eph.	227
" in Business, H. ...	Rom.	402
Standing, H. ...	1 John	285
Standpoint, Discipline of		
Tongue, N. ...	Jas.	574
State, N. ...	1 Pet.	31
Steadfastness, H. Acts 73; 2 Thess.		567
" Glad Tidings		
of, H. ...	1 Thess.	516
Suffering no Surprise, H. ...	1 Pet.	145
Sympathy, Practical, H. ...	Gal.	105
Teacher, H. ...	Tit.	98
" and Slave, H. ...	Philem.	111
" Duties of, H. ...	Mark	158
" Hopefulness of, N.	Heb.	235

	BOOK	PAGE
Christian—		
Teachers, Signs of Unskil-		
fulness in, H. ...	Heb.	221
Temper the Same Mind		
which was in Christ, H.	Phil.	327
Temperance, H. ...	John	170
Temple, or Spiritual House,		
H. ...	1 Pet.	62
Test, H. ...	1 Pet.	69
The Name, H. Acts 260; I.		148
Times, Right Estimate of,		
H. ...	1 John	261
Treatment of Enemies, I.	Mark	431
" of Sick, C.—		
Mark 630; H.	Jas.	617
True Bonds of a, H. ...	Acts	451
" Glory of a, H. ...	Gal.	117
" Greatness of a, H. ...	Acts	569
Truth, First and Supreme,		
H. ...	1 John	274
" Higher, Lost Inte-		
rest in, N. ...	Heb.	222
" The Girdle of, H. ...	Eph.	287
Unity, H. ... John 489;		
" Ideal of, H. ...	Acts	451
" is not Formal, but		
Spiritual, I. ...	John	497
" an Occasion of Joy,		
H. ...	Phil.	323
Use of Leisure, H. ...	Luke	251
Usefulness, H. ...	Mark	340
View of Public War, N. ...	Jas.	584
Waiting for His Deliverer,		
H. ...	1 Thess.	494
Warfare, H. ... Eph. 276, 278		
" its Conditions,		
Foes, Weapons, H. ...	2 Cor.	585, 586
Warrior equipped, H. ...	Eph.	281
Watching, H. ...	Matt.	566
Way of seeing God, N. ...	Heb.	393
Ways of helping one		
another, H. ...	Heb.	416
What is characteristically?		
H. ...	Heb.	455
Wisdom, H. ...	Eph.	256
Work, H. ... Matt. 308;		
" at Home and		
Abroad, H. ...	Matt.	421
" Disappointed Hopes		
in, H. ...	Gal.	10
" Glory of, H. ...	Rom.	538
Worship, Beginning of, N.	Luke	57
Zeal, H. ... Rom. 310;		
" World's Estimate of,		
I. ...	Mark	123
Christian's—		
Aged, Retrospect of his		
Past Career, H. ...	Acts	536
Armour, N. ... Luke 232;		
" Mind of Christ,		
the, H. ...	1 Pet.	134
Attitude towards World, H.	Rom.	393
Course, Conflict, and		
Crown, H. ...	2 Tim.	81
Cross-bearing and Triumph,		
H. ...	John	248
Double Growth, H. ...	2 Pet.	211
Duty and Encouragement,		
H. ...	Rom.	427
" as Man to Man, H.	Luke	175

Christian's—

BOOK PAGE

Estimate of Living and Dying, H. ...	Phil. 318
Gain in this World, C. ...	Mark 377
God is a Fire, N. ...	Heb. 439, 440
Hope, Power of, N. ...	1 John 294
Imitation, Duty and Object of, H. ...	Eph. 245
Journey, H. ...	Luke 256
Life, Christ the, H. ...	Phil. 317
„ Four Stages in, H. ...	Rom. 186
Light, I. ...	Mark 171
Love to God shown in his Deeds, N. ...	John 417
Obligation to Holy Life, H. ...	1 Cor. 155
Passover Lamb, I.—	
1 Cor. 130; N. ...	1 Cor. 135
Path, Obstacles in, C. ...	Mark 612
Pilgrimage, N. ...	John 417
Power, Source of, H. ...	Phil. 367
Prevailing Spirit of Mind, H. ...	2 Tim. 58
Priestly Service, N. ...	Luke 44
Race and Goal, N. ...	Heb. 422
Social Intercourse, H. ...	1 Cor. 230
Truest Test and Excellence, H. ...	Eph. 296
View of Time, C. ...	Rom. 429
Vocation, H. ...	Acts 27
Walk in Light and Love, N. ...	1 John 239

Christians—

Are commanded to rejoice in Lord, I. ...	John 436
Are Lords of Sabbath, C. ...	Mark 85
Are Saints, C. ...	Rom. 20
As Light of World, H. ...	Matt. 98
As Salt, H. ...	Matt. 96
By Grace throw off Sin, C. ...	Rom. 184
Brethren: Christ Lord, H. ...	Matt. 535
Called, I. ...	1 Pet. 148
„ Evil-doers, N. ...	1 Pet. 72
Charges against, N. ...	1 Pet. 72
Dead to Sin, C. ...	Rom. 177
Doubtful, H. ...	Gal. 73
Examples to World, H. ...	Phil. 333
Gentile, Message to, N. ...	2 Pet. 173
In Christ are Lights in World, I. ...	John 236
Injurious to Christianity, I. ...	Rom. 82
Model, H. ...	Acts 74
More than Conquerors, H. ...	Rom. 297
Must forsake Evil, H. ...	2 Tim. 71
Obscure, C. ...	Mark 106
Of Different Denominations, Temper to be cultivated by, toward each other, H. ...	Phil. 348
Points in which Worldly Men often surpass, H. ...	Luke 446
Politics for, H. ...	Matt. 517
Privileges of Jews and, H. ...	Rom. 315
Salt of Earth, C. ...	Mark 348
Sinful Tendencies of, N. ...	1 John 243
Spirit in which, are to live separated from World, H. ...	John 484
Spiritual and Worldly Vocations of, C. ...	Mark 26
Suffering, have True Prosperity, C. ...	Rom. 270
To be Holy, C. ...	Rom. 20

Christians—

BOOK PAGE

Unanimously observed Lord's Day, C. ...	Rom. 458
Weak, Comfort for, C. ...	Rom. 224
Wherefore can and ought, to be Confident and even Joyful in Trouble? H. ...	John 460
World watches, I. ...	Mark 122
Would, know how it will go with them in this World? N. ...	John 463
Christianity—	
A Living Organism, C. ...	Mark 157
And Civil Powers, H. ...	Tit. 100
And Judaism, One God of, N. ...	Heb. 127
And Old Age, H. ...	Tit. 94
And Persecution, H. ...	Gal. 115
And Poverty, H. ...	Gal. 29
And Servitude, H. ...	1 Tim. 42
And Slavery, H. ...	Tit. 96
And Socialism, H. ...	Acts 115
And the Young, H. ...	Tit. 95
And Work, H. ...	2 Thess. 678
Athenian Philosophers and their Relation to, H. ...	Acts 370
Cause of Division, C. ...	Mark 473
Christians injurious to, I. ...	Rom. 82
Divine Energy of, I. ...	Mark 639
Domestic and Public, H. ...	Matt. 99
Double Work of, H. ...	Acts 287
Effect of, on Pauperism, I. ...	John 342
Effects of, C. ...	Rom. 447
Exalts Woman, C. ...	Rom. 537
Essence of, N. ...	Heb. 216
Evidence of Value of, N. ...	Jas. 531
Final Triumph of, I. ...	Mark 639
Genius of, H. ...	Matt. 62
Harmony of, in its Personal Influence, H. ...	Eph. 135
Heartly, H. ...	Col. 466
Inculcates Discrimination, H. ...	Rom. 424
Inviolability of, H. ...	Gal. 11
Inwardness of, I. ...	Matt. 127
Is Liberty, H. ...	1 Cor. 142
Leaven as Symbol of, H. ...	Matt. 340
Matt. 339; N. ...	Matt. 468
Life of, H. ...	
May mitigate Poverty in Future, Manner in which, I. ...	John 342
Mercantile Virtues without, H. ...	Phil. 364
Message of, to Wives, H. ...	1 Pet. 91
Nature serving, H. ...	Rev. 537
New Doctrines of, H. ...	Acts 371
Nominal, insufficient, C. ...	Mark 628
Nullified by Legalism, H. ...	Gal. 80
Of Old Age, H. ...	Philem. 110
Popular Objections against, H. ...	Acts 598
Producing Social Divisions, H. ...	Matt. 259
Progress of, I. ...	Mark 639
Purpose of, N. ...	Matt. 121
Proclaims Responsibility, H. ...	Rom. 424
Reasons why Men oppose themselves to, H. ...	Acts 418

Christianity—

	BOOK	PAGE
Rise and Progress of, C. ...	Mark	156
Self-sufficiency of, to fulfil its Mission, H. ...	2 Cor.	583
Superior to External Rites, H. ...	Gal.	79
" to other Systems, N. ...	Matt.	447
Teaches Classification, H.	Rom.	423
Teaching of, at once old and new, H. ...	Acts	371
The Origin of; or, of Men or of God? H. ...	Acts	134
Transforming Influence of, I. ...	Mark	200
True Evidence of, H. ...	Matt.	306
Truth of, Tholuck's Con- viction of, I. ...	Rom.	55
Two Apologies of, towards Judaism and towards Heathenism: Stephen and Paul, H. ...	Acts	380
Vindication of; or, the Apology of Stephen, H.	Acts	150
Wisdom of, N. ...	Jas.	503
World's Misconceptions about, H. ...	Acts	523, 525
Worth of, Judas's Evidence to, I. ...	Mark	123

Christless World, C. ... Mark 188

Christly Character, H. ... Gal. 59

Christmas—

Of Soul, N. ...	Gal.	72
Sermon, First, H. ...	Luke	52

Chrysolite; Topaz, I. ... Rev. 569

Church—

A Divine Edifice, H. ...	Eph.	175
A Self-satisfied, H. ...	Rev.	485
A Witness, N. ...	Gal.	7
Above Censure, H. ...	Rev.	480
Advantage of, C. ...	Rom.	502
And Humanity, H. ...	Matt.	420
And of God, Judgment of, H. ...	1 Cor.	135
And Social Questions, C. ...	Mark	233
And State, C. ...	Mark	440
Apostolical Care for, H. ...	Eph.	293
At Antioch, H. ...	Acts	279, 281
" Origin of, H. ...	Acts	253
At Babylon, I. ...	1 Pet.	166
At Corinth, Sermon to, H.	1 Cor.	275
At Jerusalem, Letter from the, H. ...	Acts	323
" Peter's Re- port to, H. ...	Acts	248
At Philippi, H. ...	Acts	356
Attendance, N. ...	Luke	116
Attitude of, towards Second Coming of Christ, H. ...	1 Thess.	535
Below, Lord Above, H. ...	Luke	613
Best Graces for a, H. ...	Acts	115
Blessedness of Unity of Labour among Different Sections of, I. ...	John	497
Blots in a, H. ...	Acts	140
Calling of Ministers in, H.	Mark	427
Censure, N. ...	Gal.	84
Characteristics of the, H.	Acts	440

Church—

	BOOK	PAGE
Chief Outward Woes of Human Society which will bear on the, H. ...	Rev.	509
Christ cleansing His, I. ...	John	79
" Head of, H. ...	Eph.	145
" is to His, a Stone, C.	Mark	437
" suffers Many Things in His, which are done without His Mission, C. ...	Mark	341
" with His, through- out Ages, C. ...	Mark	634
Christ's, H. ...	Matt.	438
" Love for the, H.	Eph.	267
" Prayer for Unity of His, H. ...	John	491
" Presence in His, H.	Rev.	447
Christian, a Family, H. ...	Eph.	191
" Four Causes of Joy in a, H. ...	Acts	126
" In, H. ...	1 Tim.	26
" Place of Women in the, H. ...	Acts	449
" Public Worship in, H. ...	1 Cor.	305
" Tithes in the, I.	Heb.	280
" Variety of Gifts bestowed on, H. ...	Acts	226
Complete in Christ, H. ...	Eph.	143
Concord, H. ...	1 Thess.	540
Consequences of False Con- servatism in the, C. ...	Mark	75
Corinthian, and True Chris- tian Communism, H. ...	2 Cor.	552
Customs of anointing with Oil, I. ...	Jas.	627
Dignity and Stability of, H.	1 Tim.	25
Discipline, H. ...	Acts	122
" Of, H. ...	1 Cor.	127
Dishonour of, H. ...	1 Cor.	126
Dissension in the, N. ...	Acts	140
Divine Ideal of the, H. ...	Eph.	268
Duty of, towards its Lord, H. ...	1 Cor.	129
" " Christian World, H.	1 Cor.	132
Early " Christian, Widows and, H. ...	1 Tim.	38
Edification, Public Reading of Holy Scriptures Im- portant Means of, H. ...	Col.	479
Elders of the, H. and N. ...	Acts	436
Example to the Unstead- fast in the, H. ...	Acts	430
Eye of, fixed on Christ, C.	Mark	326
Flagging in its Duty, H. ...	Rev.	460
Future Glory of the, H. ...	Eph.	268
Generous, H. ...	Phil.	368
Gifts of Christ to His, H.	Eph.	207
Government, Rules for, H.	1 Tim.	40
Growth of, H. ...	Eph.	217
Guardian of Children, C.	Mark	339
Happiness of, H. ...	2 Cor.	381
Hope of God's, in all Ages, H. ...	Rev.	418
House of God, H. ...	1 Tim.	26
How a, lives and grows, H. ...	Col.	433
Imperfect, C. ...	Mark	131

Church—

BOOK PAGE

- In Corinth—a Wonder, H. 1 Cor. 32
 In Jerusalem; or, Ten Days before Pentecost, H. ... Acts 31
 In Mary's House, H. ... Acts 268
 In Peril, H. ... Mark 160
 " Christ Hope of His, and of Faithful, H. John 174
 In Relation to World, H. 1 Pet. 73
 In Wilderness a Type of Christian Church on Earth, H. ... Acts 164
 Is too much a Silent Church, I. ... John 219
 Its Builder and its Safety, H. Matt. 401
 Joy of Suffering for, H. ... Col. 402
 Laying Foundation-stone of the, N. ... Luke 168
 Mission of—to feed Hungry Souls, C. ... Mark 417
 Of Christ, Conversion of Heathen a Source of Joy to the, H. ... Acts 319
 " " in Europe, H. Acts 345
 " " is Sheepfold, N. John 303
 Of Jesus Christ, H. ... Acts 223
 " the, " Voyage of the, H. ... Acts 577, 578
 Offender and, H. ... Matt. 437
 Officers, H. 1 Tim. 25; Tit. 90
 On Earth a Wonder, H. ... 1 Cor. 32
 On sleeping in, H. ... Acts 430
 Order, H. ... Tit. 90
 Ordinances of, I. ... Mark 202
 Pentecostal; or, the Daily Life of Primitive Believers, H. ... Acts 72
 Persecution of the, by Agrippa, H. ... Acts 263, 265
 Praises and Prayers of, I. Rev. 508
 Prayers of the, H. ... Acts 267
 Primitive and Modern, Difference between, C. Rom. 435
 " Murmuring in the, H. ... Acts 139
 " Palmy Days of the, H. ... Acts 126
 " Picture of, C. Rom. 553
 Progress of Christ's, on Earth like that of Ship, H. ... John 175
 " of the, H. ... Acts 142
 Prosperous, H. ... Acts 74
 " Congratulatory Features of, H. ... 2 Thess. 534
 Purification of, H. ... 2 Cor. 535
 Purity and Security of, H. 2 Tim. 70
 Quarrels, N. ... Gal. 87
 Relations, Humility in, H. 1 Pet. 152
 Responsibility, I. ... Matt. 99
 Revelation of Christ in the, N. ... Rev. 411
 Rise and Progress of, H. ... Matt. 337
 Rulers in the, Warning to, N. Luke 351
 Seed of, H. ... Matt. 245
 Sevenfold Unity of, reflected in Trinity of Divine Persons, H. ... Eph. 203

Church—

BOOK PAGE

- Symbolic Presentation of Christ in His, H. ... Rev. 427
 The Body of Christ's, H. ... Col. 395
 The Habitation of God, N. Eph. 175
 The Strength of a, H. ... Acts 336
 The Temple of God, H. ... Eph. 171
 The Word, I. ... Rev. 442
 Treasury, H. ... Mark 461
 Triumphant, I. ... Heb. 448
 Troublers of, Judgment on, H. ... Gal. 85
 Unity and Concord in, H. Phil. 325
 " of, H. ... Eph. 204
 Universal, N. ... Rev. 441
 " Jerusalem Type of, H. ... Gal. 75
 Visitation, First, H. ... Acts 187
 Weak in Springs of Life, H. Rev. 445
 Welfare of, Ministerial Anxiety for, N. ... Phil. 335
 Which was in Jerusalem, H. ... Acts 179
Church's—
 Calling, H. ... Matt. 28
 Care of the Poor; or, serving Tables, H. ... Acts 140
 Charter of Liberty: the Jerusalem Epistle, H. ... Acts 326
 Duty as to Irregular Preachers, C. ... Mark 340
 Expansion, I. ... Mark 175
 First Strife allayed; or, the Institution of the Diaconate, H. ... Acts 137
 Gain, Our Lord's Ascension, H. ... John 458
 Head, Exaltation of the; or, the Ascension, H. ... Acts 24
 History, Story of Israel, a Type of, H. ... Acts 291
 Life, A Page from the; or, the Calm before a Storm, H. ... Acts 125
 Persecutor punished, H. ... Acts 272, 274
 Poverty and Church's Wealth, H. ... Acts 80
 Relationship to Christ, H. Mark 121
Churches—
 Angels of, N. ... Rev. 440
 Christian, No Classes within, N. ... Jas. 545
 Macedonian, H. ... 2 Cor. 548
 Perils of, H. ... Heb. 424
 Reverence due to, H. ... Mark 418
 Seven, General Idea of Picture of, N. ... Rev. 441
Church-going, Intellectual Young England is against, C. ... Rom. 503
Church-life—
 Disorderly in, H. ... 2 Thess. 577
 Place of Woman in, H. ... 1 Tim. 20
 Side-lights on, in Early Times, H. ... Col. 472
 True, N. Eph. 201; H. Rev. 478
Church = membership of Children; or, to you and to your Children, H. ... Acts 71
Churchmanship, True, H. ... Matt. 536

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Circle round Captive Christ, H.	Mark	538	Claims—		
Circumcising the Child, C.	Luke	59	Of Christ's Love, N. ...	Luke	401
Circumcision—			Of Flesh, H. ...	Rom.	251
And Uncircumcision, Indifference of, H. ...	1 Cor.	166	Of Parents, H. ...	Matt.	380
Christian, H. ...	Col.	424	Trial of Spiritual, by Spiritual Men, N. ...	1 John	312
Controversy raised at Antioch, H. ...	Acts	317	Clamour , Popular, Personal Conviction and, H. ...	Mark	562
" settled, H. ...	Acts	320, 323	Classes—		
No Salvation without, H. ...	Acts	319	And Circumstances, Men of all, Bible suited to, I. ...	John	599
Of our Lord, H. ...	Luke	60	In School of Affliction, I. ...	John	474
Spiritual, H. ...	Phil.	342	Of Hearers, Different, H. ...	Luke	217
True, H. ...	Col.	426	Of Men, Relation of Different, to Saviour, H. ...	John	198
Circumstances—			" Two, H. ...	Luke	317
Changed, Discipline comes out of, H. ...	Jas.	506	Two Contrasted, H. ...	Luke	37
Favourable, H. ...	Luke	494	" of Mourners, I. ...	John	330
City—			Within Christian Churches, No, N. ...	Jas.	545
And Village, Throughout every, C. ...	Luke	212	Classical—		
Celestial, I. ...	Heb.	399	Covenant Customs, I. ...	Heb.	323
Great, Solitude of, H. ...	1 Thess.	511	Idea of Hades, I. ...	Rev.	442
Holy, I. ...	Rev.	569	Parallel, I. ...	Mark	395
No Continuing, H. ...	Heb.	476	Classification—		
Of Galilee, C. ...	Luke	26	Christianity teaches, H. ...	Rom.	423
On Hill, H. ...	Matt.	99	Twofold, H. ...	Matt.	581
Reformed, H. ...	Acts	184	Clay and Potter, Parable of, H. Rom. 319, 321; C. ...	Rom.	325
That bath Foundations, I. ...	Heb.	400	Clean—		
Way to, H. ...	Heb.	379	Be: be silent, H. ...	Luke	137
Yet to come, I. ...	Heb.	400	Be thou, C. ...	Luke	140
Cities—			Make me, H. ...	Luke	139
Large, Dissipation of, H. ...	Eph.	251	Cleansing—		
Other, H. ...	Luke	126	Christ's, Purity through, I. ...	1 John	247
City-troublers , Preachers of Gospel, H. ...	Acts	352	Continual Spiritual, Need of, I. ...	John	374
Citizen , C. ...	Luke	431	Forgiving must go with, N. ...	1 John	246
Citizens—			His Church, Christ, I. ...	John	79
Of Kingdom as Light of World, H. ...	Matt.	97	Of Leper, H. ...	Matt.	196, 197
" " as Salt of Earth, H. ...	Matt.	96	Of Temple, H. ...	Mark	491;
" " of God, Two Features in Life of, H. ...	2 Cor.	405	Mark 418; John 76, 78		
Citizenship—			Temple, Sign Christ gave of His Authority in, H. ...	John	80
Christian, C. Rom. 467; H. Phil. 351, 352			Clear—		
" and Christian Brotherhood, H. ...	Rom.	422	Guidance in Scripture, N. ...	Luke	113
" Prayer Witness of Christian, H. ...	Eph.	173	Proof of our Divine Sonship, I. ...	John	281
In Heaven, I. ...	Heb.	400	Clearchus on Oaths, I. ...	Rom.	81
Roman and Heavenly, H. ...	Acts	476	Clearer Discernment in Divine Things desired, H. ...	Eph.	141
Civil—			Clearest Evidence, Sinning in Light of, H. ...	Matt.	627
Magistrate, Gallio the, H. ...	Acts	395	Clearing of Sight, H. ...	Mark	294
" Power of the, H. ...	Acts	130	Clearness—		
Powers, Christianity and, H. ...	Tit.	100	And Sufficiency of Witness of Scripture, H. ...	John	154
Civility , I. ...	1 Pet.	128	Of our Lord's Claim to be Son of God, N. ...	John	530
Claim—			Cleaving to the Lord, H. ...	Acts	259
Arrogant, H. ...	Luke	429	Clergy , Ambition of, C. ...	Mark	385
Christ's Universal, H. ...	Matt.	656	Climax , H. ...	Matt.	189
Divine, Our Gift and the, H. ...	2 Tim.	58	Climbed up, C. ...	Luke	505
Our Lord's, to be Son of God, Clearness of, N. ...	John	530	Close , Disastrous; Bad Beginning, H. ...	Luke	400
Claims—			Closed—		
Christ's, Exclusiveness of, H. ...	Matt.	261	Door, The, N. ...	Luke	376
Imperative, of Divine Commission, H. ...	Gal.	19	The Book, C. ...	Luke	117
Of Children, H. ...	Matt.	451			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Closing—			Comfort—		
Salutation, H.	Tit.	104	Two Grounds of, H. ...	Luke	497
Words, H.	1 Thess.	548	Upon Comfort; Sorrow		
Cloth , Linen, Young Man in, H.	Mark	540	upon Sorrow, H.—		
Clothe you, C.	Luke	345	2 Cor. 532; I.	2 Cor.	545
Cloud—			Zeal and Diligence in False		
And Sun, N.	Jas.	520	Worship no Ground of,		
Comfort in, I.	Rom.	131	H.	Mark	254
Fearing as they entered			Comforter , Mission of, H. ...	John	452
into the, H.	Luke	262	Comforting—		
Gospel, C.	Mark	325	One another, Duty of, H. 1	Thess.	534
Of Witnesses, N.	Heb.	408	Words, Angel's, H. ...	Matt.	645
Overshadowing, C. ...	Mark	324	Coming—		
Clouds—			Christ's, H.	2 Pet.	201
Coming with, N.	Rev.	420	" Doubts concern-		
That conceal Christ, H. ...	Acts	30	ing, H.	2 Pet.	200
Coals , Fire of, N.	John	583	" Love Preparation		
Cock shall not crow, etc., C.	Luke	560	for, H.	2 Tim.	81
Coin—			End, N.	1 Cor.	357, 358
In Fish's Mouth, H. ...	Matt.	424	Into World, N.	John	36
Lost Sheep and Lost, H.	Luke	404, 408, 412	Judgment, H.	Rom.	469
Coinage Token of Authority, C.	Mark	440	King, How are we to		
Coincidence—			receive? H.	John	347
Of Date, C.	Rom.	549	Lord's, Watching for, H.	Matt.	566
Striking, I.	Mark	309	Of Christ, H.	1 Thess.	519
Coincidences between His-			Of God's own Son in Flesh,		
torian and Actor, C. ...	Rom.	548	H.	Rom.	243
Cold Water, Cup of, I. ...	Mark	352	Of Light of World results		
Collection , Concerning the, H.			in Discrimination or		
Acts 261; 1 Cor. 361; N.	1 Cor.	359	Judgment, H.	John	275
Collective Grace, H. ...	Matt.	435	Of Lord, N.	Jas.	613
College—			Of Spirit, Blessed, H. ...	John	447
Christ's, First Studies in, H.	Luke	130	Of the Kingdom, H.—		
Life, H.	Eph.	232	Luke 474, 476; N.	Luke	475
Of Apostles, The Sanhedrim			Of the Kingdom, True		
and the, H.	Acts	130	Preparation for, is Cha-		
Colossians, Epistle to—			acter, H.	Luke	508
Colossæ and its People, N.	Col.	371	One, The Christ who is the,		
Outline of Epistle, N. ...	Col.	372	H.	Rev.	419
Style of Epistle, N. ...	Col.	372	True, to Jesus, I.	John	195
Colossians , Paul's Prayer for,			With Clouds, N.	Rev.	420
H.	Col.	385	Command—		
Colour , White the Royal, I. ...	Rev.	489	And Privilege: Rejoice in		
Combination , Power of, N.	Matt.	438	Lord, C.	Rom.	506
Come—			Assurance and, H.	Matt.	366
I cannot, C.	Luke	395	Christ's, C.	Mark	47
In Flesh—the True Man, H.	1 John	310	" Casting Net at, I.	John	584
Nigh unto you, Is, C. ...	Luke	283	Of the Ascended Lord, H.	Acts	23
Out from among them,			Terrible, N.	Matt.	548
and be ye separate, I.	John	498	This Stone, C.	Luke	108
Over and help us—Cry of			To watch, H.	Mark	481
the Heathen, H.	Acts	339	Commanded him to be called,		
Till He, H.	Luke	506	C.	Mark	392
Comfort—			Commandment—		
And Affliction, H.	2 Cor.	381	First and Great, H. ...	Matt.	522, 524
At Graves of our Loved Ones,			New, H.	John	384; I.
What can bring us? H.	John	324	" Glorified Son of Man		
For Christ's Suffering Ser-			and, H.	John	381
vants, H.	Acts	488	" yet Old, H.	1 John	259
For Trial, H.	John	416	Permission and, I. ...	1 Cor.	171
For Weak Christians, C. ...	Rom.	224	Second Great, H. ...	Matt.	524
In Affliction, Resurrection			Holy and just and good,		
of Christ, H.	2 Cor.	474	Law is holy, and, C. ...	Rom.	208
In Cloud, I.	Rom.	131	Commandments—		
Religious, Elements of, H.	Eph.	295	Christ's First and Second,		
Threefold Word of, unto all			H. ... Mark 447; C.	Mark	451
Troubled Souls, H. ...	John	176	Keeping God's, H. ...	1 John	305
To us from Christ's Agony,			Misapprehension of, N. ...	1 John	331
C.	Mark	535	Of God, and Traditions of		
			Men, H.	Matt.	380

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Commandments—			Communism—		
Sufficient, C.	Mark	368	Christian, and not Mon-		
Two Great, H.	Luke	291	astic Separation, H. ...	Rom.	408
Commencement of Gospel			Modern Unchristian, and		
at Philippi, H.	Phil.	306	Primitive Christian		
Commencements of Evil to			Socialism compared and		
be rejected, I.	Mark	280	contrasted, H.	Acts	73
Commendable Parts of Good			True Christian, Corinthian		
Pastor, C.	Mark	440	Church and, H.	2 Cor.	552
Commendation—			Communities—		
Christ's, of Peter's Confes-			Folly of, I.	Mark	201
sion, N.	Matt.	403	Sins of, C.	Mark	187
God's, of His Love, H. ...	Rom.	150	Companion of Wicked, Con-		
Letters of, N.	2 Cor.	426	stant, Fear, H.	Matt.	23
Commended , C.	Luke	446	Companions—		
Commercial Spirit, Christ and			Bad, I.	Gal.	83
the, H.	Matt.	216	In Shame, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	588
Commission—			Paul's, on the Second Mis-		
Choice and, of Twelve, H.	Mark	100	sionary Journey, N. ...	Acts	335
Christ's, H.	Mark	627	Companionship—		
Divine, Imperative Claims			Support by, I.	Mark	242
of, H.	Gal.	19	With Jesus, H.	Acts	105
Exalted Ministerial, H. ...	Eph.	180	Twofold Earthly, of Dis-		
John Baptist's Fitness for			ciples Foundation for		
his, H.	Matt.	39	Higher, C.	Mark	26
Of the Twelve, H.	Luke	245	Company—		
Our Lord's Glorious, H. ...	Matt.	656	Great, coming unto Jesus,		
Preacher's, H.	Acts	129	N.	John	172
Sublime, H.	Rev.	423	Great Ships, H.	Acts	577
Temporary, N.	Luke	245	Mind what, you keep, H.	1 Cor.	347
Common—			Comparative Influence of		
All Things: a Sermon on			Character and Doctrine,		
Christian Socialism, H. ...	Acts	114	H.	1 Tim.	36
Enemy, H.	1 Pet.	161	Compassion—		
Evil, C.	Mark	74	And Power, H.	Luke	183
Experience, Suffering a, N.	1 Pet.	147	Christ's, C.	Mark	286
Life, Christian Principles			Courage and, H.	Luke	376
applied to, H.	Eph.	229	For Multitude, H.	Matt.	240
" Hallowing of, I.	John	74	For Needy, I.	Mark	308
" Sublime, I.	Mark	351	Grace, and Power, Divine,		
Salvation, H.	Jude	372	Bethesda Witness of, H.	John	140
Sequence, H.	2 Cor.	608	Had, C.	Luke	189, 294
Talk, Truth-tone in, N. ...	Jas.	616	Of Priest, N.	Heb.	216
Teaching of Apostles, H.	2 Pet.	209	Personal, C.	Mark	34
Things, God's Voice in, I.	Mark	559	Compassionate—		
" idealised, I.	Mark	552	Christ, The, H.	Matt.	482
" power in, C.	Mark	214	Father, H.	Luke	434
Commonness of Temptation,			Heart, Mouth, Feet, and		
N.	Matt.	54	Hands, N.	Luke	191
Commonplace—			Lord of Life, H.	Luke	187, 189
Charity, Lesson of, N. ...	Jas.	554	Saviour, C.	Mark	276
Practical Wisdom, H. ...	Jas.	498	Compel , C.	Luke	395
Communications , Evil, cor-			Compensation , Law of, C.		
rupt Good Manners, H. ...	1 Cor.	346	Mark 144; I.	Mark	172
Communion , N. 1 Cor. 236;			Compensations of Life, H.	1 Cor.	271
H. 1 Cor. 245, 248; I.	1 Cor.	253	Complaint—		
Christian, Benefits of, H.	Rom.	22	A Parent's, H.	Luke	77
Festival at Troas, H. ...	Acts	426, 429	Human, Divine Response		
Holy, H.—			to, H.	Rom.	361
Mark 519, 520, 522; I.	Mark	554	Complaints , Two, N. ...	Luke	437
In Heaven, C.	Mark	523	Complementary Sayings,		
Of Body of Christ, H. ...	John	187	Two, N.	Luke	266
Of Saints, C. Mark 444; H.	Eph.	174	Complete—		
" " with each other			Man, Sanctification of, H.	1 Thess.	547
and with God, H.	Luke	31	Salvation, Living Saviour		
With Christ now and here-			therefore, H.	Heb.	277
after, C.	Mark	323	Satisfaction of Human		
With God, In, I.	Mark	557	Soul, H.	Rom.	288
" " Leisure for, C.	Mark	230	Yet Lost; Maimed, yet		
			Saved! N.	Matt.	433

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Completeness—			Condemned, yet Innocent,		
Of Character in serving			Jesus, H. ...	John	532
God, H. ...	Mark	447	Condemneth, Who is he		
Of Moral Character,			that? H. ...	Rom.	300
Prayer for, H. ...	2 Thess.	559	Condemning Words, H.	Matt.	311
Completing—			Condescension, I.	Rom.	440
A Life-work, H. ...	2 Pet.	182	Mutual, Christ's Example		
Of Soul, H. ...	Col.	424	teaches, H. ...	Rom.	481
The Apostleship: Election			Condition—		
of Matthias, H. ...	Acts	36	A Single, Double Fellow-		
Completion of Work given			ship and, H. ...	1 John	241
him to do, Man's Highest			Of all Answers to Prayer, N.	1 John	341
Happiness in, I. ...	John	271	Of Humanity, N. ...	Luke	427
Compliance—			Of Man's Final Blessed-		
Conformity Sinful, H. ...	Rom.	394	ness, H. ...	Col.	400
Guilty, C. ...	Mark	226	Of Sprinkled Blood, N. ...	Heb.	301
Composition, Literary, Scrip-			Conditions—		
tures remarkable as, C.	Rom.	498	And Privileges of Christian		
Comprehensive—			Fellowship, H. ...	1 John	236, 241
And Sublime Prayer, H.	Eph.	189	Divine, Life on, H. ...	Rom.	343
Apostolic Prayer, H.—			God keeping, N. ...	1 John	245
Col. 382; 1 Thess.	517		Mental, Three Needful, H.	Rom.	404
Law, I. ...	Matt.	523	Of Effectual Prayer, C. ...	Mark	422
Scheme of Salvation, H. ...	Rom.	26	Of Importunate Prayer, H.	Luke	486
Views of Christ, I. ...	Mark	309	Of Spiritual Fruitfulness, I.	John	434
Comprehensiveness of Gos-			" H. " Life, Different,		
pel, N. ...	Eph.	180	" H. " ...	Mark	296
Compromise, Reluctance,			Of Success in Prayer, H. ...	1 Tim.	20
Enthusiasm: Three Types			Testing, H. ...	1 Pet.	59
of Character, H. ...	Luke	273	Conditional, Privileges are		
Concealing and Revealing,			always, H. ...	Jude	377
Dual Method of, H. ...	Rom.	375	Conduct—		
Concealment, Reasons for, H.	Mark	326	And Character, C. ...	Mark	307
Conceive, Thou shalt, C.	Luke	27	Christian, fitting Occasions,		
Conceived, Before He was, C.	Luke	60	H. ...	Jas.	615
Conception—			" Rule of, N. ...	Eph.	252
Of Manhood, High, H. ...	Rom.	190	God's, in Salvation of Man-		
Paul's, of Respectable, H.	Rom.	549	kind, H. ...	Rom.	381
Uncommon, H. ...	Rom.	117	Interpreter of, Christ, N.	Matt.	582
Concerning—			Modern Question of,		
The Collection, H. Acts			Ancient Piece of History		
261; 1 Cor. 361; N.	1 Cor.	359	lighting up, H. ...	1 Cor.	214
Witness of Spirit, H. ...	Rom.	261	Of Life, Wise, H. ...	Eph.	258
Concerns, Personal, Good			Safe, H. ...	1 Pet.	104
Man's, H. ...	Tit.	104	Confess Christ, What is to? C.	Rom.	347
Concessions to Weak Breth-			Confessing—		
ren, H. ...	Acts	455	Associated with Believing,		
Conclave, Conspirators in;			N. ...	Luke	239
or, the Apostles removed			Christ, H. ...	Matt.	257
from Court, H. ...	Acts	103	Or denying Christ, C. ...	Mark	307
Concluding Benediction, H.	Gal.	121	Our Sins, N. ...	1 John	246
Conclusion, Triumphant, H.	Rom.	105	With Mouth, Duty of, C.	Rom.	346
Concord—			Confession—		
And Unity in Church, H.	Phil.	325	A Sign of Right-minded-		
Church, H. ...	1 Thess.	540	ness, N. ...	1 John	245
Concordat, The Jerusalem, N.	Acts	325	And Denial of Christ, N.	Luke	333
Concupiscence, I.	Mark	279	Brave, of Bold Preacher, H.	Rom.	25
Concurrence of Two Wit-			Cases of, N. ...	1 John	246
nesses, C. ...	Rom.	266	Christ's Good, counted		
Condemn ourselves, By judg-			Blasphemy, H. ...	Matt.	610
ing we, C. ...	Rom.	61	Disciple's, Master's Prayer,		
Condemnation—			H. ...	Luke	255
Belief in Law is to feel, C.	Rom.	208	In the Midst of Storm, N.	Acts	567
Ministry of, H. ...	2 Cor.	450	Need for, H. ...	Rom.	213
No, H. ...	John	105	No, of Shortcoming, N. ...	Luke	437
Of the Lord, Denial,			Of Centurion, H. ...	Mark	582
Mockery, and, H. ...	Luke	569	Of Christ, I. ...	Mark	314
Of War, Christ's, H. ...	Matt.	607	Of Faith, H. ...	Luke	499
Process of, H. ...	Matt.	549	" " The First, H. ...	Acts	323
Reason for, H. ...	Matt.	502	Of Sin, H. ...	Mark	12

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Confession—			Conquer, Divide and; or,		
Penitential, H. ...	Luke	435	Paul's Happy Stroke, N.	Acts	485
Peter's, Christ's Commen-			Conqueror of Satan, Christ		
dation of, N. ...	Matt.	403	the, H. ...	Luke	315
Power of, I. ...	Mark	315	Conquerors—		
Confessions, Paul's, H. ...	2 Cor.	576	Crowns for, I. ...	Rev.	470
Confessional, Healthy, N. ...	Jas.	619	More than, H. ...	Rom.	297
Confessors, Welcome of the			Conquest—		
First; or, the Apostles			Christian, over Body, C. ...	Rom.	223
with their own Company,			Of Evil, C. ...	Rom.	415
H. ...	Acts	108	Of Satan ensured, C. ...	Rom.	559
Confidence, I. ...	Rom.	306	One, H. ...	Rom.	175
Between Master and Dis-			Conscience, H. Mark 221;		
ciple, C. ...	Mark	340	2 Cor. 391; N.	Heb.	478
Filial, I. ...	Mark	430	A Good, H. ...	Acts	483
Ground of, C. ...	Rom.	158	Accusing, C. ...	Rom.	69
of our, N. ...	Heb.	466	Atheism deludes, H. ...	Rom.	49
In "Believer's Salvation,			Best Argument, C. ...	Rom.	51
Grounds of, H. ...	Phil.	308	Bribed, C. ...	Mark	221
In Prayer, C. ...	Mark	423	Christian, H. ...	Rom.	215
Paul's, in Gospel, H. ...	Rom.	27	Corrupt, H. ...	1 Tim.	9
The Model Prayer fosters,			Darkened by Sin, C. ...	Mark	226
H. ...	Matt.	130	Force of, I. ...	Heb.	212
Confident and even Joyful			Gentile, H. ...	Rom.	66
in Trouble, Wherefore			Good, Faith and, H. ...	1 Tim.	15
can and ought Christians			Guilty, I. ...	Mark	243
to be? H. ...	John	460	"Miseries of, H. ...	Matt.	360
Confidently affirmed, C. ...	Luke	572	Liberty of, H. ...	Acts	106
Confirmation—			Moving of, H. ...	Mark	515
Of the Saints, H. ...	Acts	185	Name "Christian" must be		
Scriptural, H. ...	Acts	313	written on, C. ...	Rom.	20
Confirmatory Proof of Divine			Of Sins after Ceremonies, N.	Heb.	331
Call, H. ...	Gal.	26	Oracle of God, I. ...	Rom.	82
Conflict, H. ...	1 Cor.	194	Rights of, H. ...	1 Cor.	183
And Suffering, H. ...	Phil.	320	Ring, I. ...	Rom.	82
And Victory, Believer's, H.	Rom.	210	Seared, H. ...	1 Tim.	30
"Cross," Christ's, on			Stings of, I. ...	Mark	243
"Cross, H. ...	John	545	Testimony of our, H. ...	2 Cor.	405
Between Law and Faith, H.	Gal.	45	Three Phases of, H. ...	Acts	512
Course, and Crown, Chris-			Toward God, N. ...	1 Pet.	57
tian's, H. ...	2 Tim.	81	Under Old Covenant, N. ...	Heb.	303
In Believer, N. ...	Jas.	516	What is it? H. ...	John	255
In Gethsemane, H. ...	Matt.	602	World of, Peace-bringer in,		
Of Faith with Undue Ex-			H. ...	Matt.	220
altation of Intellect, H.	2 Cor.	582	Conscience-stricken Judas,		
Peace of Jesus amid, H. ...	John	238	H. ...	Matt.	621
Spiritual, H. ...	John	58	Conscientiousness—		
The, N. ...	Luke	352	Reason for, I. ...	1 Thess.	524
Conformity—			Respect for, I. ...	1 Thess.	524
By Gazing, H. ...	2 Cor.	450	Consciousness—		
Outward and Inward Unity,			Bad, taken away, H. ...	Heb.	328
N. ...	Luke	266	Christ's Baptism Epoch in		
Sinful Compliance, H. ...	Rom.	394	His own, C. ...	Mark	17
True, H. ...	Rom.	287	Jesus, of His Father's		
Confuting Gainsayers, Paul, C.	Rom.	90	Presence and Approval,		
Congratulatory Features of			H. ...	John	238
Prosperous Church, H.	2 Thess.	534	Of Evil, H. ...	Rom.	94
Congregation—			Spiritually disturbed, H.	Mark	33
A Minister and his, H. ...	Acts	239	Consecrated—		
At Prayer, H. ...	Acts	110	Family as, H. ...	Rom.	542
Christian, True Blossoms of			Life, Development of		
a, H. ...	Acts	116	Events in, H. ...	Phil.	314
Picture of a Model, H. ...	Acts	240	Consecration—		
Small, N. ...	Luke	73	And no Consecration, H.	Matt.	25
Connection—			Complete, of Being to God,		
And Contrast, H. ...	2 Cor.	470	H. ...	Luke	30
Between Faith and Peace,			Eucharist Feast of, I. ...	Mark	555
H. ...	Rom.	134	Of Family to God, N. ...	Luke	61
Of Relation and Nature,			Of Jesus to His Suffering		
Sonship, C. ...	Rom.	258	and Dying, C. ...	Mark	322

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Consecration—			Contention—		
Of One Day in Seven, C. ...	Mark	83	Doctrinal, N. ...	Jude	374
Of Renewed Powers, H. ...	Luke	125	Humility an Antidote to, N.	Phil.	325
Of Wealth; or, Josés			Contentions, Social, Secret		
Barnabas, H. ...	Acts	116	Causes of, H. ...	Jas.	582
Spirit of, H. ...	Rom.	448	Contentment—		
To Lord changes Man, C.	Mark	321	Based on Security, H. ...	Heb.	457
To Office of Redeemer, N.	Luke	99	Christian, H. ...	Phil.	367
Consecrating Saviour and			„ Cultivation of, H. 1	Tim.	45, 46
Consecrated People, H.	Tit.	98	Song of, N. ...	Heb.	460
Consent, With one, C. ...	Luke	394	True, Tendency of Chris-		
Consequences of Slander, I.	Jas.	579	tian Principles to pro-		
Conservatism, False, Conse-			duce, H. ...	Phil.	367
quences of, in the Church,			Contents—		
C. ...	Mark	75	And Scope of our Lord's		
Consider—			Intercessory Prayer, H.	John	477
Christ, H. ...	Heb.	177	Of Ark, N. ...	Heb.	298
Your Cross, C. ...	Mark	305	Contest—		
Considerateness of New			Between Christ and Jews,		
Covenant, N. ...	Heb.	289	Chief Cause of, I. ...	John	257
Consideration—			Triangular: Sorcerer, Pro-		
And Provocation, Mutual,			consul, and Apostle, H.	Acts	286
H. ...	Heb.	347	Continental Sunday a Failure,		
Want of, C. ...	Mark	241	C. ...	Mark	83
Considering their End, N. ...	Heb.	463	Continual—		
Consistency—			Readiness for Prayer, I. ...	John	405
Christian, H.—			Spiritual Cleansing, Need		
Gal. 32; Phil. 320; 2 Thess.	576		of, I. ...	John	374
Of Benevolence with pro-			Continuance—		
viding for our own, H.	1 Tim.	39	In Well-doing, H. ...	Matt.	236
Consolation—			Patient, H. ...	Rom.	65
During Pestilence, H. ...	Matt.	555	Continue in Prayer, H. ...	Luke	484
Of Israel, Waiting for the, C.	Luke	52	Continuing—		
Received your, C. ...	Luke	173	City, No, H. ...	Heb.	476
Respecting Little Ones, H.	Matt.	433	In the Faith, H. ...	Acts	313
Threefold, H. ...	Luke	542	In the Grace of God, H. ...	Acts	298
Consoler—			Safety in, H. ...	Heb.	189
Divine, H. ...	Luke	189	Contradiction, Christ's En-		
Hope as, C. ...	Rom.	145	during, H. ...	Heb.	412
Consoling Knowledge, H. ...	Rom.	282	Contrary Winds, H. ...	Acts	560
Conspiracy—			Contrast—		
Of (more than) Forty, H.	Acts	488	A, N. ...	Luke	309
Of Priests, C. ...	Mark	497	And Connection, H. ...	2 Cor.	470
Conspirators in Conclave; or,			Between Paul's Past and		
the Apostles removed			Present, C. ...	Rom.	235
from Court, H. ...	Acts	103	„ Servant and Son,		
Constancy, I. ...	Mark	484	N. ...	Heb.	134
Constant—			Great, N. Luke 264; H.	1 Cor.	155
Falls, C. ...	Mark	550	Of Cain and Abel, N. ...	Heb.	373
Joy, I. ...	Gal.	97	Of Created and Uncreated, I.	Heb.	146
Prayer, C. ...	Rom.	407	Peculiar, C. ...	Rom.	155
Trust, Abraham's, C. ...	Rom.	121	Sharp, H. ...	Matt.	234
Constrained Him, They, C. ...	Luke	609	Threefold, H. ...	Luke	368
Constraining Love, I.—			Contrasts, H. ...	Luke	340
2 Cor. 507; N.	2 Cor.	510	Striking, N. ...	1 John	344
Construction of Religion, H.	Heb.	371	Three, H. ...	1 Cor.	363
Consubstantiation and			Contrasted—		
Transubstantiation, Abs-			Classes, Two, H. ...	Luke	37
urdities of Dogmas of,			Destinies, H. ...	Luke	457
H. ...	Matt.	597	Two Services, H. ...	Rom.	179
Consuming Fire, God a, N.			Contribution—		
Heb. 440; H. Heb. 441; I.	Heb.	448	Celebrated, H. ...	Mark	460
Contact with Individual, C. ...	Mark	34	For Poor, I. ...	Rom.	534
Contemplating New Plans, H.	Acts	413	Contribution—		
Contemplation, Activity and,			Imperfect, and God's Re-		
N. ...	Luke	297	sponse to it, N. ...	Luke	434
Contemplative Life, Religious			Tears of, C. ...	Mark	552
Activity should not ab-			Control—		
sorb, I. ...	John	219	Christian Growth is in		
Contending for Faith, N. ...	Jude	374	Christian, H. ...	1 Pet.	58

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Control—			Converted—		
Of Speech a Sign of Character, N. ...	Jas.	567	Bechuana, I. ...	Rom.	195
Controversy—			Seeking to convert Others, I. ...	Mark	87
Christian, H. ...	Mark	249	Conviction—		
Ecclesiastical, H. ...	Acts	251	Denial in Spite of, C. ...	Mark	436
Jesus in, H. ...	Matt.	378	Experience of, I. ...	Rom.	54
Contumacious Spirit, H. ...	Tit.	103	Let each act from, C. ...	Rom.	458
Contumacy, Different Degrees of, H. ...	Luke	394	Of Sin, H. ...	Acts	67
Convenient—			Personal, and Popular Clamour, H. ...	Mark	562
Day, C. ...	Mark	224	Tholuck's, of Truth of Christianity, I. ...	Rom.	55
Seasons, H. ...	Acts	512	Convictions, Personal, I. ...	John	52
Conversation—			Convicts, Law, C. ...	Rom.	207
After Supper, H. ...	Luke	560	Convince—		
Broken off, N. ...	Luke	563	Some Men, You cannot, C. ...	Mark	289
Christian, H. ...	Col.	471	World of Sin, He shall, H. ...	John	450
Daily, Christ's Truth in Relation to our, H. ...	Col.	472	Co-operation—		
Holy, What is a ? H. ...	2 Pet.	203	Christ's Ascension and, H. ...	Mark	630
Simplicity and Veracity in, H. ...	Matt.	114	Of Divine and Human in Man's Salvation, H. ...	Phil.	331
Conversion—			Copy, Footsteps as a, I. ...	1 Pet.	89
And its Evidences, H. ...	1 Thess.	493	Coral Reef, Drawn on to, N. ...	Heb.	151
And Vocation of Paul, H. ...	Gal.	20, 21	Corban, Release by, N. ...	Matt.	378
As illustrated by that of Paul, H. ...	Acts	211	Cord, Threefold, binds to Christ, C. ...	Rom.	465
Condition of Ephesians before, H. ...	Eph.	160	Corinth—		
Does not impart New Faculties, C. ...	Rom.	69	Church in—a Wonder, H. ...	1 Cor.	32
Evidences of, H. ...	Luke	506	“ of, Sermon to, H. ...	1 Cor.	275
Of Cornelius, H. ...	Acts	245	Court-scene in, H. ...	Acts	394
Of Crispus, H. ...	Acts	388	Great Things in, H. ...	Acts	390
Of Heathen a Source of Joy to the Church of Christ, H. ...	Acts	319	How oft did Paul visit ? H. ...	Acts	425
Of Lydia, H. ...	Acts	344, 346, 347	Paul at ; or, Meeting with New Friends, H. ...	Acts	383
Of Saul, H. ...	Acts	206, 209, 211, 212, 215, 218	Paul's Midnight Vision at, H. ...	Acts	390
Of the Ethiopian Eunuch, H. ...	Acts	193, 203	“ Preaching at, H. ...	Acts	392
Of the Gentiles, H. ...	Acts	323	“ Visits to, I. ...	1 Cor.	2
Of the Jailor at Philippi, H. ...	Acts	354	Proverbial Character of, N. ...	1 Cor.	6
Of World, H. ...	Luke	370	Year and Six Months in, H. ...	Acts	386
Of Zacchæus, H. ...	Luke	504	Corinthian Church, and True Christian Communism, H. ...	2 Cor.	552
One, leads to Many, I. ...	Jas.	628	Corinthians, Epistles to—		
Order of, C. ...	Mark	198	Synopsis of Story in Acts, N. ...	1 Cor.	1
Paul's Survey of his Past Career ; or, what he was and did before his, H. ...	Acts	463, 466	Paul's Two Visits, N. ...	1 Cor.	2
Power of God in, N. ...	Eph.	145	Was there an Epistle now lost ? N. ...	1 Cor.	4
Secret of Paul's, explained, H. ...	Acts	537	Location of Two Extant Epistles, N. ...	1 Cor.	5
Sermon on, H. ...	Acts	542	Occasions of the Two Epistles, N. ...	1 Cor.	6
Test of Suffering, H. ...	1 Thess.	504	Character of Corinth, N. ...	1 Cor.	6
True, Marks of, H. ...	Acts	218	Corn—		
Convert—			Growing, Parable of, H. ...	Mark	145
Doubtful Reception of a, H. ...	Acts	182	In Egypt ; or, Good News from a Far Country, H. ...	Acts	159
First, in Europe, H. ...	Acts	345	Plucked Ears of, C. ...	Luke	162
Convert's Danger, A New, H. ...	Acts	217	Cornelius—		
Converts—			Conversion of, H. ...	Acts	245
First, Interesting, C. ...	Rom.	546	The Centurion, H. ...	Acts	230
“ or, the Firstfruits of the Gospel Harvest, H. ...	Acts	65	Cornelius's—		
Fishermen make Ready, I. ...	Mark	53	Certificates of Character, H. ...	Acts	236
Joy of Minister in his, H. ...	1 Thess.	509	House, Peter's Sermon in, H. ...	Acts	241
New, Dealing with, H. ...	1 Thess.	501	Messengers at Joppa, H. ...	Acts	235
Revival, C. ...	Mark	136	Vision, H. ...	Acts	228
			Corner, Headstone of, I. ...	Mark	465
			Corner-stone, Rejected, H. ...	Acts	101
			Coronation of King, H. ...	Matt.	45
			Correct Estimate of Gospel Truth, H. ...	1 Thess.	503

	BOOK	PAGE
Correcting Faults of Others, H.	Luke	176
Correspondence , Presence and, N.	2 John	351
Corrupt —		
Casultry, N.	Matt.	542
Conscience, H.	1 Tim.	9
In Thought, Abominable in Deed, C.	Rom.	97
Practice, Atheism agrees with and fosters, H. ...	Rom.	48
Corrupted , Word is, H. ...	2 Cor.	425
Corruptible , This, and this Mortal, H.	1 Cor.	337
Corruption —		
Bondage of, Servitude of Sin and, H.	John	240
Inward, C.	Mark	259
Of Heathen, C.	Rom.	51
Of Institution does not disprove Divine Origin, C.	Rom.	422
Couldst not thou watch one Hour? C.	Mark	537
Council —		
At Jerusalem, The, H. ...	Acts	320
Wicked, H.	Matt.	589
Council-chamber , Scene in the, H.	Acts	480
Counsel —		
And Deed, C.	Luke	599
And Warning, Words of, H.	Luke	555
Gamaliel's, H.	Acts	133, 134
God's Immutability of, impressed upon His People, N.	Heb.	245
Of God, Rejected the, C.	Luke	196
Of Love, God's Eternal, Resting on, N.	John	37
Of the Good, H.	Acts	562
Soldiers', H.	Acts	577
Counsels —		
And Greetings, Christian, H.	Col.	476
And Warnings, H.	Matt.	559
Concluding, H.	Tit.	104
Divine, Independence of, H.	Rom.	385
Final, H.	Matt.	257
Mistaken, H.	Acts	452
Of Perfection, H.	Matt.	116
Six Earnest, on Race of Life, H.	1 Cor.	210
Spiritual, N.	Luke	389
To Disciples, H.	Luke	464
Counsellor , Christ the Great, N.	Luke	194
Counter-attack , H.	Matt.	526
Counterfeit —		
And Real in Christian Ministry, H.	Phil.	315
True King and His, H. ...	Mark	560
Counterfeits , Godly Zeal and its, H.	Gal.	71
Counterpart Facts of Life, Two, H.	2 Cor.	381
Of Paul, Great Modern—Martin Luther, N. ...	Acts	450
Counter-prayer , Prayer and, H.	Luke	559
Counter-question , H. ...	Mark	459
Counteth the Cost, C. ...	Luke	400
Country —		
Far, Good News from a ; or, Corn in Egypt, H. ...	Acts	159
In his own, C.	Luke	119

	BOOK	PAGE
Courage —		
And Compassion, H. ...	Luke	376
And Gratitude, H. ...	Acts	593
And Meekness of Christ, H.	Luke	268
Christian, H.	Acts	111
Gold and, N.	John	172
Invincible, I.	Mark	399
Lion-like, Lamb-like		
Patience, N.	Luke	379
Of the Apostles, H. ...	Acts	105
True, Philosophy of, H.	2 Cor.	507
Under Suffering, N. ...	Eph.	189
Course —		
Conflict, and Crown, Christian's, H.	2 Tim.	81
Half a Point off, I. ...	Mark	467
Of Nature, N. Jas. 565 ; I.	Jas.	579
Of Sin, N.	Jude	380
Of the Gospel, N.	Luke	332
Of Thought, Paul's, often interrupted, C.	Rom.	20
Courses , Three Beautiful Progressive, H.	Rom.	348
Court —		
A Friend at ; or, Gamaliel and his Colleagues, H. ...	Acts	131
Of Mercy, Advocate in, H. The Apostles removed from ; or, Conspirators in Conclave, H.	Acts	103
Court-scene —		
In Corinth, H.	Acts	394
In the Olden Time, H. ...	Acts	519
Courteousness , N.	1 Pet.	101
Courtesy , H. Luke 282 ; I. Apostolic, H.	2 Thess.	583, 584
Christian, H. 2 Cor. 563 ; Royal, I.	Phil.	370
Cousins , Her Neighbours and, C.	Rom.	440
Covenant , I.	Luke	40
Abrahamic, H.	1 Cor.	251
Better, Are we pleading? C.	Acts	91
Blood of, H.	Mark	268
Christ as Surety of, N. ...	Heb.	311
Customs, Eastern, I. ...	Heb.	271
Everlasting, Blood of, H.	Heb.	323
God's, Ratification of, N.	Heb.	479
New, Considerateness of, N.	Heb.	310
„ God's Side in, N. ...	Heb.	289
„ Ministers of, H. ...	Heb.	288
„ Spirituality of, H. ...	2 Cor.	441
Of Promise, Divine, H. ...	Heb.	287
Old, Conscience under, N.	Gal.	47, 48
Scottish League and, I. ...	Heb.	303
Unholy, H.	Heb.	323
Covenants —		
Divine and Human, H. ...	Luke	548
Two—against Paul and for him, H.	Gal.	49
Cover us, C.	Acts	490
Covered , Sin, by Christ, C. ...	Luke	585
Covetous —		
Judas the, H.	Rom.	119
To Last, I.	Matt.	591
Covetousness , H. Luke 337 ; N.	Mark	397
Beware of, I.	Luke	338
	Mark	280

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Covetousness—			Crisis—		
Cure for, H.	Luke	343	Dangerous, H.	Luke	560
Evils of, H.	Matt.	147	Hour of, I.	Mark	558
Which is Idolatry, H. ...	Col.	444	In Jesus' Ministry in		
Coward, A. and what became			Galilee, N.	John	192
of him, H.	Mark	561	In Ministry of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	167
Cowardice—			In Pilate's Life, C.	Mark	567
Moral, Folly of, H.	2 Tim.	60	Serious, for some, N.	Luke	348
Of Sinners, N.	Luke	247	Crispus, Conversion of, H. ...	Acts	388
Cowardly Retreat, I.	Gal.	83	Critic, Cynical, N.	Matt.	168
Co-workers, H.	1 Cor.	84	Critical Nature of the Time, N.	Luke	352
Craft, Innocence Best Protec-			Criticising Persons, H. ...	Jas.	594
tion against, C.	Mark	441	Criticism, Paul meeting, H.	2 Cor.	387
Craftiness, Perceived their, C.	Luke	528	Cross, N.	Matt.	409
Craving, Christ's, for Sym-			A Burden or a Glory, H.	Gal.	118
pathy, C.	Mark	535	A Throne, N.	Matt.	635
Created—			Absolution of the, H.	Luke	595
And Uncreated, Contrast			And Crown, N.	Luke	266
of, I.	Heb.	146	And its Victory, N.	1 Cor.	51, 52
Things, All, Relation of			And Tomb of Jesus, Nico-		
Christ to God and, H. ...	Col.	390	demus at, I.	John	551
Creation—			Blessing of, H.	John	136
Christ and, N.	Eph.	137	Call of, H.	Mark	575
" before, H.	John	21	Christ upon the, Calmness		
Divine, Christian Life a, H.	Eph.	158	and Justice of, H.	Luke	593
God manifest in, I.	Rom.	55	Christ's, and ours, H.	Mark	300
Harmony and Order of, I.	Rom.	56	" Battle and Victory		
Man's Authority in, N. ...	Heb.	160	on, H.	John	545
New, First Day of, C. ...	Mark	612	" Carrying, C.	Mark	586
" Spiritual, N.	Eph.	159	Consider your, C.	Mark	305
Yearnings in, C.	Rom.	275	Dominion of Sin and Death		
Creation-history, Divine			ended on, N.	John	546
Goal of, H.	1 Cor.	333	Enemies of, H.	Phil.	350
Creative Energy clearly seen			Enforced or chosen, H. ...	Matt.	629
in World, H.	Rom.	38	Explains World's Mystery,		
Creator—			I.	Mark	600
Christ as, H.	John	20	Figure of, I.	Mark	311
Keeps His Word with us, I.	John	308	First Word on, H.	Luke	590
Of Nature, Jesus Christ, I.	John	38	Forgiveness of the, H. ...	Luke	593
Creature—			His, C.	Luke	256, 400
Denotes whole of Race, C.	Rom.	277	Holy Way of the, H.	Acts	135
New, N.	Gal.	119	Inscription on, N.	Matt.	633
" in Christ Jesus, H. ...	2 Cor.	510	Kenosis of, H.	1 Cor.	34
2 Cor. 496, 509; N. ...	2 Cor.	510	Mary at, H.	John	541
Redemption of, H.	Rom.	272	Mockers at, H.	Mark	539
Creatures—			No, no Crown, H.	Luke	256
Firstfruits of, H.	Jas.	520	Of Christ, H. John 535;		
Without known End			1 Cor. 37;	Heb.	162
demonstrate God's Wis-			" " Glorifying in, H.	Gal.	115,
dom, C.	Rom.	568	117, 118		
Credentials—			" " Odium of, H.	Gal.	115
Ambassador's, H.	2 Cor.	514	" " Source of Life		
Apostolic, H.	Gal.	5	Eternal, H.	John	96
Of Authority, C.	Mark	214	" " the Pivot of		
Credibility of the Story of			History, C.	Mark	586
Paul's Conversion, Note			On him they laid, H. ...	Luke	585
on, H.	Acts	209	On the, H.	Matt.	630
Creed—			One's, To take up, I. ...	Mark	310
Of the Sadducee, H.	Acts	486	Peace of the, H.	Luke	596
The Apostles', H.	Acts	323	Power of, I.	Mark	601
Crete, From Fair Havens to :			Preaching of, H.	1 Cor.	37
Caught in a Storm, H. ...	Acts	560	" " Power of God		
Cried, He, C.	Luke	219	unto Salvation, I.	John	538
Crime—			Preciousness of, N.	John	464
Hypocritical Excuses for, I.	John	333	Predominance of, I.	Mark	311
In Germ, N.	Matt.	382	Redeemer drank Full Cup		
Crimes, Great, remembered, H.	Acts	473	of Agony on, I.	John	548
Criminality of Jewish Rulers,			Self-renunciation at, I. ...	John	547
H.	Acts	291	Shape of, I.	Mark	599
Cripple, The Lystra, H. ...	Acts	309	Son of God nailed to, H.	Mark	573

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Cross—			Cry—		
Sufferer's Support, I. ...	Mark	600	Day and Night, C. ...	Luke	486
Summary of Gospel Preaching, H. ...	1 Cor.	39	From Depths, H. ...	Matt.	600, 637
Symbol of, I. ...	Mark	310	Of Awakened Souls, H. ...	Acts	67
The Crucifiers, and the Crucified, H. ...	Acts	71	Of Desertion, C. ...	Mark	591
Three Words from the, H. ...	Luke	586	Of the Heathen—Come over and help us, H. ...	Acts	339
Title on, H. ...	John	538	Of the Nations, H. ...	Acts	340
Triumph of, H. ...	Col.	428	Culminating Point, H. ...	Matt.	398
Veiled, H. ...	Mark	590	Culpability of Sanhedrin, C. ...	Mark	549
Way of, C. ...	Mark	381; I.	Culpable Pride, N. ...	Luke	407
" to Life, C. ...	Mark	305	Cultivating Lord's Vineyard, H. ...	Matt.	499
Words from the, Luke's Record of the, H. ...	Luke	593	Cultivation of Christian Contentment, H. ...	1 Tim.	45
Crosses , Three, H. ...	Luke	588	Culture , Divine, H. ...	Phil.	312
Cross-bearer , Simon the, H. ...	Luke	585	Cumber the Ground, C. ...	Luke	364
Cross-bearing , C. ...	Mark	585	Cumulative Transgression, H. ...	Matt.	544
And Triumph, Christian's, H. ...	John	248	Cuneiform Inscription, C. ...	Rom.	456
Three Reasons for, H. ...	Luke	257	Cunning , Christ's Victory over, H. ...	Matt.	517
Crossing Bridge before you come to it, H. ...	Matt.	161	Cup—		
Crowd—			And Baptism, C. ...	Mark	385
Fickle, N. ...	Luke	398	Bitter, H. ...	Heb.	161
Importunity of, C. ...	Mark	232	Given to Saviour to Drink, H. ...	John	505
Crowds—			Of Agony, Full, Redeemer drank, on Cross, I. ...	John	548
Are not Proofs but Means of Success, C. ...	Mark	99	Of Blessing, N. ...	1 Cor.	212
Around Christ, H. ...	Matt.	481	Of Cold Water, I. ...	Mark	352
Crown—			Of Suffering, H. ...	Luke	566
Course, and Conflict, Christian's, H. ...	2 Tim.	81	This, C. ...	Luke	565
Cross and, N. ...	Luke	266	Took the, C. ...	Luke	554
No Cross, no, H. ...	Luke	256	Cure—		
Of Life, H. Jas. 506; N. Jas. 512	Jas.	512	Delayed, H. ...	Luke	147
Of Thorns, H. Matt. 629; Mark 571, 572	Mark	571, 572	For Covetousness, H. ...	Luke	343
" Scourging of Jesus and, H. ...	John	525	Of a Pythoness, H. ...	Acts	348
Crowns—			Of Care, H. ...	Phil.	361
Earthly, are Unstable, N. ...	John	173	Of Two Blind Beggars, H. ...	Matt.	480
For Conquerors, I. ...	Rev.	470	Of Vice of Vain-glory, H. ...	Gal.	98
Many, H. ...	Rev.	557	Soul's Malady and, H. ...	Matt.	225
Stephen's Three, H. ...	Acts	172	Spiritual Blindness and its, I. ...	John	271
Crowned , H. ...	1 Cor.	195	Cured by Word, C. ...	Mark	34
Christ, H. ...	Rev.	557	Curse and Sentence of Law, N. ...	Gal.	47
Crowning Attribute of God, I. ...	John	102	Cursing—		
Crucified—			And Swearing, Peter, C. ...	Mark	551
Christ, H. ...	Luke	588	Of Fig Tree, C. ...	Mark	417
Him, When they had, C. ...	Mark	587	Custody of Gospel, H. ...	2 Tim.	66
One, First Prayer to, H. ...	Matt.	634	Custom , C. ...	Rom.	426
The Cross, the Crucifiers, and the, H. ...	Acts	71	Of the Romans, Not the, H. ...	Acts	523
Crucifixion , H. ...	Matt.	631	Sitting at Receipt of, H. ...	Mark	69
Christ's, H. ...	Phil.	327	Spiritual Life more Authoritative than, H. ...	Matt.	228
Fulfilment of Scripture at, C. ...	Mark	588	Customs—		
Time of, N. ...	John	536	Church, of anointing with Oil, I. ...	Jas.	627
Women at, C. ...	Mark	593	Eastern Covenant, I. ...	Heb.	323
Crucify Him! C. ...	Luke	583	Cut it down, C. ...	Luke	364
Crucifying—			Cutting—		
Flesh, H. ...	Gal.	97	Off Hand and plucking out Eye, H. ...	Matt.	111
Son of God afresh, N. ...	Heb.	230	Off of Foot, C. ...	Mark	347
Crucis , Via, H. ...	Matt.	627	Cycles of Miracles, I. ...	Heb.	172
Cruelty of Disappointed King, H. ...	Matt.	29	Cynical Critic, N. ...	Matt.	168
Crushed by Gold, I. ...	Mark	314	Cyprus , Barnabas and Saul in, H. ...	Acts	282
Crushing , Harvest of Earth for, H. ...	Rev.	547	Cyrenian , Simon the, H. ...	Mark	584

D.

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Daily—			Darkness—		
Bread, H. ...	Matt.	137, 138	Children of, and of Light, H.	Eph.	248
Conversation, Christ's			Light in, N. ...	Eph.	252
Truth in Relation to our,			" into, H. ...	Rom.	146
H. ...	Col.	472	" or, I. ...	John	256
Endeavour, Believer's, H.	Jude	386	" shining in, H. ...	John	35
I die, H. ...	1 Cor.	356	Love not, H. ...	John	106
Life, Christ's, H. ...	Luke	122	Not comprehending Light,		
" of Primitive Be-			H. ...	John	35
lievers; or, the Pente-			Or Light, Men must choose,		
costal Church, H. ...	Acts	72	I. ...	John	282
Sprinkling, N. ...	1 Pet.	18	Powers of, H. ...	Matt.	213
Damascus, H. ...	Acts	210	Shining in, Gospel like		
Before and in, H. ...	Acts	466	Light, C. ...	Rom.	359
Miracle near, H. ...	Acts 206,	210	There was a, C. ...	Luke	596
Saul at, H. ...	Acts	215	To Light, From, H. ...	Col.	390
Paul's Escape from, H. ...	Acts	217	Walk in, N. ...	1 John 238,	239
Damned—			Works of, N. ...	Eph.	252
Paul does not wish to be, C.	Rom.	313	Darling Sins, Abandoning, H.	Matt.	111
Shall be, C. ...	Mark	629	Date, Coincidence of, C. ...	Rom.	549
Dancing, N. ...	Matt.	362	Daughter—		
Danger—			Dead, H. ...	Luke	239
A New Convert's, H. ...	Acts	217	Jairus', H. ...	Mark	190
Approach of, H. ...	Matt.	357	David—		
Ever-recurring Forms of, N.	Luke	394	Blessings of, H. ...	Acts	292
Faith out of, H. ...	2 Tim.	61	City of, C. ...	Luke	55
From Unlooked-for Sources,			House of, C. ...	Luke	26
I. ...	John	494	" Hopes connected		
Impending, announced, H.	Acts	445	with, N. ...	Luke	101
Of being led astray, C. ...	Mark	473	Key of, N. ...	Rev.	482
Of Deception by False			Life, Death, and Burial of, H.	Acts	292
Christs, I. ...	Mark	485	Son of, Hosanna to, H. ...	Matt.	488
Of Delay, I. ...	Mark	485	Throne of His Father, C. ...	Luke	27
Of grieving Him, Office of			David's Son and Lord, H.		
Holy Spirit and, H. ...	Eph.	237	Matt. 527; N.	Heb.	140
Of Mankind, Moral Wrong-			Dawn—		
ness and, H. ...	Rom.	151	Double, H. ...	Matt.	643
Of Presumption, I. ...	Mark	556	Pilgrims of, C. ...	Rom.	439
Of Riches, H. ...	1 Tim.	47	Day—		
Of Saint-worship, C. ...	Mark	323	Approaching, N. ...	Heb.	351
Of starving Soul, N. ...	Luke	108	" Our Duty in		
Of Unbelief, I. ...	1 Pet.	148	View of, H. ...	Rom.	433
Peace in, I. ...	2 Thess.	584	Bright and Happy, H. ...	Rom.	452
Prevented, I. ...	Mark	352	By Day our Daily Bread,		
Safety amid, C. ...	Mark	629	Give us, C. ...	Luke	308
Stern Resolution in Face			Convenient, C. ...	Mark	224
of, I. ...	Mark	399	First, of New Creation, C.	Mark	612
Unconsciousness of, H. ...	Luke	560	Happy, and its Sequel, H.	Phil.	348
World is Full of, I. ...	John	493	Last, N. ...	Heb.	133
Dangers—			Lord's, Christians unani-		
And Duties of Women, H.	Tit.	95	mously observed,		
Unrecorded, H. ...	2 Cor.	385	C. ...	Rom.	458
Dangerous—			" Memorial of the		
Crisis, H. ...	Luke	560	Resurrection, I.	John	560
To increase Restrictions, C.	Rom.	473	Of Judgment, H. ...	2 Thess.	557
Voyages, H. ...	Acts	562	" " Great, H.		
Daring Prophecy, A, H. ...	Acts	575	John 159;	Acts	380
Dark—			Of Lord, H. ...	1 Thess.	537
And Bright Side, Parables			Of Manifestation, C. ...	Mark	143
have a, N. ...	Luke	218	Of Pentecost, H. ...	Acts	76
Forebodings, H. ...	John	316	Of the Lord, H. ...	Acts	59
Picture, Relief of, N.	Heb.	189	Thousand Years as a, N. ...	2 Pet.	203
Place, World, H. ...	John	35	Walk in, H. ...	John	315
Darkness—			Days—		
And Light, H. ...	Matt.	57	Desired and not seen, H.	Luke	476
" " Kingdoms of,			Discrimination of, means		
in Conflict, H. ...	Acts	185	setting apart One Day, C.	Rom.	454

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Days—			Death—		
God with us all the, N. ...	Heb.	455	And Life, and Peril of Life		
Good, Way to secure, H. ...	1 Pet.	101	in Christian		
Not many, C. ...	Luke	430	Church, H. ...	Rev.	474
Of Unleavened Bread, H. ...	Acts	263	" " With Christ, H. ...	Col.	442
Our, H. ...	Acts	292	And Pain in Nature, N. ...	Jas.	520
Reaping after many, in Joy,			And Resurrection, Christ		
I ...	John	133	foretelling His, H. ...	Matt.	407, 472
The Forty, H. ...	Acts	18	And Resurrection of Christ		
" " Words of, H. ...	Acts	22	a Necessity, H. ...	Acts	362
Dayspring from on High, C. ...	Luke	45	And Sin, Allegory of, N. ...	Jas.	516, 517
De Profundis , H. ...	Matt.	600, 637	And Sleep, N. ...	Luke	190
Deacon , Stephen the, H. ...	Acts	145	And Spiritual Life, H. ...	Col.	428
Deacons—			And Translation, N. ...	Heb.	373
First Christian, H. ...	Acts	140	As Foe and as Friend, I. ...	John	329
New Testament, Qualifica-			As in Life so in, I. ...	Mark	314
tions of, H. ...	1 Tim.	24	As Sleep, N. ...	2 Pet.	201
Deaconess should be Free, C. ...	Rom.	537	Body of, How to be de-		
Dead—			livered from, H. ...	Rom.	217
And Living, N. ...	1 Pet.	136, 137	By Adam; Life by Christ, C.	Rom.	163
" " Christ, H. ...	Rom.	157	Christ Victorious through, N.	John	358
Are raised, Now that the, C.	Luke	531	Christ's, H. ...	1 John	257
As applied to Things, N.	Jas.	555	" Delay to interpose		
Blessedness of, H. ...	Rev.	545	against, H. ...	John	321
Body and Living Man, I.	Rom.	227	" Design of, C. ...	Rom.	162
Christ, H. ...	Mark	595	" Moral Necessity		
" Firstborn from, H.	Col.	395	for, N. ...	Heb.	164
Daughter, H. ...	Luke	239	Christian Name for, H. ...	1 Cor.	354
Did Jesus Christ actually			Christian's Life and, H. ...	Phil.	317
rise from the ? H. ...	Acts	19	Defeated, H. ...	2 Tim.	60
Forgetfulness of, I. ...	Heb.	397	Divine Estimate of, C. ...	Mark	444
Jesus with, C. ...	Mark	197	Does, end All ? H. ...	1 Cor.	331
Living Power of, I. ...	Heb.	397	Dominion of Sin and, ended		
" sought among the, H.	Luke	604	on Cross, N. ...	John	546
... Lost, C. ...	Luke	436	Faithful Minister in Pre-		
Man's Bones, Witness of, N.	Heb.	389	sence of, H. ...	2 Tim.	80
Not lost, I. ...	John	329	" unto: Polycarp, I.	Rev.	468
Preaching to, N. ...	1 Pet.	136	Fear of, a Lifelong Bond-		
Raising the—Credible or			age, N. ...	Heb.	168
Incredible ? H. ...	Acts	536	Figure of Sleep of, points		
" the; healing the			to Sacred Divine Order, I.	John	327
Sick, H. ...	Luke	183	For Remission, H. ...	Heb.	313
Resurrection of, an Object			Hour of, Faith in, H. ...	Heb.	388
to aim at, H. ...	Phil.	346	Human, Power of Faith on,		
Son as Quickener of, H. ...	John	151	H. ...	Heb.	374
Sorrow for, H. ...	1 Thess.	529, 533	Idleness and, I. ...	2 Thess.	579
The Three Miracles of			In Christ, Purpose of our, C.	Rom.	178
raising the, N. ...	Luke	192	In Every Sacrifice, C. ...	Rom.	392
To Law by Law, H. ...	Gal.	35	In Lord is Sweet, I. ...	Rom.	479
To Sin, Christians, C. ...	Rom.	177	In Sin, I. ...	Jas.	539
Traditionalism, H. ...	Matt.	534	Is, the End ? H. ...	Matt.	255
Deadly Letter; Life-giving			Is yours, H. ...	1 Cor.	98
Spirit, H. ...	2 Cor.	435	Law of, H. ...	Rom.	234
Deaf-mute healed, H. ...	Mark	270	Leprosy and, N. ...	Luke	139
Dealing—			Life and, as Antagonists of		
God's, with us, I. ...	Heb.	447	Love, H. ...	Rom.	301
With New Converts, H. ...	1 Thess.	601	" " harmonised, H.	Rom.	458
Dealings—			" from, H. ...	Rom.	146
Christ's, with His People, C.	Mark	267	Lord of Life and, N. ...	Luke	191
God's, C. ...	Mark	145	Missions continued after, I.	Heb.	397
Death—			Never seeing, N. ...	John	256
A Peacemaker, N. ...	Eph.	166	Of Christ, H. Matt. 477 ;		
A Sleep, H. ...	John	316	Mark 592 ;	Acts	244
And Burial of Baptist, H.	Mark	214	" " Effects pro-		
And Deliverance, H. ...	2 Cor.	385	duced upon		
And Hell, Keys of, H. ...	Rev.	439	Spectators		
And Life, H. ...	Rom.	194	by, H. ...	Luke	597
			" " Rousseau's Tes-		
			timony to, I.	Mark	602
			Of Death, I. ...	Mark	601

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Death—			Declaration—		
Of Herod, H. ...	Acts	272, 274	Of Forgiveness, N. ...	Luke	145
Of James the Brother of			Of Jesus in View of World's		
John, H. ...	Acts	266, 267, 274	Unbelief, H. ...	John	361
Of Jesus, H. ...	John	545	Declared, The Word, C. ...	Rom.	15
Of John Baptist, H. ...	Matt.	360	Decline of Religion shown by		
Of Sin, Presence of Son			Outward Observances, C.	Rom.	79
proclaims, C. ...	Rom.	244	Decree from Cæsar Augustus, C.	Luke	50
One, H. ...	Rom.	175	Deed—		
Personification of, N. ...	Rev.	510	Abominable in, Corrupt in		
Point of, H. ...	Mark	193	Thought, C. ...	Rom.	97
Preparation for, N. ...	Luke	69, 261	Bad, by Good Men, H. ...	Mark	543
Redemption through, N. ...	Heb.	310	Deeds—		
Second, N. ...	Rev.	460	Christian's Love to God		
" or Lake of Fire,			shown in his, N. ...	John	417
Note on, N. ...	Rev.	560	Jesus reveals Love of God		
Simeon's View of, N. ...	Luke	65	by, C. ...	Rom.	159
Similitudes of, I. ...	John	327	Of Body, Mortifying, H. ...	Rom.	247
Sin and, Gospel frees Men			Deep—		
from, H. ...	Rom.	235	Drifting upon the, H. ...	Acts	562, 570
Sleep and, I. ...	Mark	203	Fathomless, H. ...	Rom.	381
" Image of, H. ...	Mark	197	Things, Paul's, H. ...	Rom.	314
of, H. ...	1 Cor.	355	Deeper—		
Solitary; Great Sorrow, H. ...	Matt.	363	Faith Fuller Blessing, N. ...	John	84
State of Sin a State of, H. ...	Eph.	150	Truths unveiled, N. ...	Luke	533
Terror of, N. ...	Luke	567	Deepest Thing in Man's Heart,		
To Life, Through, H. ...	John	350	N. ...	Luke	134
" Transition from, H. ...	Col.	426	Defacement of God's Image		
To Sin, Believer's, Gradual,			in Man, I. ...	Mark	465
C. ...	Rom.	178	Defeated Plot, A, H. ...	Acts	491
War with Sin to, H. ...	Heb.	412	Defection of Demas, H. ...	2 Tim.	82, 83
What Faith makes of, H. ...	2 Pet.	180	Defence—		
Winter of, and Spring of			Fearless, of Fundamental		
Resurrection, I. ...	John	328	Truth, H. ...	Gal.	31
Deaths—			Model, H. ...	Acts	519
Sudden, H. ...	Acts	122	Of Disciples, N. ...	Luke	153
Three, of Scripture, N. ...	Rev.	460	Of Divine Interests, Zeal in,		
Death-law for Humanity, N. ...	Heb.	319	H. ...	John	441
Debt—			Paul's, H. ...	Acts	535
Prevents Work, I. ...	Rom.	167	Servant's, N. ...	Luke	510
Undischargeable, H. ...	Philem.	113	Defender—		
Debts , Forgive us our, H. ...	Matt.	140	Of Faith, Astute, H. ...	Gal.	32
Debtor , Paul, H. ...	Rom.	23	" " Brave, H. ...	2 Tim.	84
Decalogue—			Defenders of Faith, H. ...	Jude	375
Christ's Two Command-			Deficit to All, Great, H. ...	Rom.	91
ments and, C. ...	Mark	451	Defile—		
" Use of, C. ...	Mark	368	And Destroy, N. ...	1 Cor.	81, 93
Decease , C. ...	Luke	261	Things that, C. ...	Mark	260
Spake of His, C. ...	Luke	261	Defilement—		
Deceitfulness of Sin, N. ...	Heb.	189	Heart Seat of, C. ...	Mark	258
Deceived—			Imaginary, N. ...	Matt.	380
Be not, H. ...	Gal.	111	Moral, H. ...	Tit.	92
Sowers to Flesh, H. ...	Gal.	108	Defiling Power of Tongue, N. ...	Jas.	573
That ye be not, H. ...	Luke	541	Definite Aim, H. ...	Matt.	100
Deceivers and Deceived, Case			Definiteness in Prayer, H. ...	Phil.	311
of, considered, H. ...	Eph.	219	Definition of Holy Character		
Deception—			and Life, N. ...	Luke	19
By False Christs, Danger			Degeneracy , Gentile, Jewish		
of, I. ...	Mark	485	Depravity leads to, C. ...	Rom.	73
Peril of, H. ...	Jas.	518	Degradation , N. ...	Luke	431
Deceptive Glamour of Error, H. ...	Gal.	40	Of Gambling, N. ...	Matt.	632
Decision , H. ...	Luke	316	Degree , Difference between		
Fatal, H. ...	Luke	583	Man and Woman one of, C. ...	Rom.	536
Of Character, I. ...	Heb.	400	Degrees—		
Of Final Judgment, Cer-			Different, of Contumacy, H. ...	Luke	394
tainty of, I. ...	Rev.	559	Of Punishment in Other		
Declaration—			World, H. ...	Matt.	109
Angelic, A Chosen Vessel			Rabbinical, of Revelation, N. ...	Heb.	130
and an, H. ...	Luke	24			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Dei—			Demoniac—		
Agnus, I.	Rev.	507	Possession, C.	Mark	33
Vox Populi Vox, I. ...	John	522	Demoniac's Restoration, I. ...	Mark	200
Deity—			Demonstration of Spirit, N. ...		
Incarnate, H.	Phil.	326	1 Cor. 54; H.	1 Cor.	68
Of Christ, I.	1 John	345	Demonstrations, Popular, ...		
Delay—			Slight Value of, I.	Mark	429
Christ's, to interpose against			Denial, H.	Matt.	613
Death, H.	John	321	And Confession of Christ, N. ...	Luke	333
Danger of, I.	Mark	485	In Spite of Conviction, C. ...	Mark	436
Delays, God's, Brevity of, N. ...	2 Pet.	203	Mockery, and Condemna-		
Delayed Cure, H.	Luke	147	tion of the Lord, H.	Luke	569
Deliberation, Due, Want of, H. ...	Luke	400	Of Christ, H.	2 Tim.	68
Delicate Sensibility, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	63	Of Divinity of Christ, H. ...	Jude	373
Delicately, living, Moral Mis-			Denied, Least will not be, Best		
chief of, N.	Jas.	608	being given, C.	Rom.	294
Delinquencies, Moral, Sensi-			Denominations, Temper to		
ble of, C.	Rom.	225	be cultivated by Chris-		
Delinquent Slave, Plea for, H. ...	Philem.	109	tians of Different, to-		
Deliver—			ward each other, H.	Phil.	348
From, Justify meaning, C. ...	Rom.	159	Denunciation of Moral Mis-		
Us from Evil, H. Matt. 143; C. ...	Luke	308	chief-makers, H.	Jude	378
Deliverance—			Denunciations of Libertines,		
Death and, H.	2 Cor.	385	H.	2 Pet.	195
Divine, H.	2 Tim.	85	Deny—		
From Sin, World is Weary			Christ, Temptation to,		
with Cumbersome and Fu-			before Men, C.	Mark	550
tile Methods of obtaining,			Himself . . . take up his		
N.	John	52	Cross, C.	Luke	256
From Trouble, Prayer Way			Denying or confessing Christ,		
of, I.	John	359	C.	Mark	307
God of, H.	2 Cor.	389	Deo Volente, N.	Jas.	602
Gracious, H.	Rom.	187	Depart—		
Moral, and Rectification of			Entreating Christ to, C. ...	Mark	188
Mankind, H.	Rom.	151	. . . For I am . . . sinful, H. ...		
Peter's, H.	Acts	269	Luke 133; N.	Luke	134
Trial and, work together, H. ...	Mark	162	From me, C.	Luke	134
Deliverances, Unrecorded, H. ...	2 Cor.	385	Hence, C.	Luke	378
Delivered—			Departed—		
From Body of Death, How			Faithful, Sleep of, H. ... 1	Thess.	531
to be, H.	Rom.	217	When He, C.	Luke	295
Out of the Hand of our			Worth, Duty of imitating, H. ...	Heb.	463
Enemies, C.	Luke	44	Departing Saviour, H. ...	Mark	620
Preserved and, H.	Matt.	142	Departure—		
Unto me (Satan), C.	Luke	111	Christ's, H.	Luke	615
Deliverer—			" from World, Ends		
Beholding, I.	Rom.	387	served by, N.	John	463
Christian waiting for his, H. ...	1 Thess.	494	From Galilee, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	266
Hailed, I.	Mark	429	New, H. Matt. 244; N. ...	Luke	174
Delusion, Inclusion, Exclu-			Of Christ from Temple, H. ...	Matt.	551
sion, H.	1 Cor.	155	Dependence—		
Delusions, Strong, H.	2 Thess.	565	Mutual, Law of, H.	Eph.	222
Demand—			Willing, N.	Luke	81
Christ's, of Young Ruler, N. ...	Matt.	456	Depraved—		
Unreasonable, C.	Mark	290	Physical Nature, H.	Rom.	92
Demas, Defection of, H.	2 Tim.	82, 83	Understanding, H.	Rom.	92
Demeanour of Believers in			Wishes, Atheism suits, H. ...	Rom.	47
Sorrow, H.	John	464	Depravity, Jewish, leads to		
Demetrius, N.	3 John	364	Gentile Degeneracy, C. ...	Rom.	73
And his Brother Crafts-			Depression and Elevation, H. ...	Rom.	245
men, H.	Acts	418	Depth—		
Demon's Return, Parable of			Lowest, H.	Matt.	233
the, H.	Luke	317	Of Earth, No, C.	Mark	132
Demons—			Depths—		
Lord of, H.	Luke	229	Cry from, H.	Matt.	600, 637
Prayer of, C.	Mark	186	Of Satan, N.	Rev.	467
Testimony of, C.	Mark	99	Derided Him, C.	Luke	456
Demoniac—			Descendant of Abraham,		
Greatness, Greed in its, H. ...	Mark	500	Paul, C.	Rom.	365
In Synagogue, H.	Luke	122	Descending Spirit, H. ...	Acts	52

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Descent—			Destruction—		
Sudden, H. ...	Matt.	405	Of Temple, H. ...	Mark	470
Of Holy Ghost; or, the			Peace-destroyer's, H. ...	Rom.	557
Baptism of Fire, H. ...	Acts	46	Why such? C. ...	Mark	186
Of Unbelief, Progress of			Destructive—		
Faith and, H. ...	John	272	Character of Sin, I. ...	Mark	200
Desecration of God's House, N.	Matt.	492	Subtlety of Sin, H. ...	2 Thess.	565
Desert—			Detachment and Attachment,		
Flower in the, N. ...	Luke	539	N. ...	Luke	345
Jesus in the, H. ...	Matt.	363	Details of Life, Religion in, N.	Jas.	534
Place, A, C. ...	Luke	251	Detection, Love in, C.	Mark	195
Preacher, N. ...	Luke	86	Deterioration, C.	Mark	347
Deserts, Was in the, C.	Luke	46	Detraction of Others, N.	Jas.	530
Desertion, H.	Matt.	600, 611	Development—		
By Father, Our Lord's, H.	Mark	579	Christian, C. Mark 76; H.	Rom.	16
Cry of, C. ...	Mark	591	Eternal Growth and, H. ...	Rom.	190
Design—			Human, H. ...	1 Cor.	300
And Origin of Human			Of Animal from its Em-		
Differences, H. ...	1 Cor.	118	bryo, I. ...	1 Cor.	353
Of Christ's Death, C. ...	Rom.	152	Of Events in Consecrated		
Paul's, C. ...	Rom.	332	Life, H. ...	Phil.	314
Designs, Evil, against Jesus, H.	John	145	Of Good and Evil, C. ...	Mark	152
Desire—			Spiritual, Imperfect Now, I.	1 John	308
And Opportunity, N. ...	Luke	308	Devices, Satan's, H.	Acts	348
Paul's, to visit Rome, H.	Rom.	526	Devil, N.	Matt.	342
To be like Christ, N. ...	Luke	304	As an Objective Person, N.	Jas.	516
To see Jesus, H. ...	John	349	Children of, and Children		
" " Rome, Natural that			of God, That which dis-		
Paul should, C. ...	Rom.	24	tinguishes between, H.	John	247
Vain, to reach Ideal, C. ...	Rom.	223	Michael and the, N. ...	Jude	380
With, etc., H. ...	Luke	553	Personality of, H. ...	Heb.	167
Desires, Unfulfilled, God has			Then cometh the, C. ...	Luke	220
no, H. ...	Rom.	510	Threw him down, The, C. ...	Luke	264
Desired, C.	Luke	560	Wiles of, H. ...	Eph.	279
Love to Christ, I. ...	Rom.	54	Devil's—		
To see Him, C. ...	Luke	247	Activity, C. ...	Mark	136
Desolate, C.	Luke	380	Army, Soldiers of, N. ...	Jas.	584
Places of Earth, C. ...	Mark	184	Works, Christ's Work on, N.	1 John	298
Temple, N. ...	Matt.	551	Devils, N.	1 Cor.	213
Desolation—			A Certain Man who had, C.	Luke	231
Abomination of, in Holy			Christ casting out, H. ...	Matt.	215
Place, H. ...	Matt.	559	Faith of, N. ...	Jas.	558
Christ's, Causes of, C. ...	Mark	590	Devoted Christian Minister, H.	Phil.	336
Despair—			Devotedness, Christian, H....	Rom.	463
And Faith, N. ...	Luke	594	Devotion—		
Divine Antidote against, H.	Rom.	508	And Duty, Religion is, N....	Jas.	553
Hope and, C. ...	Rom.	279	Christian. Law of, C. ...	Mark	499
Despairing School, Christians			Of Holy Women, I. ...	Mark	635
more than Conquerors of,			Some Kind of, still pos-		
H. ...	Rom.	299	sible, N. ...	Luke	213
Despise not Prophesyings, H.	1 Thess.	545	Self-sacrificing, I. ...	Mark	600
Despised, No One to be, I.	Rom.	477	To Christ, Woman's, H. ...	Mark	497
Despiser, Word to, H.	1 Thess.	524	To God and Acceptance of		
Despondency—			His Gifts, H. ...	Luke	306
Disciples', Causes of the, H.	Luke	608	True, H. ...	Col.	469
Ministerial, Thoughts for			Devourer of Widows' Houses,		
the Night of, H. ...	Acts	390	I. ...	Mark	467
Destiny—			Devout—		
Glorious, of Human Body, N.	Phil.	352	Follower and Faithful Stu-		
Individual, H. ...	Acts	39	dent, Beauty of Christ		
Destinies, Contrasted, H.	Luke	457	shown to, I. ...	Rom.	54
Destroy—			Men, H. ...	Acts	56
And Defile, N. ...	1 Cor.	81, 93	Doxology, H. ...	Eph.	196
This Temple, H. ...	John	81	Diaconate, Institution of the;		
Us, Art Thou come to? H.	Luke	123	or, the Church's First		
Destroyed, Carthage must			Strife allayed, H. ...	Acts	137
be, I. ...	Rom.	195	Diana—		
Destruction—			And Jesus, H. ...	Acts	419
Of Evil, C. ...	Mark	345	Temple of, endangered,		
Of Jerusalem, N. ...	Matt.	555	H. Acts 415; N.	Acts	420

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Dictating to Christ, H. ...	Matt.	313	Dignified and Touching Farewell, H. ...	Gal.	119
Did —			Dignity —		
Jesus Christ actually rise from the Dead? H. ...	Acts	19	And Dominion of Christ, H. ...	Eph.	144
Many Things, C. ...	Mark	223	And Humility, N. ...	Luke	204
Paul visit Spain? C. ...	Rom.	527	And Stability of Church, H. ...	1 Tim.	25
Die , When will you? N. ...	1 Cor.	356	Man's, Power of Faith, N. ...	Heb.	368
Died —			Of Christian Life, H. ...	Eph.	200
For me, None of them, I. ...	Rom.	167	Of Human Nature, H. ...	Matt.	298
Then All, N. ...	2 Cor.	509	" " " shown from its Ruins, H. ...	Rom.	93
Dies , Father, for his Son, I. ...	Rom.	167	Of Man, H. ...	Acts	379
Dieth no more, Christ risen, H. ...	Rom.	176	Of Motherhood, I. ...	Rom.	572
Difference —			Of Sonship with God, H. ...	Gal.	57
Between Law and Gospel, H. ...	Gal.	46	Dilemma —		
Between Legal and Evangelical ...	Rom.	236	Herod's, C. ...	Mark	225
Between Man and Woman one of Degree, C. ...	Rom.	536	Of Turncoats, H. ...	Gal.	67
Between Primitive and Modern Church, C. ...	Rom.	435	Diligence , H. ...	Matt.	573
Between sowing to Flesh and to Spirit, H. ...	Gal.	109	Christ's, Incentive to us, C. ...	Mark	70
Between Spirit of Old Testament and of New, N. ...	Luke	195	Christian, H. ...	2 Pet.	178
Between the Two Genealogies, N. ...	Luke	101	Diligently reading Scriptures, N. ...	John	37
No, H. ...	Acts	233	Dionysos , Note on, N. ...	Rev.	456
No, between us and them, <i>i.e.</i> between Man and Man, H. ...	Acts	323	Dioscuri , on Board the; or, the Twin Brothers, H. ...	Acts	592
There is no, C. ...	Rom.	356	Diotrephes , N. ...	3 John	362
Differences —			Directions , Particularity in giving, C. ...	Mark	405
Equality and, H. ...	Matt.	467	Directory —		
Human—Their Origin and Design, H. ...	1 Cor.	118	Christian, of Relative Duties in Household Life, H. ...	1 Cor.	163
Different —			Preacher's, H. ...	Tit.	95
Classes of Hearers, H. ...	Luke	217	Direful Results of Neglect of Divine Truth, I. ...	John	495
" of Men, Relation of, to Saviour, H. ...	John	198	Disability , Interest in those under, N. ...	Heb.	453
Conditions of Spiritual Life, H. ...	Mark	296	Disagreement , Feminine, H. ...	Phil.	357
Principles in chastening of Sons, N. ...	Heb.	417	Disappearance of Ten Tribes, N. ...	Jas.	491
Treatment of Gospel Message, H. ...	Matt.	513	Disappointed —		
Views of Opening Verses of Rom. v., C. ...	Rom.	141	Hopes in Christian Work, H. ...	Gal.	10
Difficult —			King, Cruelty of, H. ...	Matt.	29
And Important Mission, H. ...	1 Thess.	510	Disappointment , Human, Divine Appointment, Human Satisfaction, H. ...	Rom.	335
Pastoral Charge, H. ...	1 Tim.	6	Disastrous Close; Bad Beginning, H. ...	Luke	400
To explain Truth to Unspiritual People, I. ...	Mark	309	Discernment —		
Yet Practicable, I. ...	Matt.	122	Clearer, in Divine Things desired, H. ...	Eph.	141
Difficulty —			Moral, Exercising, N. ...	Heb.	221
Melting before Endeavour, I. ...	Mark	247	Disciple —		
Of Saving Work, C. ...	Mark	188	And Master, Confidence between, C. ...	Mark	340
Difficulties —			Beloved, Lord's Saying regarding, H. ...	John	592
All, surmounted by Faithful, H. ...	Mark	605	Guileless, Nathanael, H. ...	John	56
And Power of Faith, H. ...	Mark	328	Meaning of Word, H. ...	Mark	209
And Weakness of Doubt, H. ...	Mark	415	Rich, H. ...	Matt.	641
Apparent, do not invalidate Witness of Scripture, I. ...	John	162	True, always knows where to find Master, C. ...	Mark	37
Bible, I. ...	2 Pet.	215	Whom Jesus loved, H. ...	John	582
Explanation of, to be sought, C. ...	Mark	134	Disciple's Confession, Master's Prayer, H. ...	Luke	255
Imaginary, I. ...	Mark	635	Disciples —		
Overcome, I. ...	Mark	635	And Householder, H. ...	Matt.	348
Dig about it, etc., C. ...	Luke	364	Are Ambassadors of Christ, N. ...	Luke	283
			By Twos, Jesus sends out His, C. ...	Mark	212

	BOOK	PAGE
Disciples—		
Christ and His, H.—		
Matt. 369, 397 ;	Mark	98
" defending His, N.	Luke	298
" deserted by His, H.	Matt.	600
" forsaken by His, H.	Mark	544
" meeting His, H. ...	Matt.	654
" strengthens Faith of His, N. ...	Luke	496
Christ's Care for His, H.	Mark	545
" follow Him, H.	John	45
" Hatred of, by World, H. John 438: I.	John	442
Counsels to, H. ...	Luke	464
Defence of, N. ...	Luke	153
Encouraged, H. ...	Luke	330
First, Christ's Early Galilean Preaching and, H.	Mark	21
First, Jesus manifests Himself to His, H. ...	John	53
Grateful, H. ...	Luke	210
In Calamity, H. ...	Luke	607
In Storm, N. ...	Matt.	370
Intercourse of Jesus with His, after His Resurrection, Lessons from, H. ...	John	569
Jesus', Prospect of, H. ...	John	463
Joy of, and Joy of their Lord, H. ...	Luke	284
Love of Christ to His, H.	John	430
Loving and Obedient, Promise of Divine Manifestation to, H. ...	John	409
New Stage in Life of, N.	Luke	304
Of Jesus, True, H. ...	John	242
Our Lord forewarning His, H. ...	Matt.	592
Risen One for First Time among His, H. ...	John	563
Sign given to the, H. ...	Luke	551
Spirit guiding, into all Truth, N. John 457; I.	John	460
Thorough-going, H. ...	Luke	396
Three, H. ...	Luke	273
Thy, Eat and Drink, C. ...	Luke	153
Two, Christ's Appearance to, H. ...	Mark	618
Twofold Earthly Companionship of, Foundation for Higher, C. ...	Mark	26
Untaught, H. ...	Matt.	265
Were Poor, C. ...	Mark	82
Wonder of, N. ...	Luke	228
Words addressed to, H. ...	Mark	304
Would-be, H. ...	Luke	272, 274
Disciples'—		
Despondency, Causes of the, H. ...	Luke	608
Misconception, C. ...	Mark	291
Part, First Week of Suffering on, C. ...	Mark	390
Prayer, H. ...	Luke	467
Request, H. ...	Luke	304
Discipleship—		
Apostleship from, H. ...	Mark	102
Phases of, I. ...	John	59
Requisites for, H. ...	Luke	256
True, H. ...	Matt.	175
Discipline—		
Church, H. ...	Acts	122

	BOOK	PAGE
Discipline—		
Comes out of Changed Circumstances, H. ...	Jas.	506
Divine, Faith under, H. ...	Heb.	385
Fatherly, H. ...	1 Cor.	109
Military, H. ...	2 Tim.	67
Of Church, H. ...	1 Cor.	127
Of Sufferings, H. ...	Rom.	283
Of Tongue from Christian Standpoint, N. ...	Jas.	574
Paul exercising, H. ...	2 Cor.	412
Disclosure to Joseph, H. ...	Matt.	14
Discontent , Misplaced, N. ...	Luke	336
Discouraged , Not to be, if we do not understand, C. ...	Rom.	498
Discouragement , N. ...	Luke	485
And Victory of Faith, H.	Matt.	385
Discourse , A Great, and what came of it, H. ...	Acts	507
Discourtesy , Simon's, Explanation of, N. ...	Luke	205
Discovered , Traitor, H. ...	John	375, 378
Discovery , Disheartening, H.	Rom.	213
Discrepancies , Apparent, in Narratives, C. ...	Mark	612
Discretion—		
And Knowledge, N. ...	Jas.	503
Reverence and, H. ...	Matt.	170
Discrimination—		
Christianity inculcates, H.	Rom.	424
Of Days means setting apart One Day, C. ...	Rom.	454
Or Judgment, Coming of Light of World results in, H. ...	John	275
Spiritual, H. ...	Phil.	311
Disease , God is against, I. ...	Mark	54
Disentangled from Possessions, C. ...	Mark	371
Disguise—		
Blessings in, I. ...	Rom.	307
Pride in, N. ...	Jas.	507
Disheartening—		
Discovery, H. ...	Rom.	213
Influences, C. ...	Mark	137
Dishonour—		
And Honour, Vessels of, I.	Rom.	338
Of Church, H. ...	1 Cor.	126
Dishonouring—		
Character of Unbelief, N.	1 John	338
God, Glorifying in Law and, C.	Rom.	75
Disintegrating Force of Error, N. ...	Gal.	83
Disinterested Kindness, N.	Luke	389
Disobedience , Folly of, H. ...	Gal.	41
Disobedient , H. ...	2 Thess.	582
Grateful but, N. ...	Luke	141
Spirits, N. ...	1 Pet.	123, 124
The, to the Wisdom of the Just, C. ...	Luke	23
Disorderly in Church-life, H.	2 Thess.	577
Dispensation—		
Christian, End of, H. ...	2 Tim.	73
Of Spirit, H. ...	Acts	58
" " Liberty from Law under, H. ...	2 Cor.	449
Spiritual, Emblems of, H.	Heb.	431
Dispensations , Relativity of Christ and Moses to their, N. ...	Heb.	183

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Dispenser of Alms, Paul as, H. ...	Rom.	524	Divine—		
Dispersion , Jews of, I. ...	Jas.	538	Assimilation, H. ...	2 Pet.	174
Disposed to go . . . eat, If ye			Authority, Christ's Con-		
be, H. ...	1 Cor.	230	sciousness		
Disposition which Christ ap-			of, N. ...	Luke	148
proves, H. ...	Luke	266	" of Christ's		
Dispositions—			Teaching and Working, H.	John	208
Natural, Sanctified and Un-			Blessing Highest Sanction		
sanctified, H. ...	3 John	358	of Ministerial Authority,		
Secret, discovered, N. ...	Luke	388	N. ...	Gal.	29
Dispute over Body of Moses, N.	Jude	381	Boy, Growth in Wisdom of,		
Dissatisfaction , H. ...	Luke	429	H. ...	Luke	81
With Failure a Hopeful			Call, C. ...	Mark	242
Sign, C. ...	Mark	333	" Confirmatory Proofs		
Dissension in the Church, N.	Acts	140	of, H. ...	Gal.	26
Dissipation of Large Cities, H.	Eph.	251	" to Apostleship, H. ...	Gal.	21, 22
Distinction , Important, N. ...	1 John	262	Care, Human Cares and		
Distinctive Features of True			the, H. ...	1 Pet.	160
Sanctification, H. ...	1 Thess.	522	Charm of Christ's Charac-		
Distinguished—			ter, H. ...	Heb.	279
Christian Excellence, H. ...	Philem.	108	Christ confessed, H.—		
Lineage, H. ...	Matt.	9	Matt. 399 ;	Luke	253
Distinguishing Mark of			Claim, Our Gift and the, H.	2 Tim.	58
God's Children, Prayer, N.	Luke	304	Commission, Imperative		
Distress of Sin, C. ...	Mark	195	Claims of, H. ...	Gal.	19
Distressing Interruption			Compassion, Grace, and		
wisely utilised, H. ...	Matt.	317	Power, Bethesda Witness		
Distrustful Anxiety, H. ...	Matt.	155	of, H. ...	John	140
Disturber of Faith, H. ...	Gal.	81	Conditions, Life on, H. ...	Rom.	343
Divers Washings, N. ...	Heb.	303	Consoler, H. ...	Luke	189
Diverse Reception of Word, H.	Luke	217	Counsels, Independence of,		
Diversity—			H. ...	Rom.	385
In Character, N. ...	Matt.	566	Covenant of Promise, H.	Gal.	47
Of Gifts and Offices, H. ...	1 Cor.	255	Creation, Christian Life a, H.	Eph.	158
Dives and Lazarus, H. ...	Luke	457	" True Preacher, I.	Mark	636
Divide and Conquer ; or,			Culture, H. ...	Phil.	312
Paul's Happy Stroke, N.	Acts	485	Deliverance, H. ...	2 Tim.	85
Divided—			Discipline, Faith under, H.	Heb.	385
Against himself, C. ...	Luke	314	Edifice, Church a, H. ...	Eph.	175
Heart, A, N. ...	Luke	350	Election not Absolute, N.	1 Pet.	17
Dividing Power of the Gospel,			End of Affliction, I. ...	John	269
H. ...	Acts	307	Energy of Christianity, I.	Mark	639
Divine—			Estimate of Death, C. ...	Mark	444
Act, Salvation a, H. ...	2 Thess.	565	Faithfulness, H. ...	2 Thess.	574
Activity, Providence as Per-			Forbearance, I. ...	Mark	464
sistent, N. ...	Heb.	137	Friend, Sympathy of our, I.	John	437
Administration, Fairness			Fulness of Christ Pledge of		
of, H. ...	Rom.	64	Believer's Perfection, H.	Col.	422
After-knowledge and Fore-			Gifts, Persistence of, H. ...	Rom.	379
knowledge, H. ...	Acts	63	" Responsibility of, H.	2 Tim.	57
And Human, Co-operation			Goal of Creation-history, H.	1 Cor.	333
of, in Man's			Grace, H. ...	John	120 ;
Salvation,			" Frustrating, N. ...	Rom.	329
H. ...	Phil.	331	" Glory of, H. ...	Gal.	38
" " Covenants,			" Greatness of, C. ...	Eph.	134
H. ...	Gal.	49	" Human Folly and, H.	Mark	70
" " Estimates,			" Remnant saved owes	Rom.	366
H. ...	Luke	539	All to, H. ...	Rom.	364
" " Perfection,			" Salvation an Act of,		
N. ...	Matt.	122	H. ...	Eph.	153
" " Union of, N.	Luke	228	Help, I. ...	Mark	247
And Saving Power, Gospel,			" Immediateness of, H.	John	147
H. ...	Rom.	30	Humility, Religion of, N.	Heb.	339
Anger, Leprosy a Symbol			Ideal of the Church, H. ...	Eph.	268
of, N. ...	Luke	139	Indwelling, Manner of, N.	John	417
Antidote against Despair,			Infant sent away, H. ...	Matt.	28
H. ...	Rom.	508	Inspiration, Spiritual Life		
Appointment, Human Dis-			a, H. ...	John	94
appointment, Human			Interests, Zeal in Defence		
Satisfaction, H. ...	Rom.	335	of, H. ...	John	441

	BOOK	PAGE
Divine—		
Joy over Repenting Sinners, H.	Luke	413
Judge, H.	2 Thess.	557
Judgment, Examples of, H.	2 Pet.	192
" Law of, H.	Matt.	560
Judgments exalted; Human rebuked, H.	Rom.	59
Justice vindicated, H.	Rom.	97
"Let," Mystery of, H.	Rom.	21
Liberty, H.	Rom.	317
Life, Positiveness of, H.	Gal.	87
Love and Patience, H.	2 Thess.	574
" for Sinners, H.	Rom.	152
" Greatness of, H.— John 107; C.	Rom.	153
" Ocean of, I.	1 John	328
Manifestation, Promise of, to Loving, Obedient Disciples, H.	John	409
Message, Acceptance and Rejection of, H.	Luke	91
Methods, Unsearchableness of, H.	Rom.	385
Mission and Divine Power, H.	John	565
" Christ's Actions prove His, I.	Mark	123
"Must," The, H.	Acts	569
Nature of Christ, H.	Luke	533
Object-lessons, H.	Luke	554
Order, Sacred, Figure of Sleep of Death points to, I.	John	327
Origin, Corruption of Institution does not disprove, C.	Rom.	422
Patience, N.	Luke	90
" Human Intolerance and, H.	Matt.	335
Peace, Rule of, H.	Col.	452
Perfections, Riches of, H.	Rom.	385
Persons, Trinity of, Sevenfold Unity of Church reflected in, H.	Eph.	203
Physician, C.	Mark	71
Plan, Splendour of, H.	Rom.	382
Procedure, Different Modes of, N.	Luke	460
Promise, Law not contrary to, H.	Gal.	53
Providence, H.	Luke	333
Regulation of Time, H.	Matt.	11
Reservation, H.	Rom.	362
Response to Human Complaint, H.	Rom.	361
Retaliation, H.	Rom.	358
Retribution, H.	2 Thess.	557
Revelations, N.	Heb.	127
Righteousness, N.	Rev.	552
Root of Human Pedigree, N.	Luke	101
Satisfaction, H.	Rom.	358
Secrets, C.	Mark	325
Seed in Man, N.	1 John	298
Selection for Service, N.	Heb.	128
Son, Activity of, H.	John	148
" Agency of, in Nature, N.	Heb.	144
" Earthly Mission of, H.	Heb.	122
" Representative Mankind of, H.	Heb.	157

	BOOK	PAGE
Divine—		
Sonship, Clear Proof of our, I.	John	281
" Idea of, N.	Luke	80
" of Believers, H.	John	25
" of Christ and of Man, H.	Luke	96
Source of Apostolic Sufficiency, C.	Mark	473
Sovereignty and Free-will, C.	Rom.	315
Spirit, Gratitude to, C.	Rom.	269
" Philo's, I.	Heb.	322
Strength, H.	Col.	385
Support, Man's Need of, H.	Mark	509
Surprises, C.	Mark	152
Teacher, H.	Matt.	190
Things, Clearer Discernment in, desired, H.	Eph.	141
" First Tastings of, N.	Heb.	229
Thought-reader, H.	Heb.	205
Truth needs Attention, C. neglect of, Direful Results of, I.	John	495
Visitation, Preparation for, H.	Mark	10
Warnings, H.	Acts	252
Will, Submission to, I.	John	328
Wooling, H.	Rom.	357
Worship, Some Thoughts about, H.	Acts	503
Divine-human—		
High Priest, H.	Heb.	206
Model of Prayer, N.	Heb.	217
Divinity—		
And Personality of Holy Spirit, H.	Acts	50
And Truth of Christian Religion, H.	Eph.	138
Christ's, Prophecy Proof of, C.	Mark	472
" proved by His Resurrection, H.	Rom.	14
Holiness of, C.	Rom.	91
Implied by the Claims Christ makes, N.	Luke	398
Of Christ a Test Doctrine, N.	1 John	324
" Denial of, H.	Jude	373
" Involuntary Testimony to, I.	Mark	601
True, clearly seen in World, H.	Rom.	40
Division—		
Causes of, regarding Christ, H.	John	223
Christianity Cause of, C.	Mark	473
Gospel an Occasion of, H.	Luke	353
Divisions—		
Archbishop Tait on, I.	Rom.	572
Social, Christianity producing, H.	Matt.	259
Divorce, H.	Matt.	447
And Marriage among Jews, N.	Matt.	447
Christian Doctrine concerning, H.	Matt.	111
Milton on, N.	Matt.	448

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Do—			Doing—		
This, C.	Luke	185	Our Nearest Duty, World		
To inherit? C.	Luke	290	to be regenerated by, C.	Rom.	346
Docility of Temper in Relation			Righteousness, H. ...	1 John	296
to Truth, H.	Acts	366	Waiting is Harder Duty		
Doctors—			than, I.	Mark	122
In the Midst of the, C. ...	Luke	76	Well on Sabbath Day, I.	Matt.	299
Of the Law and Pharisees			Domestic and Public Chris-		
sitting by, C.	Luke	144	tianity, H.	Matt.	99
Doctrinal—			Dominion—		
Contention, N.	Jude	374	And Dignity of Christ, H.	Eph.	144
Moral Instruction Pendant			Of Sin and Death ended		
of, C.	Rom.	392	on Cross, N.	John	546
Doctrine—			Redeemer's, C.	Rom.	464
And Character, Compara-			Don't you find it dull? I. ...	Rom.	166
tive Influence of, H. ...	1 Tim.	36	Doom—		
And Miracles, N.	Luke	245	Of Herod, H.	Matt.	20
Chief, of Christian Faith,			Of Hypocrites, H. ...	Matt.	495
Resurrection, N.	1 Pet.	22	Of Indecision, I.	John	282
Christian, H.	Mark	209	Of Unbelief, H.	John	239
" concerning Di-			Selfishness and its, H. ...	Luke	458
vorce, H.	Matt.	111	Door—		
" Permanence of, H.	2 Tim.	65	Christ at, I.	Rev.	491
Erroneous, like Leaven, H.	Mark	291	For Flock and Pastor,		
False, H.	1 Tim.	29	Jesus, H.	John	289
" Atheism accords			Great, and Effectual, H. ...	1 Cor.	375
with, H.	Rom.	47	" opened for Gospel, H.	Acts	407
Of a Resurrection, H. ...	Acts	504	Hath shut to the, C. ...	Luke	375
Of Balaam, N.	Rev.	462	Healing at her own, I. ...	Rom.	360
Of Christ concerning			Kept open, I.	Mark	168
Marriage, H.	Mark	356	Of Faith, H.	Acts	314
Of Christ's Humanity a			Of Sheep, Christ the, H. ...	John	286
Test Doctrine, N.	1 John	313	Open, Paul turning away		
Of Christian Ethics, Paul's, H.	Eph.	243	from, H.	2 Cor.	415
Of Future Judgment a			Opened, H.	1 Cor.	371
Doctrine of Reason, N.	Acts	380	The Closed, N.	Luke	376
Of Hope, H.	Rom.	529	Doors , Knocking at, I. ...	Rev.	491
Of Justification, Paul's, H.	Acts	298	Dorcas—		
Of Predestination, N. ...	Eph.	133	And Peter, H.	Acts	226
Of Remnant, H.	Rom.	329	Raising of, H.	Acts	223
Paul's, Final Perseverance			Dormant Power, H.	Matt.	211
not, N.	Rom.	372	Dost not thou fear God? C. ...	Luke	595
" Not New, C.	Rom.	11	Double—		
That Form of, C.	Rom.	184	Aspect of Parables, C. ...	Mark	134
Doctrines—			Dawn, H.	Matt.	643
And Mistakes, Theological,			Growth, Christian's, H. ...	2 Pet.	211
H.	Acts	575	Harvest, H.	Gal.	109
False, Caution against, H.	Matt.	397	Inference, C.	Rom.	435
Doddridge's Child , I. ...	Rom.	441	Meaning of "Repentance,"		
Doers—			N.	Heb.	228
Of Word, I.	Jas.	540	Nature, C.	Mark	185
Perfect Law and its, H. ...	Jas.	526	Office of Holy Spirit, H. ...	John	103
Dog , Feed me as a, I. ...	Mark	281	Righteousness, C.	Rom.	304
Dogs—			Sphere of Practical Reli-		
And Swine, N.	Matt.	169	gion, H.	Jas.	537
Came, C.	Luke	459	Work of Christianity, H. ...	Acts	287
Dogma and Religion, I. ...	2 Cor.	439	Double-edged Knife, I. ...	Heb.	212
Dogmas of Transubstantiation			Double-minded and Single-		
and Consubstantiation,			-minded, N.	Jas.	505
Absurdities of, H. ...	Matt.	597	Doubt—		
Dogmatic Teaching, C. ...	Mark	46	Activity dispels, I. ...	John	326
Dogmatism , Boasting, H. ...	2 Cor.	600	And Faith, C.	Mark	331
Doing—			Spirit of, is Spirit of		
All for God, H.	Col.	466	Weakness, C.	Mark	422
All in Name of Christ, H.	Col.	459	Weakness and Difficulties		
Architect, I.	Rom.	55	of, H.	Mark	415
Good, On, H.	Gal. 112,	113	Doubts—		
" Who went about, H.	Acts	244	And Fears, N.	Luke	239
Hearing and, I.	Jas.	540	Concerning Christ's Com-		
Knowing with, N.	Jas.	604	ing, H.	2 Pet.	200

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Doubters , Early, H.	Matt.	654	Dual —		
Doubtful —			Method of concealing and		
Actions, H. and N.	Acts	456	revealing, H.	Rom.	375
Christians, H.	Gal.	73	" of Salvation, H.	Rom.	376
Convert, Reception for a, H. ...	Acts	182	" of working, H.	Rom.	375
Mind, Of, C.	Luke	345	Sphere of Relations, H. ...	Jas.	551
Strategy, Paul's, H.	Acts	480	Dualism in Life, H.	Rom.	214
Doubting —			Dues , Legal and Moral, H. ...	Rom.	423
Message to Jesus, John's, H. ...	Matt.	266	Dull , Don't you find it? I. ...	Rom.	166
Two Kinds of, N.	Jas.	504	Dulness in Spiritual Matters,		
Dove —			C.	Mark	258
Holy Spirit came as, C.	Mark	19	Dumb —		
Like a, H. Matt. 45; C.	Luke	100	And Blind, H.	Matt.	306
Doves and Serpents, H.	Matt.	251	It was, C.	Luke	314
Downward —			Spirit, C. Mark 330; H. ...	Luke	313
Course of Israel, H.	Acts	166	Dumbness , Spiritual, H. ...	Matt.	238
Path, C.	Mark	224	Dust , Shake off the, C.	Luke	246
Doxology —			Duty —		
Angelic, N.	Luke	56	A Church flagging in its, H. ...	Rev.	460
Devout, H.	Eph.	196	And Devotion, Religion is,		
Salutation, and Prophecy,			N.	Jas.	553
H.	Rev.	411	And Encouragement, Chris-		
Suggestive, H.	Rev.	416	tian's, H.	Rom.	427
To God for Mountains, I. ...	Mark	348	And Object of Christian's		
Dragon , Victory over, H.	Rev.	535	Imitation, H.	Eph.	245
Drama of Human History,			Christian, Suggestive Sum-		
Sub-final Act in, H.	1 Cor.	356	mary of Law of, H.	Col.	457
Draught of Souls, Miraculous,			Christian's, as Man to Man,		
H.	Acts	72	H.	Luke	175
Drawing Back, N.	Heb.	358	Doing our Nearest, World		
Draw-net , H.	Matt.	346	to be regenerated by, C. ...	Rom.	346
Drawn on to Coral Reefs, N. ...	Heb.	151	Fidelity to, H.	Luke	95
Dream —			Herod's, Plain, C.	Mark	226
John Wesley's, I.	Rom.	83	Immediate, in Relation to		
Of Pilate's Wife, H.	Matt.	624	Christian Graces and		
Dress —			Christian Gifts, H.	1 Pet.	137
Love of, I.	1 John	279	Light on Path of, I.	John	326
Pride in, I.	1 Pet.	128	Men need reminding of, C. ...	Rom.	517
Drifting , N.	Heb.	151	Of Believers in Evil Day, H. ...	Eph.	285
From Christ, N.	Heb.	151	Of Church towards its		
From Truth, N.	Heb.	151	Lord, H.	1 Cor.	129
Life and its Opposite, N. ...	Acts	565	Of Church towards World,		
Upon the Deep, H.	Acts	562, 570	H.	1 Cor.	132
Drink —			Of comforting one another,		
I will not, C.	Luke	554	H.	1 Thess.	534
To, Cup given to Saviour, H. ...	John	505	Of confessing with Mouth,		
Dropsical , Healing of, H. ...			C.	Rom.	346
Luke 383; N.	Luke	385	Of Forgiveness urged, H. ...	Matt.	440
Drowning of Herd, C.	Mark	186	Of Gospel Teacher, H.	2 Tim.	71
Drummer , Young, I.	Rev.	470	Of Hospitality and Neigh-		
Drunk , Eaten and, in Thy			bourliness, N.	Luke	309
Presence, H.	Luke	376	Of House of God, H.	Heb.	350
Drunken Mirth <i>versus</i> Chris-			Of imitating Departed		
tian Mirth, H.	Eph.	260	Worth, H.	Heb.	463
Drunkenness —			Of pondering Signs of		
And Spiritual Influence, H. ...	Acts	58	Times, N.	Matt.	395
Vice of, H.	Eph.	261	Of reproving Sin, C.	Mark	222
Drusilla —			Of Resistance, C.	Mark	165
And Felix, Paul's Interview			Of Strong to Weak, H.	Rom.	485
with, H.	Acts	507, 512	Of Thanksgiving, H.	Eph.	264
The Wife of Felix, H.	Acts	510	Of Watchfulness enforced,		
Dry —			H.	Mark	483
Places, seeking Rest, C.	Luke	318	Our First, N.	Luke	109
What shall be done in the?			Our, in View of Approach-		
C.	Luke	586	ing Day, H.	Rom.	433
Dual —			Our, in Waiting-times of		
Aspects, H.	Rom.	375	Life, H.	Jas.	609
Emotional Aspect, H.	Rom.	376	Our, to Equals, C.	Rom.	410
			Our, to Him, God's Love to		
			us' and, H.	Matt.	173

Duty—

	BOOK	PAGE
Our, to study Things		
Written, C.	Rom.	496
Pastor's, N.	1 Pet.	151
Rests on Privilege, H. ...	Heb.	343
Self-judgment Paramount,		
H.	Rom.	468
Sum of our, N.	1 Pet.	79
Supreme, of Life, H. ...	Rom.	288
To Neighbour, C.	Mark	455
To our Neighbour, Sum of		
our, H.	Matt.	175
Triumph; Theology, H. ...	1 Cor.	340
Universal Prayer a, H. ...	1 Tim.	16
Duties—		
And Dangers of Women, H.	Tit.	95
And Temptations of Old		
Men, H.	Tit.	95
Christian, Negative and		
Positive, N.	Jas.	599
Ministerial, H.	1 Tim.	36
Of Children and Parents,		
H. Eph. 271, 273; ...	Col.	461
Of Christian Teacher, H....	Mark	158
Of Ministers, C.	Mark	230
Of Pastor, C.	Mark	214
Of Servants, H. 1 Tim. 43;	Tit.	97
" " and Masters, H.		
Eph. 274, 276; ...	Col.	463

Duties—

	BOOK	PAGE
Of Wives and Husbands, H.		
Eph. 264;	Col.	460
Performing Secular, C. ...	Rom.	404
Relative, in Household Life,		
Christian Directory of, H.	1 Cor.	163
To our Earthly and our		
Heavenly King, H.	Matt.	518
Dutiful Servant, H.	Luke	467
Dwarfs , Spiritual, H.... ...	Luke	505
Dwellers—		
In Caves, I.... ...	Heb.	402
The House and its, H. ...	Acts	167
Dwelling of Triune Jehovah,		
Peace-loving Heart is, N.	John	417
Dying and Living, Christian's		
Estimate of, H.	Phil.	318
Daily, H.	1 Cor.	356
In Faith, I.... ...	Heb.	399
" " Living and, H. ...	Heb.	381
In Sin, H.	John	238
In the Lord, H.	Rev.	545
Living and, unto Lord, H.	Rom.	461
Love, Christ's, embraces		
Race, I.	John	548
Of Weariness, I.	Rom.	166
Thief, H.	Luke	595

E.

Each , All to, C.	Mark	122
Eagerness to reach Souls,		
Christ's, C.	Mark	38
Ear , and Full Corn, Blade, C.	Mark	153
Ears—		
Opened before Tongue un-		
tied, C.	Mark	276
To hear, I.	Mark	167
Early—		
Account of Gospel, H. ...	1 Cor.	328
Christian Church, Widows		
and, H.	1 Tim.	38
" Practice, Light		
from, H.	Acts	428
Christians, Faith of, H. ...	Eph.	139
" Loyalty of, to		
Emperor, C.	Mark	441
Church, Glimpses of Life		
in, H.	Phil.	356
" Weakness of, N....	Jas.	545
Churches, Poverty in the, N.	Rev.	456
Doubters, H.	Matt.	654
In the Morning, Came, C.	Luke	544
Instruction in Bible, Im-		
portance of, H.	2 Tim.	77
Morning, I.... ...	Mark	55
Piety, Beauty of, C.	Mark	155
Revelations, Characteristics		
of, N.	Heb.	128
Times, Side-lights on		
Church-life in, H.	Col.	472
Earnest—		
About the Kingdom or		
anxious about Earth, H.	Luke	342
Counsels, Six, on Race of		
Life, H.	1 Cor.	210

Earnes

Of Inheritance, Holy Spirit		
and, H.	Eph.	139
Prayer answered, I. ...	John	134

Earnestness—

In Work, I.... ...	Mark	123
Of Women, C.	Mark	611
Religious, Self-denial Test		
of, H.	Rom.	428
Secret of the Saviour's, H.	Luke	353

Earth—

Anxious about, or earnest		
about the Kingdom, H.	Luke	342, 344
Burning the, N.	Heb.	160
Christ's Kingdom on, Mar-		
riage honoured		
in, I.	John	73
" Last Hours on, H.	Luke	615
Church on, a Wonder, H.	1 Cor.	32
Desolate Places of, C. ...	Mark	184
Harvest of, for crushing, H.	Rev.	547
" " keeping, H.	Rev.	544, 546
Heaven and, Family in, H.	Eph.	193
" on, H.	Mark	323
Influence of Fire upon the, I.	2 Pet.	215
Inheriting the, H....	Matt.	81
New, New Heavens and, N.	2 Pet.	208
No Depth of, C.	Mark	132
On, and in Heaven, N. ...	Matt.	404
Power on, C.	Luke	148
Progress of Christ's Church		
on, like that of Ship, H.	John	175
Salt of, Christians, C. ...	Mark	348
Saul arose from the, N. ...	Acts	212
Sojourners on, I.	Heb.	399
Earthen Vessels, Treasure in, H.	2 Cor.	468

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Earthly—			Effect—		
Affairs, Entanglement in, N.	Luke	478	Of Christianity on Pauper-		
And Heavenly Rewards, N.	Luke	390	ism, I. ...	John	342
Companionship of Dis-			On Character of Belief as		
ciples, Twofold, Founda-			to Future Life, C. ...	Mark	444
tion for Higher, C. ...	Mark	26	Effects—		
Crowns are unstable, N. ...	John	173	Different, produced by		
Joy not secured to Men,			Christ's Coming, N. ...	Luke	348
so that they may seek			Evidences and, of Revival,		
Heavenly Joy, I. ...	John	435	H. ...	1 Thess.	492
Ministry of Christ, H. ...	Acts	16	Of Atoning Death of Jesus,		
Mission of Divine Son, H.	Heb.	122	H. ...	Matt.	639
Need and Heavenly Bless-			Of Christianity, C. ...	Rom.	447
ing, H. ...	John	69	Of Gospel upon those who		
Relationships, Christ's Atti-			receive it, H. ...	Phil.	320
tude towards, C. ...	Mark	198	Of Peter's Sermon, N. ...	Acts	74
Sphere, Spiritual Man's, H.	Heb.	450	Effective Preaching, Secret of,		
Earthquakes, Useful Charac-			H. ...	Col.	406
ter of, N. ...	Rev.	513	Effectual—		
Easter, Whether is? C. ...	Luke	148	Call, Christ's, I. ...	Mark	87
East—			Great Door and, H. ...	1 Cor.	375
Anger in, I. ...	Jas.	540	Mediator, I. ...	Gal.	51
Wise Men from, H. ...	Matt.	22	Prayer, Conditions of, C. ...	Mark	422
Easter, H. ...	John	557	" Elijah's, N. ...	Jas.	620
Bible-reading, H. ...	1 Cor.	321	Efficacy—		
Joy, N. ...	Rev.	435	Of Christian Ministry, H. ...	Gal.	29
Eastern—			Of Prayer, N. Matt. 172 ;		
Abstraction, N. ...	Rev.	495	H. Luke 308 ;	Col.	467
Covenant Customs, I. ...	Heb.	323	Of Word of God and Way		
Hospitality, I. ...	1 Pet.	147	of receiving it, H. ...	1 Thess.	504
Mirrors, N. ...	Jas.	525	Efficiency—		
Prisons, I. ...	Mark	51	Imperfect, of Jewish Sa-		
Roads, I. ...	Mark	48	crifices, N. ...	Heb.	328
Roofs, I. ...	Mark	85	Of Passive Virtues, H. ...	Rev.	425
Swearing and Offensive			Effort—		
Language, I. ...	Jas.	580	Merely Human, cannot		
Eat—			deliver Men from Sin's		
And eat not, H. ...	1 Cor.	232	Bondage, I. ...	John	257
Before them, Did, C. ...	Luke	613	Persistent, C. ...	Mark	266
That ye may, etc., H. ...	Luke	559	Efforts of Mercy to redeem, H.	Matt.	505
Eaten and drunk in Thy			Effulgence—		
Presence, H. ...	Luke	376	Of Glory, N. ...	Heb.	134
Eating—			Or Brightness, I. ...	Heb.	145
And drinking with Risen			Eggs, Fish, Bread, N. ...	Luke	311
Christ, H. ...	Acts	245	Egypt—		
Christ's Flesh, Meaning of, I.	John	197	A Type of the World, H. ...	Acts	158
Of Tree of Life, Symbol			Corn in ; or, Good News		
of, N. ...	Rev.	454	from a Far Country, H.	Acts	159
With Unwashen Hands, I.	Matt.	380	Egyptian, Art not thou that ?		
Ecclesiastical—			H. and N. ...	Acts	459
Assembly, First, H. ...	Acts	322	Eight Days were accom-		
Christian and, Vocations, C.	Mark	26	plished, When, C. ...	Luke	60
Controversy, H. ...	Acts	251	Ejaculatory Prayer, and Self-		
Echo—			recollectedness, H. ...	1 Thess.	543
John Baptist a Voice, not, C.	Mark	10	Elders—		
Of Request, Christ's			At Miletus, Paul's Address		
Answer Exact, I. ...	Mark	57	to the, H. ...	Acts	436
Eclipse, Total, H. ...	Matt.	639	Of Ephesus, A Meeting		
Economist, Poor Political, H.	Rom.	525	with the, H. ...	Acts	433
Economists laud Sunday, C.	Rom.	454	Of the Church, H. and N.	Acts	436
Economy, Wise, I. ...	Mark	245	Of the Jews, Sent the, C.	Luke	184
Edification, N. Luke 17 ; H.	1 Cor.	312	Tradition of, C. ...	Mark	256, 257
Church, Public Reading of			Eldership, Office of the, H. ...	Acts	313
Holy Scriptures Import-			Elect—		
ant Means of, H. ...	Col.	479	God's, N. ...	Rev.	515
Edifice, Divine, Church a, H.	Eph.	175	Who are the? I. ...	2 Pet.	188
Education—			Election, N. ...	1 Pet.	16
Life an, H. ...	Heb.	415	As held by Jews, N. ...	1 Pet.	17
Of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	75	Divine, not Absolute, N. ...	1 Pet.	17
World's, Revelations in, N.	Heb.	130	Mystery of, N. ...	Eph.	133

	BOOK	PAGE
Election—		
Of Christian Jews, N. ...	1 Pet.	18
Of God, H. ...	1 Thess.	489
Of Matthias: completing the Apostleship, H. ...	Acts	36
Prominent Principle, C. ...	Rom.	295
Elements—		
Essential, of Success in Preaching, H. ...	1 Thess.	496, 498, 499, 501
Of Christ's Unpopularity, H. ...	Matt.	260
Of Religious Comfort, H. ...	Eph.	295
Of Truly Noble Spirit, N. ...	Acts	365
Elevation and Depression, H. ...	Rom.	245
Eli believes Sad Tidings, I. ...	Rom.	111
Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani! H. ...	Matt.	637
Elias—		
And Moses, C. ...	Luke	260
" " Why did, appear? H....	Mark	322
Spirit and Power of, C. ...	Luke	23
Elias' Spirit, N. ...	Luke	269
Elijah—		
And Elisha, N. ...	Luke	119
And Moses, Meeting of Lord with, H. ...	Mark	322
Had appeared, C. ...	Luke	247
Elijah's Effectual Prayer, N. Jas. 620, 621		
Elisabeth—		
Canticle of, N. ...	Luke	33
Thy Cousin, C. ...	Luke	29
Thy Wife, shall bear thee a Son, C. ...	Luke	21
Zacharias, John, N. ...	Luke	43
Elisha and Elijah, N....	Luke	119
Eloquence—		
Posthumous, N. ...	Heb.	372
Vapid, of a Heathen Lawyer, H. ...	Acts	498
Eloquent Hearing, C. ...	Mark	132
Elymas—		
Bar-jesus and Simon Magus: Two Sorcerers, H. ...	Acts	286
Sergius, Saul; or, Three Sorts of Wisdom, H. ...	Acts	285, 286
Emanations of God's Love, God's Sons have, C. ...	Rom.	267
Embassy—		
An, H. ...	Luke	510
From Casarea to Joppa, H. ...	Acts	236
Emblem—		
Fit, H. ...	Luke	393
Of Grass, H. ...	Jas.	507
Of Seed for God's Word, C. ...	Mark	135
Of Uncertainty of Life, N. ...	Jas.	601
Emblems—		
Of Older Revelation, H. ...	Heb.	428
Of Spiritual Dispensation, H. ...	Heb.	431
Embryo, Development of Animal from its, I. ...	1 Cor.	353
Emergency, Every, Sufficient Equipment for, C. ...	Mark	103
Emmanuel, H. ...	Matt.	15
Emmaus, Journey to, H. ...	Luke	607, 611
Emotional Aspect, Dual, H....	Rom.	376
Emperor—		
An Appeal to the—Paul before Festus, H. ...	Acts	517
Loyalty of Early Christians to, C. ...	Mark	441

	BOOK	PAGE
Empty—		
Boasting, H. ...	Gal.	115
God's Store never, N. ...	John	173
Grave, H. ...	Mark	613, 614
Tomb, H. ...	Luke	602, 604
Enchanted Ground, Pilgrims on, H. ...	1 Thess.	538
Enclosed Garden, Flower from an, N. ...	Luke	80
Encouragement—		
And Warning, H. ...	Luke	376, 594
Christian's Duty and, H. ...	Rom.	427
For Christian Workers, H. ...	Mark	154
From Severe Word, C. ...	Mark	268
Of Weak Faith, I....	Rom.	477
No, to delay Repentance, N. ...	Luke	594
To Believers, C. ...	Rom.	141
Warning, and Promise, H. ...	Mark	471
Encourager of Good Morals, Christ Great, H. ...	Matt.	103
End—		
And Ground of God's Government of us, H. ...	Rom.	59
Certainty of, H. ...	Matt.	562
Christ loving His Own to, I. ...	John	373
Creatures without Known, demonstrate God's Wisdom, C. ...	Rom.	568
Coming, N....	1 Cor.	357, 358
Considering their, N. ...	Heb.	463
Divine, of Affliction, I. ...	John	269
God His own Last, in Everything, H. ...	Rom.	384
In View for Hearers of Gospel, N. ...	Jas.	525
Is Death the? H. ...	Matt.	255
Itself, The, H. ...	Matt.	578
Of All Things, H. ...	1 Pet.	139
Of Christ's Humiliation, H. ...	John	29
Of Christian Dispensation, H. ...	2 Tim.	73
Of Creation, Christ Author and, H. ...	Col.	393
Of Law, H....	Rom.	341
Of Lord reveals Him, H. ...	Jas.	614
Of Rejection of Christ, N. ...	John	363
Of Separation from Christ, H. ...	John	424
Of World, Christ's Glorious Appearing at, H. ...	Matt.	561
Then and End now, N. ...	1 Pet.	139
Uncertainty of, H. ...	Matt.	564
Until the, H. ...	Matt.	553, 557
Ends—		
Attained by Propitiation, N. ...	1 John	257
Of Ages, H....	1 Cor.	232
Served by Christ's Departure from World, N. ...	John	463
Endeavour—		
Believer's Daily, H. ...	Jude	386
Christian, Empty Tomb Incitement to, C. ...	Mark	614
Difficulty melting before, I. ...	Mark	247
Ending—		
Partial, H. ...	Matt.	557
Wider, H. ...	Matt.	560
Endless—		
Life, N. ...	Heb.	266
" Power of an, H. ...	Heb.	264
Endowment, Best, C. ...	Mark	103

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Endurance, I.	Mark	484	Entered into thy House, I, C.	Luke	204
And Humility, N.	Luke	469	Entering the Kingdom, H. ...	Acts	313
Christian, Examples of, H.	Jas.	613	Entertained, How Christ		
Of Faith, H.	Heb.	391	must be, C.	Mark	406
Enduring—			Entertaining Strangers, N. ...	Luke	609
Christian, N.	Jas.	512	Enthroned Servant Christ, H.	Heb.	284
Force, Fortifying and, H.	Rom.	565	Enthusiasm—		
Temptation, I.	Jas.	538	For Christ, H.	Phil.	317
Enemy—			Missionary, I.	Mark	637
Common, H.	1 Pet.	161	Religious, cannot be de-		
Treating, kindly is Bene-			tained, I.	Mark	349
ficial, C.	Rom.	414	Reluctance, Compromise:		
Enemies—			Three Types of Character,		
Christ and His, Mutual			H.	Luke	273
Bearing of, C.	Mark	426	Without Love, I.	1 Cor.	283
Christ's, condemned out of			Enticements and Threats, N.	Luke	114
their own Mouth,			Entire—		
H.	Matt.	634	Perfect and, N.	Jas.	496
" must acknowledge			Self-sacrifice, Need of, N....	Luke	401
His Power, I.	John	510	Entrails, Examining the, I. ...	Heb.	212
" Retirement from			Entrance—		
His, H.	Matt.	302	Abundant, I.	2 Pet.	189
Christian Treatment of, I.	Mark	431	Into God's Rest, H.	Heb.	202
Delivered out of the Hand			Ministered, I.	2 Pet.	189
of our, C.	Luke	44	Entreated him shamefully, C.	Luke	524
Friends mistaken for, I. ...	Mark	351	Entreaty, Christian, H. ...	Philem.	113
Jesus in Hands of His, H.	John	502	Entry—		
Kindness to, N.	Matt.	120	Into Jerusalem, Christ's Tri-		
Love of, H. Matt. 119; I.	Matt.	120	umphal,		
" your C.	Luke	173	H.	John	343, 345
Of Believers, H.	Eph.	280	" " Final, H.		
Of Christ, Herod Type of, H.	Matt.	23	Mark 402; C.	Mark	405
" " not Fair Judges			Into what Hearts does		
of His Claims, H.	Luke	574	Lord Jesus To-day make?		
Of Cross, H.	Phil.	350	H.	John	346
Of Man, Invisible, H.	Eph.	280	Triumphal, of Jesus into		
Rights of, H.	Matt.	533	Jerusalem, H.	Luke	513
Saved from our, C.	Luke	43	Enviously, Thinking, N. ...	Jas.	590
Subduing, I.	Matt.	120	Environment, I.	1 Cor.	119
Energy—			Influence of our, H.	Rom.	393
Creative, clearly seen in			Envy, I.	Mark	598
World, H.	Rom.	38	Of Chief Priests, C.	Mark	566
Divine, of Christianity, I.	Mark	639	Ephesians—		
England, Intellectual Young,			Before Conversion, Condi-		
is against Church-going,			tion of, H.	Eph.	160
C.	Rom.	503	Paul's Prayer for, H.	Eph.	194
Engrafted—			Ephesians, Epistle to—		
And so within us, N.	Jas.	523	To whom sent, N.	Eph.	123
Word, N.	Jas.	523	Analysis of, N.	Eph.	124
Enjoyment, Spiritual, H. ...	Eph.	262	Genuineness of, N.	Eph.	125
Enlarged Gospel, H.	Eph.	177	Practical Design of, N. ...	Eph.	125
Enlargement of Christian			Ephesus—		
Opportunity, H.	Rom.	542	An Incident in, H.	Acts	409
Enlightenment, Spiritual, N.	Eph.	142	Ancient, Ruins of, I.	Rev.	467
Enmity—			Demetrius of, H.	Acts	418
Against God, Carnal Mind, C.	Rom.	249	Meeting with the Elders of,		
Madness of, C.	Mark	97	H.	Acts	433
Of Heart, Power of Gospel			Paul's Last Days in, H. ...	Acts	413
to dissolve, N.	Eph.	166	" Return to, H.	Acts	404
Enoch, I.	Heb.	398	Popular Tumult in, N.—		
Book of, N.	Jude	385, 386	Acts 403; H. Acts 415, 419		
Enough, A Word, I.	John	74	Sailing past; or, bound		
Enslaves, Way in which Sin, I.	John	258	for Jerusalem, H.	Acts	431
Ensured, Conquest of Satan, C.	Rom.	559	Three Years' Ministry in, H.	Acts	407, 412
Entanglement in Earthly			Town-clerk of, H.	Acts	419
Affairs, N.	Luke	478	Two Years' Work in, N. ...	Acts	409
Enter—			Uproar at, N. Acts 403; H.	Acts	419
In and dwell there, C.	Luke	318	Ephphatha, H. Mark 272; I.	Mark	282
The Kingdom, How to, H.			Epictetus, Christ and, N. ...	Matt.	119
Luke 490; N.	Luke	493			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Epistle—			Essential—		
Of James, Relation of, to			Idea of a Prophet, N. ...	Heb.	128
Sermon on the Mount, N.	Jas.	491	Truth, H. ...	1 Tim.	13
The Jerusalem: the			Essentials of Christian Cha-		
Church's Charter of			racter, H. ...	Col.	448
Liberty, H. ...	Acts	326	Estate—		
To the Romans, C. ...	Rom.	3	And Title, Our, H. ...	1 Cor.	93
Was there, lost? N. ...	1 Cor.	4, 125, 574	Low, C. ...	Luke	36
Epistles , Living, H. ...	2 Cor.	450	Estimate—		
Epitome—			God, We, by ourselves, H.	Rom.	373
Of Gospel, H. Luke 406 ;	1 Tim.	27	Of Death, Divine, C. ...	Mark	444
Of History of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	116	Of Gospel Truth, Correct, H.	1 Thess.	503
Equal to Father, Christ a			Of Officialism, Paul's, H. ...	Rom.	562
Revelation because, H.	Col.	393	Of World, Christ's, H. ...	Rom.	392
Equals , Our Duty to, C. ...	Rom.	410	Right, of Christian Times,		
Equality and Differences, H.	Matt.	467	H. ...	1 John	261
Equipment—			World's, of Christ, H. ...	Mark	303
Ample, N. ...	Luke	246	" of Christian Zeal, I.	Mark	123
Of Power, H. ...	Luke	615	Estimates , Human and Divine,		
Proper, H. ...	Rom.	430	H. ...	Luke	539
Sufficient, for Every			Estimating Value of Things		
Emergency, C. ...	Mark	103	lost, N. ... Heb. 427 ; 1.	Heb.	447
Equity—			Eternal—		
Christian, H. ...	Phil.	360	Blessings lost only with		
Principles of, H. ...	1 Cor.	210	our Consent, N. ...	Luke	380
Era , New, H. ...	Luke	457	Glory, Salvation with, H.	2 Tim.	68
Erasmus and Bilney, I. ...	Rom.	479	Growth and Development,		
Erastus and Timothy, Mis-			H. ...	Rom.	190
sion of, into Macedonia,			Interests, Mismanagement		
H. and I. ...	Acts	414	of, H. ...	Luke	445
Erasur e of Names from Book			Life, C. Mark 199 ; H. John		
of Life, N. ...	Rev.	480	479 ;	1 Tim.	48
Erring—			" a Gift, N. ...	Luke	470
Apostle, H. ...	Gal.	33	" Answer to the Ques-		
Restoration of, H. ...	Gal.	102	tion as to inherit-	Luke	297
Erroneous Doctrine like			" Cross of Christ Source		
Leaven, H. ...	Mark	291	of, H. ...	John	96
Error—			" Essence of, I. ...	John	493
Blindness of, H. ...	Matt.	540	" Knowledge of, H. ...	1 John	340
Deceptive Glamour of, H.	Gal.	40	" Manifesting, N. ...	1 John	233
Disintegrating Force of, N.	Gal.	83	" of Christ in Heaven, H.	Rev.	421
Mastery of, True Secret of,			" One Thing may keep		
H. ...	1 John	314	Soul from, I. ...	Mark	396
One, Fatal, I. ...	Mark	396	" Ordained to, H. ...	Acts	301
Safeguards against, H. ...	Phil.	342	" Priceless Gift, H. ...	Rom.	193
Seeds of, H. ...	Matt.	331	" Promise of, N. ...	1 John	277
Errors respecting Forgiveness			" To inherit, C. ...	Luke	290
of Sin, H. ...	Eph.	239	Love of God, I. ...	John	107
Escape—			" Victory of, I. ...	John	108
How? I. ...	Heb.	172	Power and Wisdom clearly		
Way of, from Sin, H. ...	John	451	seen in World, H. ...	Rom.	39
Escapes , Paul's Midnight, H.	Acts	495	Praise should be offered		
Escaping—			unto God, H. ...	Phil.	370
No, if there is neglecting, N.	Heb.	151	Safety of Christ's People, H.	John	307
Safe to Land ; or, running			Salvation, N. ...	Heb.	219
ashore, H. ...	Acts	576	Saviour, H. ...	Heb.	273
Escort , The Beggar's, H. ...	Luke	459	Sin, I. ...	Mark	124
Espoused to Christ, H. ...	2 Cor.	607	Son, Jesus, I. ...	John	259
Essence—			Throne and its Surround-		
Of Christianity, N. ...	Heb.	216	ings, H. ...	Rev.	493
Of Heresy, H. ...	2 Pet.	191	Union, Marriage on which		
Of Life Eternal, I. ...	John	493	Christ's Blessing rests is, I.	John	74
Essential—			Word, Revelation of—In-		
Difference between Son			fluence and End, H. ...	John	17
and Angel, N. ...	Heb.	137	Eternity—		
Elements of Success in			Beginning of, C. ...	Mark	193
preaching, H. ...	1 Thess.	496	Mystery of, H. ...	Mark	586
		498, 499, 501	Of God, H. ...	Rev.	421
			Preparing for, I. ...	2 Pet.	189

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Eternity—			Every—		
To Time, Folly of sacrific-			One has Place to fill in		
ing, I.	Mark	314	Life, I.	Matt.	62
Ethics—			Passage Fruitful, C. ...	Rom.	497
Christian, Paul's Doctrine			Every-day Life, Our, N. ...	Luke	90
of, H.	Eph.	243	Everything—		
Science of, H.	Phil.	363	For, Nothing against,		
Ethiopia, Gospel carried into,			Truth, H.	2 Cor.	630
H.	Acts	193	God His own Last End		
Ethiopian—			in, H.	Rom.	384
Eunuch, Conversion of the,			More than it seems, H. ...	Matt.	61
H.	Acts	193, 203	No Parable teaches, N. ...	Matt.	326
Philip and the, H.	Acts	198, 199, 200, 201	To its Sphere, N.	Heb.	331
Eucharist—			Everywhere spoken against,		
Extension of Incarnation, C.	Mark	522	H.	Acts	597, 598
Feast of Consecration, I. ...	Mark	555	Evidence—		
Holy, H.	Mark	522	Clearst, Sinning in Light		
Mystery of, C.	Mark	521	of, H.	Matt.	627
Presence of Christ in, H. ...	Mark	520, 521	Faith and, I.	John	575
Prized, I.	Mark	555	Of Things not seen, N. ...	Heb.	368
Significance of, C.	Mark	521	Of Value of Christianity, N.	Jas.	531
Eulogy—			True, of Christianity, H. ...	Matt.	306
Of Christian Excellence, H.	Phil.	306	Truth its own, H.	Gal.	27
Of Gospel, H.	1 Tim.	10	Evidences—		
Eunuch, Conversion of the			And Effects of Revival, H. 1	Thess.	492
Ethiopian, H.	Acts	193, 203	Of Conversion, H. Luke 506;	1 Thess.	493
Eunuchism, N.	Matt.	448	Of Sonship, H.	Gal.	64
Europe—			Evil—		
Church of Christ in, H. ...	Acts	345	Abhorrence of, H.	Rom.	398
First Convert in, H.	Acts	345	Activity in, C.	Mark	563
Gospel carried to, H.	Acts	341	And Good, Agency of		
Paul's Second Visit to, H.	Acts	424	Tongue for,		
Eutychus, Story of the Young			H.	Jas.	570
Man, H.	Acts	426, 430	Development		
Evading Truth, H.	Matt.	498	of, C.	Mark	152
Evangelical—			Angels, H.	Eph.	281
And Legal, Difference			Being, C.	Luke	312
between, C.	Rom.	236	Causes of, H.	John	147
Consistency, H.	Phil.	320	Christians must forsake, H.	2 Tim.	71
Revelation, Perfection of, N.	Heb.	132	Commencements of, to be		
Teaching, Hardened by, I.	Mark	169	rejected, I.	Mark	280
Evangelist—			Common, C.	Mark	74
Characteristics of a Good, H.	Acts	199	Communications corrupt		
John's Method as, N.	John	572	Good Manners, H.	1 Cor.	346
Paul, H.	1 Cor.	324	Conquest of, C.	Rom.	415
Eve of Betrayal, H.	Matt.	587	Consciousness of, H. ...	Rom.	94
Even thou, C.	Luke	515	Consequences of parting		
Evening, C.	Mark	406	Man and Wife, H.	Matt.	112
Prayer of Christ's Friends,			Day, Duty of Christians		
H.	Luke	611	in, H.	Eph.	285
Event, Certainty and Uncer-			Deliver us from, H.	Matt.	143
tainty of, Beneficial, C.	Rom.	435	Designs against Jesus, H.	John	145
Events, Spiritual, Natural			Destruction of, C.	Mark	345
Signs of, N.	Rev.	511	Doing Good for, H.	Matt.	119
Eventide, H.	Matt.	469	Eye, H. Matt. 469; C. Mark		
Everlasting—			262; I.	Mark	280
Covenant, Blood of, H. ...	Heb.	479	Single and, H.	Matt.	151, 152
Gospel, H.	Rev.	543	God and, H.	Matt.	140
Name, N.	Heb.	466	not Author of, N.	Jas.	514
Punishment, H.	Matt.	583	Good and, Workers, H. ...	Rom.	63
Evermore, Life for, I.	Rom.	55	from, God educes, C. ...	Rom.	90
Ever-recurring Forms of			out of, God can bring, I.	John	326
Danger, N.	Luke	394	springing out of, H. ...	1 Cor.	241
Temptation to Idolatry, N.	1 John	343	Hardihood of, H.	Mark	543
Every—			Hating, H.	Rom.	398
Man has his own Burden, H.	Gal.	106	Influence, Mercy for Victims		
shall bear his own			of, N.	Jude	395
Burden, I.	John	598	of, I.	Mark	172
			Leaven of, N.	1 Cor.	359
			Mingling with Good, H. ...	1 Cor.	240

Evil—

	BOOK	PAGE
Moral and Physical, H. ...	1 Cor.	253
One, Luther and the, I. ...	1 John	247
Overruled for Good, H. ...	Acts	178
Permanence of, H. ...	Rev.	570
Plea of, and its Rejection, H.	Mark	31
Precautions against, C. ...	Mark	347
Presence of, in Human Life, N.	John	537
Renewed Fore-announcements of, H. ...	Acts	448
Repeating itself, H. ...	Matt.	393
Spirit of, H. ...	Matt.	315
„ Outcry of, N. ...	Luke	123
Spoken of, Let not your Good be, C. ...	Rom.	475
... Temptation, C. ...	Luke	308
Thinketh no, H. ...	1 Cor.	285
Those who are, speak Evil, N.	John	255
Thoughts, C. Mark 260; I.	Mark	280
Tidings, Lesson of, H. ...	Luke	359

Evils—

Of Covetousness, H. ...	Matt.	147
Of Tongue, H. ...	Jas.	572
To be anticipated, N. ...	Luke	542
Two, to be avoided, N. ...	Luke	246
Worst of, H. ...	Eph.	152

Evil-doers—

Christians called, N. ...	1 Pet.	72
Punishment of, H. ...	Luke	350

Evil-speaking, N. ...

Mischief wrought by, H....	Jas.	594
----------------------------	------	-----

Evolution, Spiritual, H. ...

Matt.	209
-------	-----

Evolutionist School, Christians more than Conquerors of, H. ...

Rom.	298
------	-----

Exaltation—

Contrasted Humiliation and, of Christ, H.	Eph.	211, 214
Of Christ, H. ...	Phil.	328
Of Intellect, Undue, Conflict of Faith with, H. ...	2 Cor.	582
Of Labour, Paul's, H. ...	Eph.	235
Of the Church's Head; or, the Ascension, H. ...	Acts	24
Spiritual, C. ...	Mark	303

Exalted—

Family as, H. ...	Rom.	543
God alone must be, H. ...	1 Cor.	26
Ministerial Commission, H.	Eph.	180

Exaltings and Humblings, H. ...

Jas.	507
------	-----

Exalts Woman, Christianity, C. ...

Rom.	537
------	-----

Examining the Entrails, I. ...

Heb.	212
------	-----

Example—

Christ an, H. ...	Luke	574
„ is our, in All Things, N....	Luke	109
„ our, in Spiritual Service, H. ...	John	352
Christ's, teaches Mutual Condescension, H. ...	Rom.	481
„ to be realised, C. ...	Rom.	492
Good, Power of, H. ...	1 Tim.	34
Great, H. ...	John	369
Holy, I. ...	Heb.	398
Of Christian Leaders, H. ...	Heb.	461
Of Prayer, The Great, H. ...	Luke	565
Of Queen of Sheba, H. ...	Matt.	314
Of Suffering, H. ...	1 Pet.	80

Example—

Our, Christ's Perfect Self-surrender, I. ...	John	495
Paul as, H. ...	1 Cor.	210
Power of, N. Gal. 33; H. 1	Thess.	493
Spell of, I. ...	Mark	311
Warning, Judas a, I. ...	John	380
Weakness and Strength of, H....	Matt.	442

Examples—

Good and Bad, H. ...	Phil.	349
High, Inspiration of, N.—Heb. 370; H. ...	Heb.	404
Of Christian Endurance, H.	Jas.	613
Of Divine Judgment, H. ...	2 Pet.	192

Examination, Gentile Candidate's, H....

Acts	237
------	-----

Excellence—

Christian, distinguished, H.	Philem.	108
„ Eulogy of, H. ...	Phil.	306
Christian's Truest Test and, H. ...	Eph.	296
Of Epistle to Romans, C....	Rom.	570
Of Moral Law, H....	Mark	446

Excellency—

Of Knowledge of Christ, H.	Phil.	344
Of Word, Great, C. ...	Rom.	498

Excellent—

Knowledge of Christ, H. ...	Phil.	343
Question, C. ...	Mark	367

Excelling Righteousness, H. ...

Matt.	105
-------	-----

Exceptional Birth, Great, H. ...

Matt.	13
-------	----

Exchange of Masters, H. ...

Rom.	189
------	-----

Excitement—

In Jerusalem; or, what the Multitude thought of the Phenomenon, H. ...	Acts	55
Religious, N. ...	Matt.	277
„ ineffective, I. ...	Jas.	541
Sensual and Spiritual, H....	Eph.	260
To Evil, Mission of Temptation as, H. ...	Jas.	508

Exclamation, A Woman's, H. ...

Luke	320
------	-----

Excluded, Boasting, H. ...

Rom.	107
------	-----

Exclusion, Inclusion, Delusion, H. ...

1 Cor.	155
--------	-----

Exclusiveness—

And Bigotry, N. ...	Luke	266
Of Christ's Claims, H. ...	Matt.	261

Excuse—

Good Hands at, I....	Rom.	478
Nature leaves without, C. ...	Rom.	50
Rejected Israel without, H. ...	Rom.	357
To make, C. ...	Luke	394

Excuses—

Feeble, H. ...	Luke	392
For Crime, Hypocritical, I. ...	John	333
For Inhumanity, H. ...	Luke	293
Frisolous, N. ...	Luke	394

Executions, Three, I. ...

1 Cor.	37
--------	----

Exegetical Study, An, N. ...

1 Pet.	118
--------	-----

Exemplary—

Maternal Love, H. ...	Matt.	385
Prayer, N. ...	Luke	139

Exercising Moral Discernment, N. ...

Heb.	221
------	-----

Exhaustion of Power of Renewal, N. ...

Heb.	229
------	-----

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Exhortation—			Experiments, New, in Govern-		
And Warning, H.	Luke	375	ment, I.	Rom.	440
To Humility, H.	Luke	387	Explanation—		
Exhortations—			Of Difficulties to be sought,		
Earnest, to Higher Sancti-			C.	Mark	134
tity, H.	1 Thess.	520	Of Terms in Rom. xii., C.	Rom.	398
Practical, H.	Jas.	527	True, given, Accusation		
Solemn, on Vital Themes, H.	2 Tim.	68	refuted, H.	Luke	314
Exile, King in, H.	Matt.	27	Exposition, Spiritual, of Sixth		
Existence, Life Satisfied, C.	Rom.	250	Commandment, H. ...	Matt.	107
Existences, Man differen-			Expository Preaching, H. ...	Acts	252
tiated from Other, I. ...	John	39	Exposure, Apostolic, of False		
Expansion, Church's, I. ...	Mark	175	Teachers, H.	Gal.	114
Expectancy and Success, H.	Matt.	235	Expressions of Faith, H. ...	Heb.	375
Expectant Tent-dwellers, N.	Heb.	378	External—		
Expectation—			Preferred, C.	Mark	257
Joyful, H.	Rom.	133	Reform insufficient, I. ...	Mark	88
Of Future Blessedness, H.	Heb.	357	Religionism incomparable		
Expectations of Love, H. ...	Philem.	114	with True Knowledge of		
Experience, N.	John	417	Christ, H.	Phil.	342
Alone can cure, N.	Luke	429	Rites, Christianity superior		
Christ of, H.	1 Pet.	68	to, H.	Gal.	79
Christian, Emmaus Journey			Externalism in Religion, I.	Mark	278
a Type of, H.	Luke	611	Extra—		
" Highest Type of,			Service, Parable of, H. ...	Luke	469
H.	Phil.	347	" Spirit of, H.	Luke	465
" True Problem of,			Extremity, Joy of Good Man		
H.	Rev.	451	in, H.	Phil.	365
" Types of Stages			Eye—		
in, H.	1 John	263	Evil, H. Matt. 469 ; C. Mark		
Common, Suffering a, N.	1 Pet.	147	" 262 ; I.	Mark	280
Human, Help of our Lord's, I.	Heb.	213	Light of the Body is the, C.	Luke	322
Inspiration of, H.	Heb.	354	Of Christ, H.	Luke	537
New, C.	Mark	64	Of Church fixed on Christ, C.	Mark	326
Of a Soul, H.	Acts	156	Of Soul, Faith as, I. ...	1 Pet.	54
Of Conviction, I.	Rom.	54	Plucking out, and cutting		
Of Malefactor, H.	Luke	594	off Hand, H.	Matt.	111
Paul's, Four Stages of, H.	Rom.	200	Single and Evil, H. ...	Matt.	151, 152
Power of Personal, N. ...	1 John	233	Window of Soul, C. ...	Mark	262
Religious, Five Phases of, N.	Luke	429	Eyes—		
Secret of Moral Power, H.	Heb.	171	Blessed are the, etc., C. ...	Luke	288
Experiences—			Of All fastened on Him, C.	Luke	118
Life's, H.	Rom.	205	Of the Understanding		
Mixed, H.	Acts	360	opened, H.	Luke	605
Three Significant, H. ...	Acts	386	Were holden, Their, C. ...	Luke	607, 611
Expediency—			Eye-witnesses and Ministers		
Christian, H.	1 Cor.	149	of Word, C.	Luke	15
Worldly, H.	1 Cor.	151			
			F.		
Fables, Grecian, on the Subject			Failed—		
of Lycaonia, I.	Acts	309	God has not, in His Part, C.	Rom.	358
Fabrication, Predestination			Why Jew, C.	Rom.	337
of Vessel not its, C. ...	Rom.	327	Failings, Our, render us much		
Face—			more Unprofitable, N. ...	Luke	470
Before His, H.	Matt.	35	Failure—		
Of an Angel, N.	Acts	145	A Proof of Want of Faith, N.	Luke	132
Of Jesus, N.	1 John	292	Dissatisfaction with, a		
Stephen's Illuminated, N.	Acts	145	Hopeful Sign, C. ...	Mark	333
Facilities of Divorce among			Of Peter's Faith, H.—		
Jews, N.	Matt.	447	Matt. 370 ; N.	Matt.	371
Facts—			Of Scribes as Teachers, C.	Mark	32
Of Life, Two Counterpart, H.	2 Cor.	381	Failures—		
Two Worlds of, H. ...	1 Cor.	58	Ancient, Warning of, H.	Heb.	183
Faculties, New, Conversion			In Prayer, Our, N. ...	Jas.	586
does not impart, C. ...	Rom.	69	Fain Would, C.	Luke	431
Fading Impressions, N. ...	Jas.	525	Faint, C.	Luke	484

Fair—

	BOOK	PAGE
Havens, From Casarea to, H.	Acts	556, 560
" From, to Crete : caught in a Storm, H.	Acts	560
Fairness of Divine Adminis- tration, H. ...	Rom.	64
Faith , N. Matt. 236 ; C. Mark 331 ;	Rom.	107
A Persuasion and Power, N.	Heb.	383
A Soul-principle, N. ...	Heb.	368
Abraham's, in Redemption of Humanity, H. ...	John	251
Active, Righteousness at- tained by, N. ...	Gal.	80
Acts, True, I. ...	Jas.	564
Against Improbability, C.	Rom.	128
Amid Storm, I. ...	John	177
And Despair, N. ...	Luke	594
And Doubt, C. ...	Mark	331
And Evidence, I. ...	John	575
And Falsehood, Rahab's, N.	Heb.	394
And Fear, C. Mark 163 ; H.	Luke	225
And Good Conscience, H.	1 Tim.	15
And Grace, N. ...	Luke	429
And Hope, Simeon's, H. ...	Luke	63
And Humility of Mary, N.	Luke	30
And its Fruits, I.— Heb. 399 ; N.	Jas.	555
And Law, Conflict between, H. ...	Gal.	45
And Love, Mysteries re- vealed to, N. ...	Luke	533
And New Birth, N. ...	1 John	331
And Obedience, Hindrances to, H. ...	Luke	394
And Omnipotence, I. ...	Mark	202
And Patience, Aid to, H. ...	Luke	260
And Peace, Connection be- tween, H. ...	Rom.	134
And Philosophy dealing with Material World, N.	Heb.	370
And Prayer, H. ...	Matt.	495
" " Narrow, re- buked, H. ...	2 Cor.	569
And Reason, H. Heb. 364 ; N. Heb. 370 ; I.	1 Pet.	54
And Repentance, C. ...	Mark	24
And Sight, I. ...	Heb.	397
And Superstition : Incident of the Viper, H. ...	Acts	586
And Want not to be silenced, C. ...	Mark	392
And Works, C. Rom. 108 ; N.	Jas.	554, 560
As a Cipher, N. ...	Jas.	555
As Assent, N. ...	Heb.	368
As Eye of Soul, I. ...	1 Pet.	54
As Sentiment and as Power, H. ...	Jas.	555
As Trust, and Works as Charity, N. ...	Jas.	553
Astute Defender of, H. ...	Gal.	32
Brave Defender of, H. ...	2 Tim.	84
Believer's, confirmed, N.	Luke	18
Can reconcile Apparent Opposites, C. ...	Mark	459
Captain and Perfecter of, I.	Heb.	446
Centurion's, H. ...	Matt.	202
Christ lived by, C. ...	Mark	239
Christ's Word understood by, N. ...	Matt.	385

Faith—

	BOOK	PAGE
Christian, Resurrection Chief Doc- trine of, N.	1 Pet.	22
" Sincere in its Relation to, H. ...	1 Tim.	52
Confession of, H. ...	Luke	499
Conflict of, with Undue Ex- altation of Intellect, H.	2 Cor.	582
Contending for, N. ...	Jude	374
Continuing in the, H. ...	Acts	313
Defenders of, H. ...	Jude	375
Deeper, Fuller Blessing, N.	John	84
Discouragement and Vic- tory of, H. ...	Matt.	385
Disturber of, H. ...	Gal.	81
Door of, H. ...	Acts	314
Endurance of, H. ...	Heb.	391
Even Weak, Effectual, N.	Luke	227
Expressions of, H. ...	Heb.	375
Feeble, Power of, H. ...	Luke	238
First Confession of, H. ...	Acts	323
Fluctuations of, I. ...	Mark	349
From Presumption, How to distinguish, N. ...	Luke	112
Genuine Act of, N. ...	Heb.	369
Getting in and giving out, N.	Luke	466
Good Fight of, H. ...	1 Tim.	48
Hath saved thee, Thy, C.	Luke	206
High in, Low in Repent- ance, but, I. ...	Mark	52
Hindrances to, H. ...	John	157
Holiness, Repentance, H.	1 Cor.	134
Hope, and Love, N. ...	1 Cor.	302
How does Lord deal with those Weak in ? H. ...	John	137
I have kept the, H. ...	2 Tim.	81
If ye had, C. ...	Luke	467
Imperfect, C. ...	Mark	196
" Effectual, N. ...	Luke	184
Importance of, N. ...	John	137
Importunate, N. ...	Luke	310
In Christ, H. ...	Acts	542
" " Jesus, H. ...	Acts	511
" " Obedience to God Way to, H. ...	Mark	449
" " Personal, C. ...	Mark	44
" " True, No Prayer without, H. ...	John	472
In God, C. Mark 422 ; I.	Heb.	398
" " Have, I. ...	Mark	429
In God's Word, N. ...	Heb.	376
In Hour of Death, H. ...	Heb.	388
In Power of Truth, I. ...	Mark	174
In Supremacy of Good, Faith in God means, C.	Mark	422
Includes Belief, N. ...	Heb.	369
Increase our, H. ...	Luke	467
Inspiring Self-sacrifice, N.	Heb.	387
Is more than Belief, N. ...	Heb.	367
Is Substance of Things hoped for, C. ...	Mark	423
Justification by, H.— Rom. 109, 136, 137 ;	Eph.	156
Justification by, not by Works, N. Gal. 33 ; H.	Gal.	46
Gal. 34 ; I.	Rom.	34
Justified by, H. ...	Mark	349
Lack of, I. ...		

	BOOK	PAGE
Faith—		
Ladder of, H.	John	137
Lesson in, H.	Matt.	419
Life of, H.	Gal.	37
Living and dying in, H.	Heb.	381
" Power of, testifying to God's Goodness, I.	John	138
Loss of, N.	Luke	194
Luther's, I.	Rom.	308
Making void Law through, H.	Rom.	109
Many mistake Feeling for, C.	Mark	136
Method of, H.	1 John	338
Mingled with Superstition, N.	Luke	238
Mixed with, H.	Heb.	196
Nature of, N.	Luke	186
Nobleman led by Jesus from Faith to, H. ...	John	135
Not Superstition but, C. ...	Mark	196
Of Centurion, H.	Luke	181, 182
Of Devils, N.	Jas.	558
Of Early Christians, H. ...	Eph.	139
Of His Disciples, Christ strengthens, N.	Luke	496
Of Holiest Weak in its Beginning, N.	John	472
Of Man and Faithfulness of God, H.	1 Thess.	548
Of Moses, H.	Heb.	389
Of Romans had Good Results, C.	Rom.	24
Of Thomas Argument to convince and Lesson to instruct, I.	John	575
Only, C.	Rom.	108
Or Character, Will Final Assize be held on? N.	Matt.	582
Out of Danger, H.	2 Tim.	61
Overcoming World, H. ...	1 John	333
Perfect or All-round, N. ...	Jas.	559
Persistency in Obedience of, N.	Heb.	377
Peter's, Failure of, H.—Matt. 370; N.	Matt.	371
Power and Difficulties of, H.	Mark	328
" in Proportion to, N.	Luke	245
" of, H. Mark 413; Luke 263; I. Mark 86;	Heb.	401
" of, Man's Dignity, N.	Heb.	368
" of, on Human Death, H.	Heb.	374
Prayer and, N.	Luke	467
" for, C.	Mark	331
Precious, H.	2 Pet.	173
Progress of, and Descent of Unbelief, H.	John	272
Quest of, C.	Mark	611
Reason and Will joined in, C.	Rom.	121
Reasonableness of, H. ...	Gal.	51
Religious, Rational, H. ...	Rom.	125
Removing Mountains, C. ...	Mark	422
Responsible for, C.	Mark	165
Rests on Nature of God and Work of Christ, C. ...	Rom.	129
Result of beholding Christ in, as Lamb of God, H. ...	John	50
Righteousness through, H.	Gal.	44

	BOOK	PAGE
Faith—		
Salvation by, H.	Eph.	156
Saved him, Captive whose, I.	Rom.	55
Saving, Final Object of, H.	1 Pet.	46
" is Faith in Christ, N.	Acts	542
Seen in Jericho Associations, H.	Heb.	393
" in Works, H.	Luke	145
Sight not Conducive to, C.	Mark	590
Signs of, H.	Mark	624
Shall He find? C.	Luke	486
Should be a Preservative from Terror, N.	Luke	228
Spontaneous and Intense, H.	Luke	186
Stages of, I.	Mark	430
Strain that Feeling may put on, N.	Heb.	388
Substance of the, H.	Acts	437
Summary of Triumphs of, H.	Heb.	394
Superficial, N.	John	84
Teaching what, is, I.	Heb.	397
Testing Lesson in, C.	Mark	616
The, H.	2 Cor.	627
" Root, H.	Luke	220
Their, N.	Luke	145
Thy, C.	Luke	239, 474, 500
" hath made thee whole, C.	Mark	394
Three Stages of, H.	1 Pet.	45
" Stoops of, H.	John	62
Timid, rewarded and confirmed, H.	Luke	235
To be saved, H.	Acts	309
Trial of, I.	1 Pet.	53
Trials of, I.	John	326
True, Characteristics of, H.	Acts	347
Two Forms of, H.	Luke	237
Under Divine Discipline, H.	Heb.	385
Undiscerning, H.	Matt.	274
Unfaltering, Beatitude of, H.	Matt.	272
Various Phases of, H. ...	Mark	193
Ventures of, H.	John	580
Versus Sight, H.	2 Cor.	489
Victory of, H.	1 John	334
Walking by, I.	Heb.	397
Want of, Failure a Proof of, N.	Luke	132
Weak, encouraged, I.	Rom.	477
" Use of, I.	Mark	349
What is? N.	2 Pet.	174
" makes of Death, H.	2 Pet.	180
" Men of, gain and fail to gain, N.	Heb.	396
Where is your? C.	Luke	228
Working by Love, Religion is, H.	Gal.	80
Works evidence, I.	Jas.	564
" How, C.	Rom.	106
Faith's—		
Approach to Christ, H. ...	Luke	238
Production and Productions, H.	Rom.	354
Progress, H.	Mark	331
View of Christ, H.	John	564
Faithful—		
All Difficulties surmounted by, H.	Mark	605
And Wise, H.	Luke	350
Blessedness of, H.	Luke	348

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Faithful—			False—		
Cheer for, H. ...	Rev.	455	Doctrines, Caution against, H. ...	Matt.	397
Christ Hope of, and of His Church in Peril, H. ...	John	174	Estimates of Waste, I. ...	Mark	553
Departed, Sleep of, H. ...	1 Thess.	531	Guides, Warnings against, H. ...	Matt.	559; Luke 532
Father of, H. ...	Rom.	112	Humility excluded, N. ...	Luke	389
God is, H. ...	1 Cor.	48	Methods of Salvation, H. ...	Gal.	34
He that is, C. ...	Luke	447	Philosophy, Marks of, H. ...	Col.	420
Minister, N. ...	Eph.	294	Seductive Peril of, H. ...	Col.	432
" in Presence of Death, H. ...	2 Tim.	80	Prophets, C.—		
Persecutions of, I. ...	Heb.	401	Mark 479; Luke 173; N. ...	1 Cor.	272
Preaching, I. ...	Matt.	549	Prudence, N. ...	Luke	317
Reproof, N. ...	Gal.	41	Religion, H. ...	Rom.	75
Servant and Wicked One, H. ...	Matt.	567	Teachers, H. ...	Matt.	555
Servant's Reward, N. ...	Matt.	577	" Apostolic Exposure of, H. ...	Gal.	114
Shepherds and Hirelings, I. ...	John	304	" Characteristics of, H. ...	2 Tim.	74
Stewardship, H. ...	1 Cor.	116	" Emphatic Warnings against, H. ...	Phil.	342
Student and Devout Follower, Beauty of Christ shown to, I. ...	Rom.	54	" Vagaries of, H. ...	1 Tim.	43
Unto Death: Polycarp, I. ...	Rev.	468	Teaching, Perils of, H. ...	Gal.	38
Faithfulness, N. ...	Luke	448	Teachings as Spiritual Seduction, N. ...	1 John	279
Call to, I. ...	John	303	Wisdom, Threefold Description of, N. ...	Jas.	577
Christian, H. ...	Rev.	457	Witness through Misapplication of Words, C. ...	Mark	549
Is Independent of Nature of our Trust, H. ...	Heb.	182	Worship, Zeal and Diligence in, no Ground of Comfort, H. ...	Mark	254
Of God, H. ...	2 Thess.	573, 574	Zeal, C. ...	Rom.	343
" and Faith of Man, H. ...	1 Thess.	548	Falsehood—		
Required in the Usual, N. ...	Heb.	301	Rahab's Faith and, N. ...	Heb.	394
Reward of, H. ...	Rev.	459	Sin of, H. ...	Eph.	232
Faithless—			Fame, C. ...	Luke	116
And Perverse Generation, C. ...	Luke	264	Sudden, H. ...	Matt.	64
Reproved, H. ...	Mark	165	Unconscious, C. ...	Mark	462
Fall—			Fan—		
And Recovery of Peter, H. ...	Mark	546	Christ's Separating, H. ...	Matt.	42
Let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he, I. ...	John	387	Wheat; Chaff, H. ...	Matt.	43
Peter's, H. Matt. 609, 613, 614; Luke 571; ...	John	508	Whose, is in His Hand, C. ...	Luke	93
Falls—			Familiar Idolatries, I. ...	1 Cor.	227
Constant, C. ...	Mark	550	Family—		
Human, H. ...	Rom.	367	As Consecrated, H. ...	Rom.	542
Fallen—			As Exalted, H. ...	Rom.	543
And Redeemed, H. ...	Rom.	273	As Germinating Force, H. ...	Rom.	542
" Life, Man's, H. ...	Rom.	219	As Influential, H. ...	Rom.	543
Asleep, H. ...	1 Cor.	354	Christian Church a, H. ...	Eph.	191
Falling from Grace, N. ...	Heb.	354	Consecration of, to God, N. ...	Luke	61
False—			Government, H. ...	1 Tim.	24
Alarm, H. ...	2 Thess.	564	In Heaven and Earth, H. ...	Eph.	193
And Real Kings, H. ...	1 Cor.	106	Jesus in the, H. ...	Luke	296
And True Family of Jesus, H. ...	Mark	121	Joy, Vindication of, H. ...	Luke	436
" Goodness, N. ...	Matt.	125	Of God, Gospel of, C. ...	Mark	121
" in Religion, H. ...	Phil.	340	Of Jesus, False and True, H. ...	Mark	121
" Judging, H. ...	Matt.	169	Of Love and Service, C. ...	Mark	122
" Power, I. ...	Mark	396	One, N. ...	Luke	224; Eph. 194
" Riches, H. ...	Luke	341	Responsibilities, H. ...	1 Tim.	39
" Zeal, H. ...	Gal.	18	Visit, C. ...	Mark	120
Brethren and their Treatment, H. ...	Gal.	27	Famine—		
Christ's, C. ...	Mark	478, 479	A Mighty, C. ...	Luke	430
" Danger of Deception by, I. ...	Mark	485	The Grievous, H. ...	Luke	431
Conservatism, Consequences of, in the Church, C. ...	Mark	75	Famous Artist, Caracci, I. ...	Rom.	81
Doctrine, H. ...	1 Tim.	29	Far—		
" Atheism accords with, H. ...	Rom.	47	Country, C. ...	Luke	430
			" Good News from a; or, Corn in Egypt, H. ...	Acts	159

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Far—			Father—		
Country, Went into a, C. ...	Luke	524	Presence and Approval,		
Off and to Near, Peace to, H.	Acts	243	Jesus' Consciousness of		
Far-reaching Principle, N. ...	Matt.	41	His, H. ...	John	238
Far-sightedness , Spiritual,			Revelation of, H. ...	John	399
commended, N. ...	Luke	446	True Worship of the, Kind-		
Farewell—			ness and Character, H.	Jas.	534
Dignified and Touching, H.	Gal.	119	Father's—		
Pastor's, H.	Acts	440	Business, My, H. Luke 78;		
Words of, H. ...	Col.	480	C. ...	Luke	79
Farewells , Christian, H. ...	Acts	447	Charge, A, H. ...	Eph.	274
Farther , Thus far, no! H. ...	1 Cor.	222	Condescension and Kind-		
Fast in the Stocks, H.	Acts	352	ness, N. ...	Luke	437
Fasts and Festivals, Christian,			Gift—Love, H. ...	2 Cor.	635
N.	Heb.	462	Home, I. ...	John	398
Fasting , H. ... Mark 72; I.	Mark	350	House, Send him to my, C.	Luke	460
And Prayer, C. ...	Mark	334	Kingdom and Father's		
Law of, H. ...	Matt.	226	Will, H. ...	Matt.	136
Prayer, Almsgiving, H. ...	Matt.	125	Part in Work of Redemp-		
" and, H. ...	Matt.	422	tion, H. ...	1 Pet.	46
Right Manner of, H. ...	Matt.	146	Fathers—		
" Use and End of, C.	Mark	74	Did their, C. ...	Luke	172
Fatal—			God of our, H. ...	Acts	84
One Error, I. ...	Mark	396	Promise made to the, H. ...	Acts	536
Decision, H. ...	Luke	583	Promised to our, C. ...	Luke	43
Innocent but, N. ...	Luke	393	Turn the Hearts of the, to		
Fate—			the Children, C.	Luke	23
Of Backslider, I. ...	2 Pet.	199	Fatherhood apprehended		
Of Boaster, I. ...	Rom.	56	through Sonship, N. ...	Heb.	140
Of Two Prayers, N. ...	Luke	490	Fatherliness of Heavenly		
Of Unbelievers, H. ...	Gal.	76	Father, N. ...	Heb.	415
Fates , Two Houses and their, N.	Luke	178	Fatherly—		
Father—			Appeals, H. ...	1 Cor.	109
Abraham, C. ...	Luke	460	Discipline, H. ...	1 Cor.	109
Access to, Privilege of, H.	Eph.	167	Love carries with it		
And Christ, H. ...	1 Cor.	19	Brotherly Love, H. ...	1 John	315
And King, I. ...	Matt.	132	Fathomless Deep, H. ...	Rom.	381
And Pope, N. ...	Matt.	537	Fault—		
And Son, Knowledge of, H.	Luke	288	Another's, may be ours, C.	Rom.	473
Bears witness to Son, H. ...	John	154	I find no, C. ...	Luke	580
Bury my, Suffer me first to			Often condemned in New		
go and, N. ...	Matt.	210	Testament, A, N. ...	Luke	339
Christ a Revelation because			Peter's, H. ...	Matt.	371
Equal to, H. ...	Col.	393	To be guarded against, C.	Mark	47
Compassionate, H. ...	Luke	434	Faults—		
Dies for his Son, I. ...	Rom.	167	More Perilous, N. ...	Luke	437
Fellowship with, H. ...	1 John	234	Of Others, Correcting, H.	Luke	176
Forgive, H. and C. ...	Luke	590	Two Great, H. ...	Luke	354
Forsaking of Christ by His,			Three, of Martha, H. ...	Luke	297
C.	Mark	591	" rebuked, N. ...	Luke	266
God our, H. Matt. 130;	Phil.	306	Fault-finding , C. Mark 256; I.	Rom.	81
" the, H. ...	Eph.	206	Technical, H. ...	Matt.	380
Going to the, H. ...	Luke	421	Favour—		
Heavenly, Fatherliness of,			Found, C. ...	Luke	27
N. ...	Heb.	415	In, with God and Man, C.	Luke	81
" loves His Chil-			Favours , God does not owe, C.	Rom.	316
dren, I. ...	John	472	Favourable Circumstances, H.	Luke	494
In Heaven, Our, H. ...	Matt.	130, 131	Fear , C.	Luke	191
Is Model for his Children, I.	1 Cor.	110	And Faith, C. ...	Mark	163
Knowing the, H. ...	1 John	265	And Love, H. ...	1 John	325
Love of, as Law of Life, N.	1 John	270	" " of Truth, Con-		
" of, involves Love of			cerning, H. ...	John	455
His Sons, H. ...	1 John	329	Came on All, C. ...	Luke	40
Of Faithful, H. ...	Rom.	112	Constant Companion of		
Of Lights, N. ...	Jas.	519	Wicked, H. ...	Matt.	23
Of Spirits, H. ...	Heb.	416	Faith and, H. ...	Luke	225
Our Lord's Desertion by, H.	Mark	579	Fell upon him, C. ...	Luke	21
Our, who art in Heaven, C.	Luke	307	For, etc., C. ...	Luke	543
			Him, That, C. ...	Luke	36
			Joseph's New, H. ...	Matt.	31

Fear—

	BOOK	PAGE
No, when God dwells in Heart, N. ...	John	417
Not, C. Luke 21, 26, 239; H.	Luke	345
Of Death a Lifelong Bondage, N. ...	Heb.	168
Of God, C. ...	Rom. 96, 97	
Of Judgment, I. ...	Heb.	362
Of Men, N. ...	John	363
Of Son-like Sons, H. ...	1 Pet.	43
Perfect Love casteth out, H.		
1 John 325; I.	1 John	328
Place of, in the Gospel, N.	Luke	332
Repentance of, and of Love, N. ...	Luke	435
There is no, now, I. ...	Rom.	130
Three Arguments against, H.	Luke	332
Taken with Great, C. ...	Luke	233
Two Kinds of, N. ...	1 John	325
Without, C. ...	Luke	44
Whom ye shall, C. ...	Luke	333

Fears—

And Doubts, N. ...	Luke	239
And Hopes, Blended, H. ...	Heb.	234

Feared—

Satan not to be, C. ...	Rom.	560
Thee, I, C. ...	Luke	510
To ask Him, C. ...	Luke	264

Fearing as they entered into the Cloud, H. ...

Luke 262

Fearless Defence of Fundamental Truth, H. ...

Gal. 31

Feast—

First Day of, N. ...	John	347
God's, Two Ways of despising, H. ...	Matt.	511
Jesus at, H. ...	Luke	387
Keeping the, H. ...	Acts	398
Marriage, I. ...	John	75
Matthew's, H. ...	Matt.	224
Of Consecration, Eucharist, I. ...	Mark	555
Of Tabernacles, N. ...	John	216
" Illumination		
of Temple Court at, N.	John	235
Of the Fulfilment, H. ...	Acts	50
Of Unleavened Bread, C.	Luke	549
Refused, H. ...	Luke	390
Richest, H. ...	Luke	436

Feasts, Lowest Seats at, N. ...

Luke 387

Features—

Congratulatory, of Prosperous Church, H. ...	2 Thess.	534
Distinctive, of True Sanctification, H. ...	1 Thess.	522
Of Believer's Life in Christ, H. ...	Phil.	344
Of Christian Life, Suggestive, H. ...	Col.	417
Two, in Life of Citizens of Kingdom of God, H. ...	2 Cor.	405

Feeble—

Excuses, H. ...	Luke	392
Faith, Power of, H. ...	Luke	238

Feeble-minded Unbelief,

Christ's Victory over, H. Mark 162

Feed—

Me as a Dog, I. ...	Mark	281
My Lambs, H. ...	John	588

Feeding—

Five Thousand, Miracle of, H. ...	John	165
Four Thousand, H. ...	Matt.	390
Lambs of Flock, I. ...	John	597
Of Four Thousand, H. ...	Mark	283

On Christ, Spiritually, Blessedness of, H. ... John 188

Feel God, Beauty of Nature should make us, C. ...

Rom. 43

Feeling—

Change of, N. ...	Luke	432
Many mistake, for Faith, C.	Mark	136
No Hope for those past, I.	Mark	124
Past, N. ...	Eph.	226
Religious, required in Governors and Governed, C. ...	Rom.	422
Strain that, may put on Faith, N. ...	Heb.	388
Towards Enemies, Christian, I. ...	Mark	431
Without Action, N. ...	Jas.	554

Feelings—

Christ's, C. ...	Mark	96
Suited to our Last Sacrament, H. ...	Mark	506

Feet—

He hath put all Things under His, N. ...	1 Cor.	358
Of Jesus, At, H. ...	Matt.	388
Stood at His, weeping, C.	Luke	202

Felix—

And Agrippa, Paul's two Distinguished Listeners, H. ...	Acts	548, 550
Character of, H. ...	Acts	510
Drusilla the Wife of, H. ...	Acts	510
Love of Money as exemplified in, H. ...	Acts	512
Lysias' Letter to, N. ...	Acts	494
Paul before, H. ...	Acts	510
Paul's First Interview with, H. ...	Acts	495
" Interview with, and Drusilla, H. ...	Acts	507, 512

Fell—

Down, C. ...	Luke	472
On Ground, C. ...	Mark	536
On his Face, C. ...	Luke	139

Fellow-banqueter, Christ a, H. ...

Matt. 597

Fellow-deputies, Titus and his, H. ...

2 Cor. 554

Fellow-man, Salvation by a, Objection to, N. ...

Heb. 159

Fellowship—

Christian, Conditions and Privileges of, H. ...	1 John	236, 241
Christian, Fundamentals of, H. ...	Mark	304
Dependent on Like-mindedness, N. ...	1 John	259
Double, and a Single Condition, H. ...	1 John	241
In Christ, Our, H. ...	1 John	234
In Gospel, H. ...	Phil.	308
In Wickedness, and its Condemnation, H. ...	Eph.	251

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Fellowship—			Fields , Sent him into his, C.	Luke	431
Lord's Supper an Expression of, N. ...	1 John	243	Fifth Petition of Lord's Prayer, H. ...	Matt.	139
Of Believers, H. ...	1 John	241	Fifties , By, C. ...	Luke	251
Of Christ's Sufferings, H.	Phil.	346	Fig—		
Of Mystery, H. ...	Eph.	185	And Fountain, Lesson of, N.	Jas.	574
Of Penitence, I. ...	Mark	50	Tree, C. ...	Luke	544
Social, Rule of, H. ...	John	69	" Barren, H. ...	Luke	361,363
Spirit's Gift, H. ...	2 Cor.	635	" cursed, H.—		
Twofold Bond of, H. ...	1 Cor.	15	Matt. 494; N.	Matt.	495
With Bread of Life, Our, H.	John	191	" Cursing of, C. ...	Mark	417
With Father, H. ...	1 John	234	" Grafting Olive on, I.	Jas.	580
With our Weakness and Sinfulness, N. ...	Luke	97	" Withered, C. ...	Mark	421
With the Risen Christ, H.	Acts	18	Fight—		
Fellow-voyagers , Paul and his, H. ...	Acts	579	Foe, and Flight, H. ...	Jas.	591
Fellow-workers in Gospel, H.	Acts	307	Of Faith, Good, H. ...	1 Tim.	48
Felt Presence of God, I. ...	John	59	Fighting—		
Feminine Disagreement, H.	Phil.	357	Against God, H. ...	Acts	134,468
Fervent , I. ...	1 Pet.	147	And Building, H. ...	Luke	400
In Spirit, H. ...	Rom.	400	With God, Self-assertion a Mode of, N. ...	Luke	401
Love of Brethren, H. ...	1 Pet.	50	Figurative—		
Fervently , Pray on, and pray, H. ...	Rom.	406	And Literal Beam, N. ...	Luke	176
Fervour of the Benedictus, N.	Luke	42	Resurrection, N. ...	Heb.	388
Festival—			Use of Term " Begotten," N.	Heb.	140
Harvest, H. ...	John	167	Figure—		
High, Remarkable Days of, N. ...	Matt.	362	Of Cross, I. ...	Mark	311
Festivals and Fasts, Christian, N. ...	Heb.	462	Of Holiness, African, I. ...	1 Pet.	54
Festus , Paul before—an Appeal to the Emperor, H. ...	Acts	517	Of Loveless Christian, N.	John	417
Festus's—			Of Sleep of Death points to Sacred, Divine Order, I.	John	327
Audience - chamber at Cæsarea, H. ...	Acts	529	Of Voyage, Christian Life under, H. ...	John	175
Conversation with Agrippa about Paul, H. ...	Acts	521	Wife as, Why does Paul use? C. ...	Rom.	203
Excuse for calling forth his Prisoner, H. ...	Acts	525	Figures , Psalmist's, N. ...	Heb.	143
Fever—			Filial—		
Great, C. ...	Luke	124	Confidence, I. ...	Mark	430
Rebuked the, C. ...	Luke	124	Trust in and Submission to God, I. ...	John	494
Sin as, H. ...	Matt.	204	Fill the Water-pots, H. ...	John	69
Few—			Filled—		
That be saved, H.—			That my House may be, C.	Luke	396
Luke 372; C.	Luke	374	The Hungry, He hath, C.	Luke	37
Undeified, H. ...	Rev.	478	With Joy, H. ...	Acts	302
Fickle Crowd, N. ...	Luke	398	With the Holy Ghost, even from his Mother's Womb, C. ...	Luke	23
Fickleness—			With the Holy Spirit, H.	Acts	51
Of Friends, H. ...	Matt.	607	With the Holy Spirit, H.	1 Pet.	151
Of Popularity, I. ...	Mark	598	Filthy Lucre, Lucre and, N. ...		
Fidelity—			Final—		
And its Reward, H. ...	Luke	558	Advent of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	412
And Recompense, H. ...	Matt.	576	Assize, Will, be held on Faith or Character? N.	Matt.	582
And Watchfulness, C. ...	Mark	483	Benediction, H. ...	2 Cor.	634
Christian, H. ...	2 Thess.	535	Blessedness, Condition of Man's, H. ...	Col.	400
In Ministry, H. ...	Gal.	14	Counsels, H. ...	Matt.	257
Solemn Call to, H. ...	1 Tim.	48	Effort, God's, I. ...	Mark	464
To Duty, H. ...	Luke	95	Entry into Jerusalem, H.	Mark	402
To Truth, N. ...	Gal.	28	Judgments, H. Rev. 549; I.	Rev.	559
Unswerving, in accomplishing its Lofly Mission, Christian Ministry demands, H. ...	Col.	480	Object of Saving Faith, H.	1 Pet.	46
Field—			Perseverance not Inevitable, H.	Matt.	556
Of Blood, the, Aceldama, H.	Acts	38	" not Paul's Doctrine, C. ...	Rom.	372
Treasure hid in, H. ...	Matt.	344	Redemption, Believer's Certainty of, H. ...	Rom.	147
Was in the, C. ...	Luke	437			

Final—

	BOOK	PAGE
Revelation, Old Testament		
not a, C. ...	Rom.	11
Sonship as, N. ...	Heb.	133
Testimony, John's, to Truth		
of what he had written, H. ...	John	597
Triumph, Christ's, H. ...	Rev.	529
of Christianity, I. ...	Mark	639

Finding—

Brethren, H. ...	Acts	593
God, Seeking and, H. ...	1 Cor.	40
Something better than		
Sought, N. ...	Matt.	345

Finem, Respite, H. ...

Matt. 578

Finger of God, With the, C. ...

Luke 315

Fingers, Touch with one of

your, N. ...

Luke 325

Finish, Was not able to, C. ...

Luke 400

Finished, It is! H. ...

John 544

Fire—

Baptism of; or, the Descent		
of Holy Ghost, H. ...	Acts	46
By, N. ...	1 Cor.	99
Christian's God is a, N. Heb.		
439, 440; H. Heb. 441, I. ...	Heb.	448
God's Vengeance by, I. ...	1 Cor.	100
Gospel a, H. ...	Luke	352
It rained, C. ...	Luke	477
Lake of, or Second Death,		
Note on, N. ...	Rev.	560
Of Coals, N. ...	John	583
On the Earth, C. ...	Luke	352
The Spirit's, H. ...	Luke	92
Tongues of, H. ...	Acts	50
True Sacrificial, C. ...	Mark	347
Unquenchable, C. ...	Luke	94
Upon the Earth, Influence		
of, I. ...	2 Pet.	215
Water, and the Spirit, Bap-		
tism with, N. ...	Luke	93
Work tried by, H. ...	1 Cor.	87

Fires—

Of Persecution rekindled, H. ...	Acts	178
Two, C. ...	Mark	347
upon the Beach, H. ...	Acts	586

Fireside—

Ministry, H. ...	Luke	282
Preaching, N. ...	Matt.	249
Firm Basis, Obedience has, I. ...	Mark	349

First—

And Great Commandment,		
H. ...	Matt.	522, 524
And Last, C. Mark 377; N. ...	Luke	324
And Second Sacrifices, N. ...	Heb.	341
And Supreme Christian		
Truth, H. ...	1 John	274
Apostolic Delegates, H. ...	Acts	186
Miracle, H. ...	Acts	81
Appearance, Christ's, after		
His Resurrection, H. ...	Mark	617
Christian Apology; or, the		
Pentecostal Mystery ex-		
plained, H. ...	Acts	57
Christian Assembly, H. ...	Acts	38
Deacons, H. ...	Acts	140
Martyr, H. ...	Acts	172, 174
Christians, Apostles and		
the; or, the Effect of the		
First Persecution, H. ...	Acts	113
Christmas Sermon, H. ...	Luke	52

First—

	BOOK	PAGE
Church Visitation, H. ...	Acts	187
Coming, Blessings of		
Christ's, H. ...	Luke	45
Confession of Faith, H. ...	Acts	323
Confessors, Welcome of the;		
or, the Apostles with		
their own Company, H. ...	Acts	108
Convert in Europe, H. ...	Acts	345
Converts Interesting, C. ...	Rom.	546
or, the Firstfruits		
of the Gospel Harvest, H. ...	Acts	65
Day of Feast, N. ...	John	347
of New Creation, C. ...	Mark	612
of the Week, H. ...	Acts	429
Disciples, Christ's Early		
Galilaean		
Preaching		
and, H. ...	Mark	21
Jesus manifests		
Himself to		
His, H. ...	John	53
Duty, Our, N. ...	Luke	109
Ecclesiastical Assembly, H. ...	Acts	322
Experience, Forgiveness of		
Sins a, N. ...	1 John	265
Estate, Angels and their, N. ...	Jude	371
Fact of Unseen World is		
Christ, I. ...	2 Cor.	482
God, H. ...	Heb.	125
Gospel Preaching, H. ...	Luke	51
Home! H. ...	Matt.	248
Interview, Paul's, with		
Felix, H. ...	Acts	495
Last shall be, H.—		
Matt. 462, 466, 499; N. ...	Matt.	469
Law of Grace, Self-denial, I. ...	Matt.	409
Love, Losing, N. ...	Rev.	451
Man in Malta: Sermon on		
True Greatness, H. ...	Acts	589
Measures against Jesus, H. ...	John	225
Missionary Journey, Com-		
mencement of,		
H. ...	Acts	282
Ship, H. ...	Acts	285
Missionaries, Designation		
and Despatch of, H. ...	Acts	279
Pagan Persecution, H. ...	Acts	349
Persecution, Effect of the;		
or, the Apostles and the		
First Christians, H. ...	Acts	113
Petition in Lord's Prayer, H. ...	Matt.	133
Pilgrim-journey of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	75
Prayer to Crucified One, H. ...	Matt.	634
Preaching of Resurrection,		
H. ...	Mark	606
Principles, Christian, H. ...	Heb.	227
Recorded Missionary Meet-		
ing, H. ...	Acts	313
Prayer of Christ,		
and its Answer, H. ...	Luke	98, 99
Seventh-day Rest, N. ...	Heb.	197
Sign, Christ's, H. ...	John	70
Stoning, H. ...	John	253
Strife allayed, Church's;		
or, the Institution of the		
Diaconate, H. ...	Acts	137
Studies in Christ's College,		
H. ...	Luke	130
Taste of Blood, H. ...	Acts	168

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
First —			Flax , Smoking, Bruised Reed		
Taste of Persecution; or,			and, H. ...	Matt.	303
the Apostles in Gaol, H.	Acts	97	Flee from Idolatry, H. ...	1 Cor.	224
Tastings of Divine Things, N.	Heb.	229	Flesh —		
Temptation, H. ...	Luke	108	All, C. ...	Luke	87
Reflections on			And Spirit, H.—		
Christ's, H. ...	Matt.	53	John 99; Rom. 253;	Gal.	88, 89
Time, Risen One for, among			Claims of, H. ...	Rom.	251
His Disciples, H. ...	John	563	Come in—the True Man, H.	1 John	310
Week of Suffering on			Coming of God's own Son		
Disciples' Part, C. ...	Mark	320	in, H. ...	Rom.	243
Which shall be Last, C. ...	Luke	376	Crucifying, H. ...	Gal.	97
Word at the Supper, H. ...	Luke	553	Deceived Sowers to, H. ...	Gal.	108
on Cross, H. ...	Luke	590	Eating Christ's, Meaning		
Words of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	79	of, I. ...	John	197
Firstborn —			God manifest in, I. ...	John	40
Christ, C. ...	Rom.	290	Knowing Christ after, H.	2 Cor.	492
From Dead, Christ, H. ...	Col.	395	Of whom as concerning,		
Son, She brought forth her,			Christ came, C. ...	Rom.	313
C....	Luke	50	Sin Animating Principle		
Firstfruits —			of, C. ...	Rom.	251
Of Creatures, H. ...	Jas.	520	Suffering in, as Help to		
Of Gentiles, H. ...	Matt.	19	ceasing from Sin, H.—		
Of Heathen World, C. ...	Mark	585	1 Pet. 131; N.	1 Pet.	133
Of Human Harvest, N. ...	Jas.	520	Things of, Good and Bad, H.	Rom.	249
Of the Gospel Harvest; or,			Thorn in, N. 2 Cor. 611;	2 Cor.	614
the First Converts, H.	Acts	65	Veil of, N. ...	Heb.	346
Fish , Eggs, Bread, N. ...	Luke	311	Weak, Spirit Willing, H. ...	Matt.	604
Fish's Mouth, Coin in, H. ...	Matt.	424	What do we understand		
Fishes —			by? C. ...	Rom.	254
A Great Multitude of, C.	Luke	133	Word made, H. ...	John	29
Loaves and, Miracle of, H.	Matt.	365, 390	Works of, H. ...	Gal.	90, 92
Fisher-folk , Lessons from, H.	Matt.	61	Flies in Amber, N. ...	Luke	85
Fisherman and Shepherd, N.	Luke	135	Flight , Foe, Fight and H. ...	Jas.	591
Fishermen make Ready Con-			Flock —		
verts, I. ...	Mark	53	And Pastor, Jesus the Door		
Fishers , Ministers are, I. ...	Mark	53	for, H. ...	John	289
Fit —			Christ's, H. ...	Luke	345
For Kingdom of God, How			Feeding Lambs of, I. ...	John	597
we may know we are, H.	John	98	Good Shepherd and His, H.	John	292
For Master's Service, H. ...	2 Tim.	71	Keeping watch over their, C.	Luke	52
Fitness —			Pastor's Duty towards his,		
John's, as Witness to			H. ...	Acts	440
Christ, I. ...	John	598	Flood , H. ...	Matt.	566
Moral, for Special Work, H.	1 Tim.	13	Flower —		
Of High Priest, N. ...	Heb.	216	From an Enclosed Garden,		
Fittest , Survival of, Christ			N. ...	Luke	80
and, N. ...	Matt.	75	In the Desert, N. ...	Luke	539
Fitting New Life into Old			Flowers , H. ...	Matt.	158
Relations, H. ...	1 Pet.	75	And Birds, N. ...	Luke	344
Five —			Fragrant, cannot be con-		
Brethren, N. ...	Luke	460	cealed, C. ...	Mark	61
Cities, Over, C. ...	Luke	510	Fluctuations of Faith, I. ...	Mark	349
Gained, C. ...	Luke	510	Foe —		
Hundred Pence and ...			Death as, and as Friend, I.	John	329
Fifty, C. ...	Luke	204	Fight, and Flight, H. ...	Jas.	591
Kindly Actions, N. ...	Luke	367	Foes —		
Phases of Religious Ex-			And Friends, H. ...	1 Cor.	368
perience, N. ...	Luke	429	" of Paul, H. ...	Acts	490
Portraits of our Blessed			Christ and His, in Geth-		
Lord, H. ...	Luke	118	semane, N. ...	John	509
People supported on			Fold —		
Needle's Point, I. ...	Rom.	441	One, and one Shepherd, I.	1 John	280
Thousand, Miracle of			Other Sheep, not of this, I.	John	305
Feeding, H. ...	John	165	Robbers of, I. ...	John	303
Flagrant Sinners, Grace mani-			Follow —		
fested in, H. ...	Matt.	501	Me, C. ...	Mark	305, 369;
Flattery of World, No, in			Luke 150; I.	Mark	87
Scripture, N. ...	Luke	312	on Lake-shore, H. ...	John	589, 593

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Followed—			Forbidden to preach in Asia		
Afar off, C....	Luke	571	and Bithynia, N. ...	Acts	338
Him, C. ...	Luke	500	Forbidding, Receiving and, H.	Mark	336
Follower—			Force—		
Devout, and Faithful Student, Beauty of Christ shown to, I. ...	Rom.	54	And Persuasion, N. ...	Luke	395
True, H. ...	Luke	274	Fortifying and Enduring, H. ...	Rom.	565
Followers—			Good, H. ...	Rom.	297
Christ's, drawn by Various Motives, C. ...	Mark	232	Kingdom of Heaven taken by, H. ...	Matt.	276
Of Christ, World's Misrepresentations of, H. ...	Acts	455	Of Conscience, I. ...	Heb.	212
Following—			Of Error, Disintegrating, N. ...	Gal.	83
Christ, H. Matt. 209 ; John 591, 593 ; I. ...	John	304	Of Holy Personality, C. ...	Mark	419
„ at Cost to Self, I. ...	Mark	54	Fore, Lord to, I. ...	Rom.	131
„ in Self-denial, I. ...	Mark	311	Fore-announcements of		
Invisible but Present Guide, N. ...	Heb.	378	Evil, Renewed, H. ...	Acts	448
Jesus fearingly, H. ...	Mark	380	Fore-announcers, Christ		
Master-servant, I. ...	John	196	seen with His, C. ...	Mark	323
Up, H. ...	Matt.	195	Forebodings, Dark, H. ...	John	316
Up Religious Instruction, H. ...	Jas.	523	Foreign—		
Folly—			Missionary's Return, H. ...	Acts	455
Fourfold, H. ...	Luke	340	Missions, Opposition to, H. ...	Acts	475
Human, and Divine Grace, H. ...	Rom.	366	Foreknowledge and After-		
Of Communities, I. ...	Mark	201	knowledge, Divine, H. ...	Acts	63
Of Disobedience, H. ...	Gal.	41	Foreordination, Sermon on, H. ...	Acts	301
Of Indecision, I. ...	John	282	Forerunner—		
Of Moral Cowardice, H. ...	2 Tim.	60	Jesus as our, N. ...	Heb.	251
Of Over-self-confidence, I. ...	John	388	John, H. ...	John	25
Of rejecting Gospel, I. ...	Rom.	339	Foresight and Blindness, H.	Matt.	598
Of sacrificing Eternity to Time, I. ...	Mark	314	Forewarned, N. ...	Matt.	550
Of Unbelief, H. ...	John	83	Forgave them both, Frankly, C. ...	Luke	204
Follies of Wise, H. ...	Luke	444	Forgetfulness—		
Food, Injunction as to, C. ...	Mark	198	Man's, H. ...	Rom.	49
Fool—			Of Dead, I. ...	Heb.	397
The Rich, H. ...	Luke	334, 336, 338	Of Former Mercies, C. ...	Mark	287
Thou, H. ...	Luke	340	Forgive—		
Fool's Fourfold Mistake, H. ...	Luke	337	Christ's Claim to, and its Attestations, H. ...	Luke	142, 144
Fools and Slow of Heart, C. ...	Luke	608	Give and, H. ...	Matt.	138
Foolish—			Him, C. ...	Luke	466
And Wise Builders, H. ...	Matt.	188	Others, God forgives us as we, C. ...	Mark	423
„ „ Hearers, H. —	Matt.	187 ; Luke 177, 178	Us our Debts, H. ...	Matt.	140
Nation and Impious Nation Identical, C. ...	Rom.	358	... We also forgive, C. ...	Luke	308
Silencing, I. ...	1 Pet.	88	Forgiven—		
Talking and Jestings, Against, H. ...	Eph.	250	Song of the, H. ...	Rev.	415
Virgins excluded, H. ...	Matt.	572, 573	Whose Transgression is, C. ...	Rom.	119
Foolishness of Preaching, H. 1 Cor. 27 ; N. ...	1 Cor.	50	Forgiveness, I. ...	Rom.	417
Foot, Cutting off of, C. ...	Mark	347	And After, H. ...	Matt.	441
Footsteps—			And Love, N. Luke 201 ; H. ...	Luke	205
As a Copy, I. ...	1 Pet.	89	Anger a Bar to, C. ...	Mark	424
Of Christ, In, I. ...	1 Pet.	89	Cause and Measure of Love, H. ...	Luke	201
For—			Christian, H. Eph. 240 ; H. ...	Col.	451
Ever, C. ...	Luke	28	Declaration of, N. ...	Luke	145
My Sake, C. Mark 376 ; I. ...	Mark	399	Duty of, urged, H. ...	Matt.	440
Your Sakes, H. ...	2 Cor.	474	Gospel of, H. ...	Matt.	221
Forbad him, We, C. ...	Luke	266	Greater, Greater Love, N. ...	Luke	201
Forbearance, H. ...	Matt.	605	Motives for, H. and N. ...	Luke	466
Christ's, to be imitated, C. ...	Mark	331	Of Sin, C. ...	Mark	63
Divine, I. ...	Mark	464	„ „ and Remission of Penalty, N. ...	Luke	145
Forbid him not, C. ...	Mark	341	„ „ Errors respecting, H. ...	Eph.	239
			Of Sins a First Experience, N. ...	1 John	265
			Of the Cross, H. ...	Luke	593
			Prayer and, C. ...	Mark	423
			Sermon on, H. ...	Acts	298

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Forgiveness—			Foundation—		
Sin and, H.	Matt.	110	Of Spiritual Temple of God,		
" that hath never, H. ...	Matt.	548	H.	John	84
Forgiveth Sins also, Who is			Sound, for Religious Belief,		
this that? C.	Luke	206	C.... ..	Mark	368
Forgiving—			Foundations—		
Injuries, H.	Matt.	441	City that hath, I.	Heb.	400
" Mercy in, H.	Matt.	144	Out of Sight, C.	Mark	239
Must go with Cleansing, N.	1 John	246	Foundation=stone of the		
Sins, Power of, H.... ..	John	570	Church, Laying, N.	Luke	168
Spirit, N.	Matt.	140	Founder of the Nation; or,		
" Necessity of, I.	Mark	431	the Biography of Moses		
Forgotten—			in Three Chapters, H. ...	Acts	160
Promise, C.	Mark	615	Fountain—		
Truth, C.	Mark	136	And Fig, Lesson of, N. ...	Jas.	574
Forlorn State of Gentile			Narcissus and, I.	Rom.	531
World, H.	Eph.	159	Spiritual, H.	John	213
Form—			Four—		
And Spirit, C.	Mark	75	Anchors, H.	Acts	566
Another, C.	Mark	626	Causes of Joy in a Chris-		
Of Doctrine, That, C. ...	Rom.	184	tian Church, H.... ..	Acts	126
Of Godliness without			Classes in the School of		
Power, H.	2 Tim.	74	Suffering, H.	Acts	135
Of Servant, He took on			" of Men, N.	Luke	217
Him, H.	John	185	" " described		
Of Sound Words, H. ...	2 Tim.	62	in their " Relation to		
Forms of Prayer in Public			Christ, H.	Luke	177
Worship, H.	1 Tim.	18	Kind of Apostles, C.	Mark	27
Formal , Christian Unity is			Lists of the Apostles, N....	Acts	33
not, but Spiritual, I. ...	John	497	Marvels, H.	Acts	198
Formalism tested and found			Months to Harvest, N. ...	John	130
wanting, H.	Phil.	343	Names, N.	Luke	85
Formality and Indifference,			Old Testament Typical		
Warning against, H. ...	Mark	290	Persons, H.	Acts	167
Former Mercies, Forgetfulness			Opinions as to Time when		
of, C.	Mark	287	Traitor discovered, N. ...	John	378
Fornication— Great Sin, H. ...	1 Cor.	143	Paralytic borne of, H. ...	Mark	58
Forsake All and follow Me, N.	Matt.	63	Remarkable Things in		
Forsaken , Never, H.	Heb.	456	Peter's Sermon, H.	Acts	65
Forsaketh not, C.	Luke	401	Stages in Christian's Life,		
Forsaking—			H.	Rom.	186
No, no Leaving, H.,	Heb.	455	" of Paul's Experi-		
Of Christ by His Father, C.	Mark	591	ence, H.	Rom.	200
Forsook All, C.	Luke	136	Thousand, Feeding, H.—		
Fortifying and Enduring			Matt. 390;	Mark	283
Force, H.	Rom.	565	Valuable Lessons, H. ...	Acts	330
Fortitude—			Fourfold—		
Christian, H.	Acts	520	Aspect of Christ's Work, H.	Rom.	145
" Call to, H.	Eph.	278	Folly, H.	Luke	340
Fortunate Journey, H. ...	Acts	240	Grace of Spirit, H.	2 Cor.	397
Fortunes of the Twelve, H. ...	Acts	130	Mistake, Fool's, H.	Luke	337
Forty—			Fowls—		
Conspiracy of (more than),			God's Children and the, H.	Matt.	157
H.	Acts	488	Of the Air, C.	Luke	218
Days, The, H.	Acts	18	Fox , That, C.	Luke	379
" The words of the, H.	Acts	22	Fragments , C.	Luke	252
Forward Movement at An-			Gather up, C.	Mark	235
tioc'h, H.... ..	Acts	282	Fragrant Flowers cannot be		
Found—			concealed, C.	Mark	61
As He had said, C.	Luke	552	Frame , Unlovely, Lovely Por-		
Even as He had said, C. ...	Luke	514	trait in, N.	Matt.	302
It, C.	Luke	411	Fraternity , C.	Mark	27
There are not, C.	Luke	474	Frederick the Great and		
Foundation—			Count Schmettau, I. ...	Rom.	195
Building upon, H.	1 Cor.	90	Free—		
Of all Religion, Sense of			Admission to Holiest, H.	Heb.	345
Sin and Guilt, H.	Rom.	184	Deaconess should be, C. ...	Rom.	537
Of God, H.	2 Tim.	71	Gospel sets Believers, C. ...	Rom.	236
Of Marriage, True, H. ...	John	68	Grace, God's, Justification		
			an Act of, H.	Rom.	101

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Free—			Fruit—		
Grace, Working out Salva-			Give him of the, C. ...	Luke	524
tion harmonises with, H.	Phil.	331	Good and Bad, H. ...	Luke	176
Nature to be set, C. ...	Rom.	276	In After-days, I. ...	Mark	173
Freedom, H. ...	1 Cor.	191	Much, H. ...	John	423
And Truth the Liberty of			Of Christian Life, Liberal-		
God's Children, H. ...	John	243	ity, H. ...	Phil.	369
Christ's, in Use of Means, C.	Mark	295	Of Righteousness, Happy,		
From Anxiety, N. ...	Luke	282	N....	Heb.	418
From Bondage, N....	Gal.	78	Of Spirit, H. Gal. 92, 94; I.	Eph.	252
In Christ, Our, H. ...	1 Pet.	77	Of Spiritual Vine-branch, I.	John	434
In this Life, C. ...	Rom.	236	Sought, H. and C. ...	Luke	364
Of Christ's Service, C. ...	Mark	84	Test of, H....	Matt.	182
Of Spirit, H. ...	2 Cor.	442,	„ of Character, H. ...	Rom.	189
		445, 447, 449	Trees and their, H. ...	Matt.	180
True, I. ...	John	258	Unto Holiness, H....	Rom.	188
Freely giving All Things, C....	Rom.	293	Fruits—		
Free-will—			Bring forth, C. ...	Luke	89
Divine Sovereignty, C. ...	Rom.	315	By their, H. ...	Matt.	182
Man's, God's Sovereignty			Faith and its, I.—		
and, declared, C. ...	Rom.	286	Heb. 399; N.	Jas.	555
Providence and, C. ...	Rom.	316	Happy, H. ...	Rom.	132
Friend, etc., C. ...	Luke	389	My, C. ...	Luke	339
Above all Others, I. ...	John	438	Of Justification stated in		
At Court, A; or, Gamaliel			Popular Manner, C. ...	Rom.	141
and his Colleagues, H. ...	Acts.	131	Of Righteousness, H. ...	Phil.	312
Christ the, H. ...	Heb.	166	Worthy of Repentance, N.	Luke	80
Death as, and as Foe, I. ...	John	329	Fruitful—		
Divine, Sympathy of our, I.	John	437	Be, C. ...	Mark	189
Of God, N. ...	Jas.	560	Every Passage, C. ...	Rom.	497
Poor Man's, Tikhon, I. ...	Rom.	418	Self-sacrifice, I. ...	Mark	553
Sympathetic, H. ...	2 Tim.	57	Warning, C. ...	Mark	478
Unchanging, N. ...	Heb.	467	Fruitfulness, Spiritual, Con-		
Friends—			ditions of, I. ...	John	434
Absent, H. ...	Matt.	275	Fruitless—		
And Foes, H. ...	1 Cor.	368	Fig Tree, Withering of, N.	Matt.	495
„ „ of Paul, H. ...	Acts	490	Seeking, H. ...	Luke	375
Became, together, C. ...	Luke	581	Toil: on Lake-shore, H. ...	John	579
Fickleness of, H. ...	Matt.	607	Fruitlessness and Separation,		
In Heaven, Shall we know			Causes of, I. ...	John	434
our? I. ...	John	399	Frustrating Divine Grace, N.	Gal.	38
Make to yourselves, C. ...	Luke	447	Fugitive Impressions, I. ...	Mark	169
Mistaken for Enemies, I.	Mark	351	Fulfilled—		
Not Servants, but, H. ...	John	428	In your Ears, C. ...	Luke	118
Of Childhood, C. ...	Rom.	551	Until it be, C. ...	Luke	553
Of Christ, Inward Blessed-			Fulfilment—		
ness of, I. ...	John	437	Feast of the, H. ...	Acts	50
Opposition from, C. ...	Mark	117	Of Petition, Hallowed be		
Pretended, H. ...	Matt.	311	Thy Name, N. ...	Luke	307
Relations, Rich Neighbours,			Of Prophecies, H. ...	Luke	369
N....	Luke	389	Of Scripture at Crucifixion,		
Friendship—			C....	Mark	588
And Love of Christ in			Full, C. ...	Luke	173
Home, H. ...	John	313	Corn, Blade, Ear, and, C.	Mark	153
Began, How, C. ...	Rom.	551	Cup of Agony, Redeemer		
Christian, H. ...	Mark	213	drank, on Cross, I. ...	John	548
Of Jesus, H. ...	John	429	Of Good Works, H. ...	Acts	225
Of Living Christ, H. ...	Matt.	659	Of Grace and Truth, I. ...	John	41
Of Redeemer, I. ...	John	436	Fuller Blessing, Deeper Faith,		
Friendships—			N. ...	John	84
Helpful, C. ...	Rom.	551	Fulness—		
Immortal, H. ...	Rom.	550	Of Christ, H. ...	Col.	398
Shortcomings, H. ...	Mark	118	„ „ Divine, Pledge of		
Frith, John, I. ...	Rom.	55	Believer's Perfection, H.	Col.	422, 424
Frivolous, Excuses, N. ...	Luke	394	Of Grace and Truth,		
Frugality, Religious, C. ...	Mark	288	Christ's, H. ...	John	30
Fruit—			Of Scripture, C. ...	Mark	443
And Joy of Sincere Chris-			Of Time, H. ...	Gal.	62, 63
tian Profession, I. ...	John	125			
Christ's Search for, I. ...	Mark	429			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Function—			Future—		
Important, of Gospel			Glory, From Present Life		
Ministry, H. ...	2 Tim.	69	to, H. ...	Rom.	264
Of Law, H. ...	1 Tim.	9	" of the Church, H.	Eph.	268
Fundamental Truth, Fear-			" Present Condition		
less Defence of, H. ...	Gal.	31	and, of Life in Christ, H.	Col.	440
Fundamentals of Christian			In Present, N. ...	1 Pet.	31
Fellowship, H. ...	Mark	304	Is Christ's, I. ...	John	520
Furtherance of Gospel, Weak-			Judgment, Doctrine of, a		
ness of Agents contri-			Doctrine of Reason, N....	Acts	380
butes to, H. ...	2 Cor.	473	Life, H. ...	Eph.	145
Fury of Old Religion against			" Beautiful Idea of, H.	Matt.	519
New, H. ...	1 Thess.	505	" Effect on Character		
Futile as not to pray at all, Not			of Belief as to, C. ...	Mark	444
to pray aright is as, N. ...	John	471	Looking into, H. ...	2 Cor.	477
Future—			Of the Kingdom, H. ...	Luke	368
And Present Houses, Our,			Past and, C. Mark 538 ; H.	Luke	561
H....	2 Cor.	507	Present and, N. ...	Luke	166
" " Salvation, H.	1 Pet.	19	" and Past, N. ...	Luke	308
Blessedness, Expectation			Punishment, I. ...	Mark	352
of, H. ...	Heb.	357	State of Heathen, H. ...	Rom.	180
Christ's Knowledge of His,			Strange Picture of, H. ...	Rev.	561
I. ...	Mark	350	Unrevealed, of Sons of God,		
Full of Christ, H. ...	1 Cor.	22	H. ...	1 John	291
G.					
Gabriel, I am . . . thou shalt			Galilee—		
be mute, C. ...	Luke	24	Risen Christ in, H. ...	Matt.	647
Gadarene Missionary, H. ...	Luke	233	Sea of, C. Mark 25, 162 ; I.	Mark	53
Gadarenes, Christ rejected			Synagogues of, C. ...	Luke	127
by, H. ...	Mark	177, 181	Why did Christ leave Tyre		
Country of the, C. ...	Luke	231	and Sidon and go again		
Gain—			to ? H....	Mark	276
By Loss, I. ...	Mark	311	Gallio—		
Christ the Only, H. ...	Phil.	344	Paul before, H. ...	Acts	392
Christian's, in this World, C.	Mark	377	Sosthenes and, H. ...	Acts	395
Church's, Our Lord's As-			The Civil Magistrate, H.	Acts	395
cension, H. ...	John	458	Gallio's—		
Highest, Godliness, H. ...	1 Tim.	45	Action, N. ...	Acts	395
In Poverty, I. ...	Jas.	563	Behaviour, H. ...	Acts	395
Sacrifice for, N. ...	Matt.	346	Gamaliel and his Colleagues ;		
Gains, N. ...	3 John	357	or, a Friend at Court, H.	Acts	131
Gained but not possessed, I.	Mark	312	Gamaliel's Counsel, H. ...	Acts	133, 134
Gaining Life by losing it, N.	Matt.	409	Gambling, H. ...	Matt.	632
Gainsayers, Paul confutes, C.	Rom.	90	Degradation of, N. ...	Matt.	632
Galatia, Region of, H. ...	Acts	337	Games, Ancient Grecian, I. ...	Heb.	445
Galatians, Epistle to—			Gamester, Hardened, I. ...	Mark	599
Character of, N. ...	Gal.	1	Gaol, Apostles in ; or, the First		
Authorship of, N. ...	Gal.	2	Taste of Persecution, H.	Acts	97
Time of writing, N. ...	Gal.	2	Garden—		
Purpose and Analysis, N.	Gal.	2	Agony in, H. ...	Mark	525, 534
Galilean—			Enclosed, Flower from an,		
Lake, Storms on, N. ...	John	175	N. ...	Luke	80
Preaching, Christ's Early,			Of Gethsemane, I. ...	Mark	556
and First Disciples, H.	Mark	21	Prayers in, H. ...	Luke	565
Whether the Man were a, C.	Luke	580	Sword in, H. ...	John	504
Galileans, Sinners above all			Garment—		
the, C. ...	Luke	360	A Piece of a New, C. ...	Luke	156
Galilee—			Sword and, H. ...	Luke	562
A City of, C. ...	Luke	26	Wedding, H. Matt. 513 ; N. Matt. 514, 515		
And Samaria, N. ...	Luke	471	Garments—		
Christ's departure from, C.	Mark	266	And Wine-skins, N.—		
Crisis in Jesus' Ministry			Matt. 229 ; H.	Luke	156
in, N. ...	John	172	Of Jesus, Soldiers divide, H.	John	540
Place of Meeting, C. ...	Mark	616	Gate—		
Promised Meeting in, H.	Mark	524	Beautiful, of Temple, H. ...	Acts	78, 80
Returned into, C. ...	Luke	73			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Gate—			Gentiles—		
Judge is at—prepare to			Ingathering of, Christ's		
meet Him, I.	John	161	Prophetic Promise of, H.	John	296
The Strait, H.	Luke	374	Jews and, Guilty, C. ...	Rom.	95
Wicket, H.	Matt.	179	Light to lighten the, C. ...	Luke	70
Gates—			Offering up of, C.	Rom.	515
Of Hell shall not prevail			Restoration of Jews Bless-		
against it, N.	Matt.	403	ing to, H.	Rom.	369
Two, and Two Ways, H. ...	Matt.	177	Gentle Servant of Jehovah, H.	Matt.	302
Gather up Fragments, C. ...	Mark	235	Gentleman , True, N.	1 Pet.	101
Gazing , Conformity by, H. ...	2 Cor.	450	Gentleness—		
Gazing-stock , I.	Heb.	362	Christ comes in Strength		
Genealogical Table—its Moral			of, C.	Mark	19
Suggestions, H.	Matt.	11	Grace of, H.	Gal.	96
Genealogy of our Lord, H. ...	Matt.	10	Of Charles V., I.	Rom.	130
Genealogies , Difference be-			Gently , Judge, I.	Rom.	81
tween Two, N.	Luke	101	Genuine—		
General—			Act of Faith, N.	Heb.	369
Assembly, N.	Heb.	434	Love exceeds Words, N. ...	John	417
Character of Lord's Prayer,			„ Mark of, N.	Luke	294
N.	Luke	307	Philanthropy, H.	Rom.	22
Idea of Picture of Seven			Religion illustrated, H. ...	2 Thess.	561
Churches, N.	Rev.	441	Seed must be, C.	Mark	135
Judgment, H.	Matt.	580	Sources of Christian		
Generation—			Charity, H.	1 Tim.	8
Adulterous, C.	Mark	308	Tabernacle, H.	Heb.	283
Chosen, H.	1 Pet.	71	Teacher, Characteristics of,		
Faithless and Perverse, C.	Luke	264	H.	2 Tim.	75
Of Vipers, H.	Matt.	40	Geography , Arithmetic, and		
This, C.	Luke	325	Grammar, H.	Matt.	159
This, shall not pass, C. ...	Luke	544	Germ—		
Generosity—			Crime in, N.	Matt.	382
Apostolical, H.	Acts	81	Of Spurious Ministry, H. ...	Phil.	315
Christian, H. Gal. 103; ...	Phil.	369	German Legend, Parable in, I.	1 Cor.	97
Generous Church, H.	Phil.	368	Germinating Force, Family		
Genesis of Christian Love, N.			as, H.	Rom.	542
and H.	1 John	327	Gethsemane , H. Luke 565; ...	John	501
Genius of Christianity, H. ...	Matt.	62	Christ and His Foes in, N.	John	509
Gennesaret , C.	Mark	241	„ in, H.	Matt.	602
Gentile—			Christ's Agony in, H.	Mark	534
„ Candidate's Examination,			Garden of, I.	Mark	556
H.	Acts	237	Lowliness and Glory in, N.	John	509
Christians, Message to, N.	2 Pet.	173	Gethsemane-prayer , Our		
Conscience, H.	Rom.	66	Lord's, H.	Matt.	603
Degeneracy, Jewish De-			Getting like Christ, N.	1 John	289
pravity leads to, C.	Rom.	73	Gift—		
Heart, In, Real Judgment-			And Wages, H.	Rom.	195
hall, C.	Rom.	70	Eternal Life a, N.	Luke	470
Inquirer directed, H.	Acts	228	God's Great, H.	Rom.	193
Knocking for Admission, H.	Acts	235	„ Unspeakable, H.	2 Cor.	570, 572
Life—a Warning, H.	Eph.	224	„ in a Person, H.	1 John	336
Mission, How Paul turned			Of Christ, H.	Gal.	8
to the, H.	Acts	543	Of God, Healing Art, C. ...	Mark	214
„ Paul's Adoption of			Of Tears, I.	John	330
a; or, his Inter-			Of the Holy Ghost, H.	Acts	71,
view with Christ			130, 245		
in Jerusalem, H.	Acts	471	Of Tongues, N.	1 Cor.	273
„ Preparation of			Our, and the Divine Claim,		
Centre for Ap-			H.	2 Tim.	58
proaching, H.	Acts	253	Priceless, Eternal Life, H.	Rom.	193
World, Forlorn State of, H.	Eph.	159	Gifts , N.	Luke	539
Gentiles—			And Graces, Christian, Im-		
Admission of, vindicated, H.	Acts	248	mediate Duty in Rela-		
And Jews, H.	Acts	301	tion to, H.	1 Pet.	137
Calling of, H. Matt. 509; ...	Eph.	179	And Offices, Diversity of, H.	1 Cor.	255
Conversion of the, H.	Acts	323	And Sacrifices, N.	Heb.	285
Delivered unto the, C.	Luke	497	Devotion to God and Ac-		
Firstfruits, H.	Matt.	19	ceptance of His, H.	Luke	306
Gospel preached to, H.	Acts	241	Divine, Persistence of, H.	Rom.	379
			„ Responsibility of, H.	2 Tim.	57

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Gifts—			Glorified—		
Material, Spiritual Recep- tion of, N.	John	173	Christ, H.	Rev.	498
Of Christ as Witness, Risen, Crowned, H.	Rev.	414	God, They, C.	Luke	148
to His Church, H.	Eph.	207	Son of Man and New Com- mandment, H.	John	381
Of God, H.	1 Tim.	31	Glorifies Christ to us, How		
to Spiritually New			Holy Ghost, N.	John	457
Born, H.	John	98	Glorify—		
Of Poor, I.	Mark	468	God, I.	Rom.	533
Spiritual, witnessing to Sal- vation, H.	Heb.	156	The Word of God, How to, H.	Acts	302
To Ministering Christ, C.	Mark	387	Glorifying and praising God, C.	Luke	59
Variety of, bestowed on Christian Church, H. ...	Acts	226	Glorious—		
Girding Loins of Mind, H. ...	1 Pet.	41	And More Glorious, H. ...	2 Cor.	434
Girdle , I.	Mark	49	Change, H.	Rom.	187
Of Truth, H.	Eph.	286, 287	Commission, Our Lord's, H.	Matt.	656
Paul's, Lessons from, H. ...	Acts	451	Destiny of Human Body, N.	Phil.	352
Girl in Workroom, I.	Rom.	82	Gospel of Blessed God, H.	1 Tim.	10
Girl's Simile, Japanese, I. ...	Rom.	532	Harvest-fields, I.	John	132
Give—			Inscription, H.	Rom.	6
And Forgive, H.	Matt.	138	Obscure, C.	Rom.	551
And Take of Life, H.	Matt.	168	Glory—		
Me, C.	Luke	429	And Lowliness in Geth- semane, N.	John	509
More blessed to, than to receive, H.	Acts	441	And Sufferings intimately connected, C.	Mark	335
People Time, H.	Luke	269	Blinding, H.	Acts	469
Receiving to, H.	Matt.	249	Christ in, C. Mark 322; H.	Rev.	430
To Every Man, C.	Luke	174	Christ's Manifestation in, H.	Mark	474
To him that needeth, I. ...	Jas.	564	Return in, N.	Rev.	420
Us, etc., C.	Luke	308	Effulgence of, N.	Heb.	134
Ye them to eat, C.	Luke	251	Eternal, Salvation with, H.	2 Tim.	68
Given—			Future, From Present Life to, H.	Rom.	264
Best being, Least will not be denied, C.	Rom.	294	of the Church, H.	Eph.	268
God, His best, C.	Rom.	294	Glimpse of, H.	Matt.	414
Giver of Wealth forgotten, I.	Mark	398	God of, H.	Acts	155
Gives himself, Indian, I. ...	Rom.	416	seeks His own, N.	1 Pet.	143
Giving—			God's, All Things will mani- fest, C.	Rom.	91
And Gift, God's, our Model and Motive, H.	2 Cor.	567	veiled in Mercy, C. ...	Mark	325
And receiving, Pleasure of, N.	Luke	298	Grace, Joy, and, H.	Rom.	138
Away, No Loss by, I.	Mark	172	His own, C.	Luke	257
Christian, H.	2 Cor.	559, 565	Hope of, Christ in you the, H.	Col.	406
God's, N.	Luke	312	Lord manifests His, H. ...	John	67
Life for Others, I.	Matt.	478	Of Christ, N. John 457; H.	Acts	85
Narrow, rebuked, H.	2 Cor.	568	in Judgment, H.	Matt.	581
Occasions of Stumbling, H.	Matt.	431	Of Christian Ministry, H.	2 Cor.	450
Rule of, for Rich, C.	Mark	463	Work, H.	Rom.	538
Glad—			Of Divine Grace, H.	Eph.	134
Tidings of Christian Stead- fastness, H.	1 Thess.	516	Of God, H. 2 Cor. 467; " " All to, H.	1 Tim.	49
Were, C.	Luke	550	" " Vision of, N.	Rev.	494
Gladness , Life's, and its Out- let, N.	Jas.	617	Of Gospel, H.	Col.	406
Glamour of Error, Deceptive, H.	Gal.	40	of Grace of God, H. ...	Acts	547
Glance , Christ's, C.	Mark	26	Of Heaven, I.	Rev.	569
Glass , Gold as compared with, I.	Rev.	568	Of Sainthood, H.	2 Thess.	567
Glastonbury , I.	Mark	602	Of that Light, H.	Acts	470
Glimpse of Glory, H.	Matt.	414	Of the Lord, C.	Luke	52
Vivid, of Christ's Actual and Active Ministry, H.	Luke	121	Or a Burden, Cross, H. ...	Gal.	118
Glimpses of Life in Early Church, H.	Phil.	356	Prayer accompanied by, C.	Mark	322
			Redeemed in, H.	Rev.	517
			Saviour's, Revelation of, C.	Mark	184
			To God in the Highest, C.	Luke	55, 56
			True, Picture of, H. ...	2 Cor.	451
			Glorying—		
			In Cross of Christ, H. ...	Gal.	115, 117, 118

Glorifying—

In Law and dishonouring
God, C. ... Rom. 75

Gnashing of Teeth, Weeping

and, H. ... Luke 376

Gnat and Camel, H. ... Matt. 542

Gnostic Ideas of God, N. ... 1 John 319

Go—

And do thou likewise, C. Luke 295

Forth, C. ... Luke 220

Not after them, C. ... Luke 477

Show yourselves, C. ... Luke 472

Ye and tell, etc., C. ... Luke 379

Goal—

Christian's Race and, N. Heb. 422

Of Creation-history, Divine,

H. ... 1 Cor. 333

Goatskins and Sheepskins, I. Heb. 402

God, H. ... Heb. 131

A Personal, N. ... Luke 307

Abraham Obedient Servant

of, I. ... John 259

Access to, H. ... Eph. 187, 188

" to, revealing Trinity

in Unity, H. ... Eph. 169

All Sins are against, N. ... Luke 146

All Things glorifying, H. ... 1 Pet. 142

" possible to, I. ... Mark 398

All to Glory of, H. ... 1 Cor. 232

Alone King, H. ... Acts 274

" must be exalted, H. 1 Cor. 26

" Worship due to, N. Luke 112

And Caesar, H. ... Luke 526, 529

And Evil, H. ... Matt. 140

And Immortality, N. ... Matt. 520

And Man, H. ... Luke 306

" Judgments of, H. Rom. 57

" Love to, H. ... Matt. 522

" Obedience to, H. Acts 130

" Service of, H. ... Luke 291

And Public Opinion, H. ... Matt. 517

And Religion, Paul's, H. ... Acts 504

And the Believer, H. ... Acts 570

Anger in, N. ... Matt. 513

Approved Ministers of, H. 2 Cor. 529

As Uprooter, H. ... Matt. 382

Asking from, N. ... Jas. 502

Be true, Let, H. ... Rom. 86

Beauty of Nature should

make us feel, C. ... Rom. 43

Before, C. ... Luke 19

Belief in, H. ... Rom. 115

Blessed, Glorious Gospel

of, H. ... 1 Tim. 10, 11

Blesses whom He will, N. Luke 119

Born of, N. ... 1 John 316

Building of, N. ... 2 Cor. 475

Cæsar's Unconscious Obedi-

ence to, N. ... Luke 50

Can bring Good out of

Evil, I. ... John 326

" Large Results

from Small Beginnings, N. Matt. 576

Carnal Man hates, C. ... Rom. 250

" Mind Enmity

against, C. ... Rom. 249

Children of, H. John 27;

of, and Children

of Devil, That which

distinguishes between, H. John 247

God—

Christ of, and Christian
History, H. ... Acts 17

" on Right Hand of,

as our Intercessor, C. ... Mark 634

Christian Conception of, H. Acts 111

" Way of seeing, N. Heb. 393

Christian's, is a Fire, N. Heb.

439, 440; H. Heb. 441

Love to, shown

in his Deeds, N. ... John 417

Church the Habitation of,

N. ... Eph. 175

Citizens of Kingdom of,

Two Features in Life of,

H. ... 2 Cor. 405

Commandments of, and

Traditions of Men, H. ... Matt. 380

Commendeth His Love to-

ward us, C. ... Rom. 154

Communion of Saints with

each other

and with, H. Luke 31

" with, Leisure

for, C. ... Mark 230

Complete Consecration of

Being to, H. ... Luke 30

Completeness of Character

in serving, H. ... Mark 447

Conscience toward, N. ... 1 Pet. 57

Consecration of Family to,

N.... Luke 61

Crowning Attribute of, I.... John 102

Demands Belief, I. ... Mark 53

Devotion to, and Accept-

ance of His Gifts, H. ... Luke 306

Dishonouring, Glorifying in

Law and, C. ... Rom. 75

Does by no means authorise

Everything which

He tolerates, C.... Mark 356

" harden Hearts? I. ... Mark 168

" not owe Favours, C. Rom. 316

Doing All for, H. ... Col. 466

Dwells in Heart, No Fear

when, N.... John 417

Educes Good from Evil, C. Rom. 90

Election of, H. ... 1 Thess. 489

Enriched by Man's Devo-

tion, C. ... Mark 499

Eternal Love of, I. ... John 107

" Praise should be

offered unto, H. ... Phil. 370

Eternity of, H. ... Rev. 421

Ever the Same, I. ... Heb. 146

Faith in, C. Mark 422; I. Heb. 398

Faithfulness of, H. ... 2 Thess. 573

of, and Faith

of Man, H. ... 1 Thess. 548

Fear of, C. ... Rom. 96, 97

Felt Presence of, I. ... John 59

Fighting against, H. ... Acts 134, 468

" with, Self-asser-

tion a Mode of, N. ... Luke 401

Filial Trust in and Submis-

sion to, I. ... John 494

First, H. ... Heb. 125

For a While no Open Way

to, N. ... Heb. 303

For us, C. ... Rom. 288

God—

	BOOK	PAGE
Forgives us as we forgive		
Others, C. ...	Mark	423
Foundation of, H....	2 Tim.	71
Friend of, N. ...	Jas.	560
Gifts of, H. ...	1 Tim.	31
" of, to Spiritually New		
Born, H....	John	98
Given His Best, C....	Rom.	294
Gives not as World gives, H.	John	69
Giveth it a Body, H. ...	1 Cor.	350
Glory of, H. 2 Cor. 467;	1 Tim.	49
" to, in the Highest, C.	Luke	55, 56
Glorified by People for		
healing of Lame Man, H.	Acts	107
Glorified in Good Men, N.	Gal.	24
" in His Servant, H.	Gal.	22
Glorify, I. ...	Rom.	533
Gnostic Ideas of, N. ...	1 John	319
Goodness and Severity of, H.	Rom.	371
" of, H. Matt. 455;		
Mark 362; C.	Mark	368
Gospel, Saving Power of, H.	Rom.	33
" of Family of, C. ...	Mark	121
" of Grace of, H.		
Acts 438, 547; N.	1 Pet.	164, 165
Grace of, Continuing in		
the, H. ...	Acts	298
" of, received in Vain, C.	Mark	519
Great Things of, Man's Re-		
ception of, H. ...	Acts	57
Greatness and Majesty of, H.	Acts	168
Has no Unfulfilled Desires,		
H....	Rom.	510
Has not failed in His		
Part, C. ...	Rom.	358
Hath done All Things well,		
H....	Mark	274; C.
Have Faith in, I. ...	Mark	429
Healing Art Gift of, C. ...	Mark	214
Heart not Right with, H.	Acts	189
" of, I. ...	1 John	327
Helpfulness of cherishing		
Right Thoughts of, H. ...	Jas.	517
His own Last End in Every-		
thing, H....	Rom.	384
House of, Church, H. ...	1 Tim.	26
" of, Duty of, H. ...	Heb.	350
How, appears to the Timid		
Mind, N....	Luke	310
How the Call of, is re-		
ceived, H....	Luke	216
Humility before, H. ...	Jas.	593
" pleasing to, N. ...	Luke	186
I thank, C....	Rom.	224
In Christ, I. ...	Rom.	55
In Communion with, I. ...	Mark	557
In Hand of, C. ...	Mark	198
Ignorance of, a Spiritual		
Bondage, N. ...	Gal.	67
Ignorant Worshipers of, H.	Acts	378
Image of, in Man, N. ...	1 Pet.	79
Imitation of, N. ...	Eph.	245
Immutable Promises of, N.	Heb.	246
Impossibility of with-		
standing, H. ...	Acts	253
In Nature, I. ...	Heb.	190
In Relations, N. ...	Heb.	129
Is Able, C....	Luke	89
Is against Disease, I. ...	Mark	54

God—

	BOOK	PAGE
Is apprehended with Christ-		
help, N. ...	Heb.	136
Is, Author of Sin ? N. ...	Jas.	514
Is Faithful, H. ...	1 Cor.	48
Is Light, N. 1 John 237; I.	1 John	246
Is Love, I. Rom. 387; H.	1 John	324
Israel beloved of, H. ...	Acts	94
Jesus reveals Love of, by		
Deeds, C....	Rom.	159
Judgment of Church and		
of, H. ...	1 Cor.	135
" of Men and of, H.	Luke	456
Justice of, C. ...	Rom.	61
Keeping Conditions, N. ...	1 John	245
Kingdom of, H. Mark 23;		
Luke 369; Acts 23;		
1 Cor. 140; C. Mark 24,		134, 153, 324
Kingdom of, Childlike		
Nature is of, I....	John	101
" of, fit for, How we		
may know we		
are, H. ...	John	98
" of, Progress of, H.	Acts	274
" of, Singleness of		
Aim in, H. ...	Matt.	150
Known in Christ, N. ...	Eph.	180
Labourers sent forth by, N.	Luke	168
Lamb of, H. ...	John	47
Law of, H. ...	1 Cor.	210
" of, Vindication of, H.	Rom.	206
Life in, H. ...	1 John	337
" of, H. ...	Eph.	225
Light is, N....	Jas.	519
" of, H. ...	Eph.	253
Likeness to, H. ...	Eph.	246
Living, Temple of, H. ...	2 Cor.	516, 531
Long-suffering of, Paul a		
Pattern of, H. ...	1 Tim.	13
Love of, H....	John	104
" of, for Little Chil-		
dren, H. ...	Matt.	435
" of, Judgment and the,		
N. ...	Luke	324
" to, N. 1 John 318; I.	1 John	327
" to, and one's Neigh-		
bour, H. ...	Mark	447
" to, fulfils Law, I. ...	Rom.	440
Loving, with Heart, Soul,		
Mind, Strength, C. ...	Mark	453, 454
Made this Life; therefore		
Good, C. ...	Rom.	435
Man sent from, H. ...	John	36
" without, N. ...	Eph.	163
Men should make their Re-		
quests known directly to,		
I. ...	John	134
Manifest in Creation, I. ...	Rom.	55
" in Flesh, I. ...	John	40
" in His Works, H. ...	Rom.	37
Manifold Wisdom of, H. ...	Eph.	186, 187
Masters accountable to, N.	Eph.	276
My Saviour, C. ...	Luke	36
Nature and Natures, H. ...	Matt.	156
" leads to, I. ...	Mark	167
" of, and Work of		
Christ, Faith rests		
on, C. ...	Rom.	129
" of True Service of, N.	Luke	44
Nearness to, H. ...	Eph.	165

God—	BOOK	PAGE
No Respector of Persons, H.	Acts 242,	243
No Tempter, N.	Jas.	514
No Word of, shall be de-		
void of Power, C.	Luke	29
Not Author of Sin, C.	Rom.	52
Not Infinite Jesuit, C.	Rom.	90
Obedience to, Way to Faith		
in Christ, H.	Mark	449
Of Abraham, etc., H.	Luke	531
Of all Grace and Moham-		
med, I.	Rom.	533
Of Deliverance, H.	2 Cor.	389
Of Glory, H.	Acts	155
Of Men or of? or, the		
Origin of Christianity, H.	Acts	134
Of our Fathers, H.	Acts	84
Of Patience, H.	Rom.	504
Of Peace, H. Rom. 504 ;	2 Cor.	632
Of the Living, H.	Luke	531
Of this World, H.	2 Cor.	473
Offering Obedient Service		
to, N.	John	417
Often calls Men in Strange		
Places, I.	Mark	86
Often Last Resource of		
Sorrow, C.	Mark	194
Old Testament Views of, H.	Acts	323
Omnipresent, H.	2 Thess.	584
One, of Judaism and Chris-		
tianity, N.	Heb.	127
Only Source of All Good, H.	Jas.	519
Only Wise, H.	Rom.	566
Oracle of, Conscience, I.	Rom.	82
Oracles of, H.	Rom.	85
of, Scriptures as, N.	Heb.	220
Our Father, H. Matt. 130 ;	Phil.	306
Our Love comes from, I.	1 John	327
Paul ; Apollos, H.	1 Cor.	84
Paul's, H.	Acts	569
Peace of, keeping Heart, H.	Phil.	363
with, H.	Rom.	136, 137
Plato's, N.	1 Cor.	45
Pleasing, H.	Heb.	373, 374
Power of, C. Rom. 36 ; I.	Rom.	55
of, Kept by, N.		
1 Pet. 25 ; I.	1 Pet.	53
of Soul-vision of, N.	1 John	292
of, unto Salvation,		
Preaching of Cross,		
I.	John	538
Praising, C.	Luke	55
and Blessing, C.		
Luke 59 ; H.	Luke	616
Promises of, H.	2 Cor.	394
Providential Care of, H.	Matt.	256
Regards, Service that, N.	Matt.	470
Relation of Christ to, and		
all Created Things, H.	Col.	390
Repayment by, N.	Luke	389
Retirement with, I.	Mark	56
Rich towards, N.	Luke	341
Righteousness of, H.	Rom.	99
River of, is full of Water, N.	John	583
Salvation is of, H.	1 Thess.	538
Seeking, N.	1 Cor.	50
after, H.	Acts	379
and finding, H.	1 Cor.	40
to save, I.	Mark	202
Seeks His own Glory, N.	1 Pet.	143

God—	BOOK	PAGE
Self-delusion as to our State		
before, H.	1 John	244
Service of, Distinguished		
Honour of, H.	1 Tim.	11
Seven Spirits of, N.	Rev.	478
Shall not Love of, constrain		
us to love Him? I.	John	107
Sight of, Holiness bringing,		
N.	Heb.	424
Sin and, H.	Rom.	194
Singing in Worship of, H.	Eph.	263
Sitting at Right Hand of, N.	Heb.	135, 136
Son of, C.	Luke	28
of, Clearness of our		
Lord's Claim to be, N.	John	530
of, Jesus, N.	Matt.	610
Sons of, H.	Rom.	258
of, Manifestation of, H.	Rom.	274
of, Spirit bearing Wit-		
ness with our Spirit		
that we are, C.	Rom.	268
of, Unrevealed Future		
of, H.	1 John	291
Sonship with, Dignity of, H.	Gal.	57
Sovereign Right of, H.	Rom.	319
Spake unto Moses, H.	John	274
Speak for, Provisions of		
Nature, C.	Rom.	44
Speaking, H.	2 Cor.	529
Spiritual Temple of, Foun-		
dation of, H.	John	84
Strong Son of, I.	Rom.	54
Suffer, Can? N.	Heb.	187
Sympathy with, C.	Rom.	404
Temple of, H. 1 Cor. 91 ; N.	1 Cor.	81, 100
of, Church the, H.	Eph.	171
Temples of, H.	1 Cor.	153
Thanks to, N.	Luke	42
The Father, H.	Eph.	206
The Hater of Sin, N.	Heb.	354
The Provider, I.	Mark	245
The Saving Power of Gos-		
pel of, H.	Rom.	33
There is a, C.	Rom.	46
To the Unknown, H.	Acts	378
True Israel of, H.	Gal.	120
Unfaithfulness to, Mar-		
riage-figure of, H.	Jas.	588
Unity of, C. Mark 453 ; I.	Rev.	495
of, and His Purpose		
regarding Man, H.	Gal.	51
Use the World for, N.	Luke	443
Uses all Nations, C.	Rom.	422
Vision of, N. Matt. 88 ; H.	Rev.	571
of Glory of, N.	Rev.	494
Voices of, H.	Heb.	435
Was with him, H.	Acts	244
We estimate, by ourselves, H.	Rom.	373
We honour, by receiving		
His Word, I.	John	161
Welcomes Sinners, I.	Mark	87
What, expects from us, and		
what He does for us, H.	Tit.	98
What we owe to, H.	Luke	443
Whole Armour of, H.	Eph.	284
Will of, made clearly		
known, C.	Rom.	346
of, which Christ came		
to do, N.	Heb.	339

God—

	BOOK	PAGE
With us, H....	Matt.	15
With us all the Days, N.	Heb.	455
Wonderful Works of, H....	Acts	56
Word of, H....	Acts	391
" of, Robin Hood be-		
fore, I....	Rom.	533
" of, Vision of the, H.	Rev.	556
" was, H....	John 19,	34
Words to Seekers after, H.	Acts	198
Work of, H....	John	179
" with, I....	Rom.	571
Works, as we work, C....	Mark	96
" of, H....	John	266
Working with Man, I....	Mark	638
World without, Mill with-		
out Miller is as Absurd		
as, C....	Rom.	43
Would have all Men to be		
saved, H....	1 Tim	20
Wounding in order to heal,		
I....	John	127
Wrath of, H....	Col.	444
Yield your Members unto, I.	Rom.	195
Zeal for, C....	Rom.	342
God's—		
Agent, Believer, N....	Heb.	480
After-gifts, Measure of, H.	2 Cor.	571
Answer to World's Inquiry, H.	1 Cor.	40
Appeal to Soul, H....	2 Cor.	620
Attitude towards Men, Un-		
changeableness of, H....	Rom.	378
Attributes enhance His		
Goodness, H....	Rom.	60
Beloved Saints, H....	Rom.	18
Care for Israel, C....	Mark	433
" of His Servants, I....	1 Pet.	165
Chastenings, Men's Perse-		
cutions as, N....	Heb.	414
Children and the Fowls, H.	Matt.	157
" Joy of, H....	John	464
" Liberty of, Free		
dom and Truth,		
H....	John	243
" Prayer Distinguish-		
ing Mark of, N....	Luke	304
Commandments and Hu-		
man Rules,		
I....	Mark	278
Keeping, H....	1 John	305
Commendation of His Love,		
H....	Rom.	150
Conduct in Salvation of		
Mankind, H....	Rom.	381
Counsel, Immutability of,		
impressed upon His		
People, N....	Heb.	245
Covenant, Ratification of, N.	Heb.	310
Dealing with us, I....	Heb.	447
Dealings, C....	Mark	145
Delays, Brevity of, N....	2 Pet.	203
Elect, N....	Rev.	515
Eternal Counsel of Love,		
Resting on, N....	John	37
Faithful Steward, H....	Luke	449
Feast, Two Ways of de-		
spising, H....	Matt.	511
Final Effort, I....	Mark	464
Free Grace, Justification		
an Act of, H....	Rom.	101

God's—

	BOOK	PAGE
Gift in a Person, H....	1 John	336
Giving, N....	Luke	312
" and Gift our Model		
and Motive, H....	2 Cor.	567
" Spirit of, H....	Jas.	502
Glory, All Things will		
manifest, C....	Rom.	91
Goodness, Power of Living		
Faith testifying to, I....	John	138
Government, Great Princi-		
ple of, H....	1 Cor.	26
" of us: its		
Ground and		
its End, H....	Rom.	59
Grace, Gospel the Word of, H.	Acts	306
Graciousness, N....	1 Pet.	60
Great Gift, H....	Rom.	193
Hands, Winds in, I....	Mark	175
" World in, I....	Mark	175
Heart, Unity with Spiritual		
Children is Dear to, I....	John	498
Hope for His Workers, H.	Acts	388
Hour strikes when Man's		
Hour ends, H....	John	69
House a House of Prayer		
for all Nations, H....	Mark	409
" Reverence for, H....	Mark	408
Image stamped on Man, I.	Mark	465
Infinite Liberality, H....	Eph.	197
Judgment on Whited Walls,		
H....	Acts	484
Judgments, N....	2 Pet.	195
Justice not to be ignored, H.	Rom.	88
Knowledge of the Heart, H.	Acts	323
Law is a Whole, H....	Jas.	550
Long-suffering, I.—		
Mark 464; C....	Rom.	324
Love, Emanations of, God's		
Sons have, C....	Rom.	267
" for Lost, H....	Luke	408
" for them, Two Types		
of Sinners and, H....	Luke	427
" in Affliction, I....	Rev.	491
" in Heart, H....	Rom.	144
" Inexhaustible, I....	1 Pet.	165
" Mystery of, I....	Rom.	338
" Sense of, H....	Jude	394
" to us and our Duty		
to Him, H....	Matt.	173
Love-gift, H....	1 John	319
Messengers, H....	Mark	213
Need of All, I....	Mark	429
Notice of Little Things, H.	Matt.	263
Observations and Remem-		
brances, N....	Heb.	235
Offspring, H. Acts 379; N.	Gal.	65
Opportunity, Man's Ex-		
tremity, N. Matt. 14; H....	Mark	333
Own Son, Coming of, in		
Flesh, H....	Rom.	243
People, Meaning and Pur-		
pose of Pain and		
Sorrow for, I....	John	270
" Portion of, H....	Acts	158
Power and Goodness, N....	Luke	233
Presence with His People,		
H....	Acts	158
Promise to Abraham, I....	Rom.	131
Promises, H. Rom. 9; N.	2 Cor.	545

God's—

	BOOK	PAGE
Promises to His People, H.	Acts	155
Provision, H. ...	Rom.	329
Purpose of Grace toward Men, How Holy Ghost brings to Completion, H.	John	449
„ Unbelief a Thwarting, H. ...	Luke	196
Response to it, Imperfect Contrition and, N. ...	Luke	434
Rest, Entrance into, H. ...	Heb.	202
„ for His People in Every Age, H. ...	Heb.	192
Riches, Man's Need supplied from, H. ...	Phil.	369
Righteousness, H. ...	Rom.	329
Sabbatic Law antedated Mosaic Law, N. ...	Gal.	67
Sickle, C. ...	Mark	155
Side in New Covenant, N.	Heb.	288
Son, Not Worth to be called, H. ...	Luke	424
Sons have Emanations of God's Love, C. ...	Rom.	267
„ Marks of, H. ...	Rom.	254
Sovereignty and Man's Free-will declared, C. ...	Rom.	286
„ not to be arraigned by Men, H. ...	Rom.	326
Store never Empty, N. ...	John	173
Tabernacle with Men, H.	Rev.	565
Thoughts towards us, Definite Revelation of, N.	Luke	429
Three Great Books about Himself, H. ...	Acts	379
Truth and Man's Treatment of it, H. ...	Rom.	40
„ overcoming Human Opposition, C. ...	Mark	436
Unspeakable Gift, H. ...	2 Cor.	570, 572
Vengeance by Fire, I. ...	1 Cor.	100
Vineyard, Soul, C. ...	Mark	434
Voice in Common Things, I.	Mark	559
Waiting-time, Issue of, H.	Heb.	245
Ways with Humble Souls, N.	Jas.	594
Will, Acknowledging, N.	Jas.	602
„ Angel-service in doing, N. ...	Heb.	137
„ Submission of our Will to, N. ...	Luke	307
Wisdom and Knowledge, Unbounded Richness of, H. ...	Rom.	383
„ Creatures without Known End demonstrate, C. ...	Rom.	568
Witness of Himself, H. ...	Acts	311
Word, Emblem of Seed for, C. ...	Mark	135
„ Faith in, N. ...	Heb.	376
Work and Man's Care—Salvation, H. ...	Phil.	329, 331, 332
„ in shaping our Lives, C. ...	Rom.	323
„ in Souls, H. ...	Jude	396
„ No Waste in, C. ...	Mark	287

God's—

	BOOK	PAGE
Work only, Nature is, N.	Jas.	513
„ Order in, C. ...	Mark	234
„ Perfect, I. ...	Matt.	137
Works represent Him, C. ...	Rom.	569
Gods—		
Are come down to us in the Likeness of Men, H.	Acts	309
Hand-made, H. ...	Acts	419
Strange, H. ...	Acts	370
Goddess of Reason, I. ...	Rom.	56
God-dishonoured , Self-glorified and, H. ...	Rom.	395
Godhead—		
Further Revelation of, I.	Mark	50
Trinal Unity of, H. ...	Matt.	658
Triune Nature of, N. ...	Luke	99
Godless and Hopeless, H. ...	Eph.	161
Godlike—		
Greatest because, H. ...	1 Cor.	295
Works, I. ...	Mark	55
Godliness—		
Form of, without Power, H.	2 Tim.	74
Highest Gain, H. ...	1 Tim.	45
Mystery of, H. ...	1 Tim.	28
Profitableness of, H. ...	1 Tim.	34
Riches without, N. ...	Luke	340
Truth which is after, H. ...	Tit.	89
Godly—		
Delivered, H. ...	2 Pet.	195
Zeal and its Counterfeits, H.	Gal.	71
God-made Minister, N. ...	Eph.	182
Godward—		
And Manward Aspects of Gospel Ministry, H. ...	2 Cor.	425
Through Christ to, H. ...	2 Cor.	473
Going—		
Away from Christ, H. ...	Matt.	458
Back, No, I. ...	Mark	201
Without Religion, C. ...	Rom.	512
Gold—		
And Courage, N. ...	John	172
As compared with Glass, I.	Rev.	568
Crushed by, I. ...	Mark	314
Golden—		
Calf, Modern, Worship of, N. ...	Jas.	544
Hour for Prayer and Praise, Morning is, I. ...	Mark	55
Rule in Kingdom, H. ...	Matt.	174
„ of Christ, Bond of Human Brotherhood, I. ...	John	496
„ The, H. ...	Luke	175
Golgotha , C. Mark 586; H.	John	533
Good—		
All Things working for, H.	Rom.	284
And Bad Example, H. ...	Phil.	349
„ „ Fruit, H. ...	Luke	176
„ „ Men, H. ...	1 Tim.	41
„ „ Things of Flesh, H. ...	Rom.	249
„ „ Things of Spirit, H. ...	Rom.	249
And Evil, Agency of Tongue for, H. ...	Jas.	570
„ „ Development of, C. ...	Mark	152
„ „ Workers, H. ...	Rom.	63
Answer, H. ...	Rom.	296

	BOOK	PAGE
Good—		
Blessed by, I.	Mark	395
Cheer for Christian Sailors,		
H.... ..	Acts	566
Comfort, Be of, C.... ..	Luke	206
Confession, Christ's,		
counted Blasphemy, H.	Matt.	610
Conscience, A, H.... ..	Acts	483
" Faith and, H.	1 Tim.	15
Counsel of the, H.	Acts	562
Days, Way to Secure, H. ...	1 Pet.	101
Do, C.	Luke	174
Doing, Christ's Activity in,		
C.... ..	Mark	25
Evil mingling with, H. ...	1 Cor.	240
" overruled for, H. ...	Acts	178
Example, Power of, H. ...	1 Tim.	34
Faith in Supremacy of,		
Faith in God means, C.	Mark	422
Fight of Faith, H.	1 Tim.	48
For Evil, Doing, H.	Matt.	119
For us to be here, H.	Luke	261
" " " It is, H.	Mark	318
Force, H.	Rom.	297
From Evil, God educes, C.	Rom.	90
Ground, Other fell on, C.	Luke	219
Hands at Excuse, I.	Rom.	478
Hold fast that which is, H.	1 Thess.	546
Hope through Grace, H. ...	2 Thess.	570
How to do, C.	Mark	71
Imitation of, H.	Phil.	350
Let not your, be evil spoken		
of, C.	Rom.	475
Life, I.	Mark	171
Man and a Just, C.	Luke	599
" in Trouble, H.	2 Tim.	62
" induces Others to		
show Zeal, C.	Rom.	548
" Joy of, in Extremity,		
H.	Phil.	365
" Troubles of a, H.	Acts	459
Man's Character, Negative		
Side of, H.	Tit.	90
" " Positive		
Side of, H.	Tit.	91
" Personal Concerns, H.	Tit.	104
Men, Bad Deed by, H.	Mark	543
" God glorified in, N....	Gal.	24
" Mistaken Views of, H.	Matt.	407
" Quarrels of, H.	Acts	330
Manners, Evil Communica-		
tions corrupt, H.	1 Cor.	346
Master, C.	Mark	367
Minister of Jesus Christ, H.	1 Tim.	32
News, H.	Matt.	74
" and its Good Effects,		
H.... ..	Col.	380
" from a Far Country;		
or, Corn in Egypt,		
H.	Acts	159
" of Pardon, I.	Mark	86
None is, save One, C.	Luke	494
On Doing, H. Matt. 99; Gal.	112, 113	
Opportunities, N.	Luke	292
Out of Evil, God can bring,		
I.	John	326
Part, That, H. and C.	Luke	298
Pastor, Commandable Parts		
of, C.	Mark	440
Persecution of, H.... ..	Mark	222

	BOOK	PAGE
Good—		
Persuasion, H.	Rom.	297
Plea, H.	Rom.	296
Points in Bad Men, H.	Acts	505
" Three, in Pilate's		
Procedure, H.	Luke	582
Preacher, H.	Luke	86
" Characteristics of,		
H.	Acts	102
Report, I.	Heb.	402
Resolutions, How best to		
promote Accomplish-		
ment of our, H.	Mark	511
Results, Faith of Romans		
had, C.	Rom.	24
" Infidelity Barren		
of, C.	Rom.	52
Reverence for, I.	Mark	244
Safety of, H.	1 Pet.	103
Samaritan, H.	Luke	292
Shepherd and His Flock, H.	John	292
" Christ the, H.	John	291,
295, 296		
Springing out of Evil, H.	1 Cor.	241
Therefore; God made this		
Life, C.	Rom.	435
Thing, Religion a, H.	2 Tim.	62
Things may become In-		
effective, N.	Heb.	268
Tidings, H.... ..	Acts	184
" of Great Joy, H.	Luke	54
" of Peace, Publish-		
ing, H.	Acts	243
" Preached, C.	Luke	94
To be with Jesus, C.	Mark	323
Unbelief and Bad, N.	Heb.	188
Unity of Kingdom of, N....	Luke	412
Warfare, H.	1 Tim.	15
Woman, Influence of, C. ...	Rom.	553
Work, Another, inter-		
rupted: Berea, H.	Acts	364
Works, H. Matt. 100; 1 Tim.		
50;	Tit.	102
" Full of, H.	Acts	225
" Grace and, H.	1 Thess.	489
" Vain-glory to be		
avoided in our, H.	Matt.	125
" without Love, I.	1 Cor.	283
Goods, Thou hast much, C. ...	Luke	340
Goodly Pearls, H.	Matt.	345
Goodman of the House, C. ...	Luke	552
Goodness—		
And Severity of God, H. ...	Rom.	371
And Power, God's, N.	Luke	233
God's Attributes enhance		
His, H.	Rom.	60
" Power of Living		
Faith testifying		
to, I.	John	138
In Christ, Singular, C.	Rom.	153
Lord's, Plenteous, Impar-		
tial, and Wise, C.	Rom.	354
Moral, Persuasive Power		
of, H.	1 Pet.	71
Of God, H.—		
Matt. 455; Mark 362; C.	Mark	368
Persecution of, H.	2 Tim.	76
Possibilities of, N.	2 Pet.	210
Sowing Seed of, C.	Mark	135
True and False, N.	Matt.	125

Goodness—

Unconscious, H. ... 2 Cor. 451
Versus Selfishness, H. ... Matt. 29

Gorgeous Robe, C. ... Luke 581

Gospel—

A Divine Revelation, H. ... Gal. 16
 A Fire, H. ... Luke 352
 A Mystery, H. ... Eph. 291
 A Report, H. ... Rom. 352
 A Sacred Trust, H. ... 1 Tim. 51
 Abrahamic, H. ... Gal. 43, 44
 According to James, H. ... Jas. 489
 " to Mark, H. ... Eph. 209
 Ambassador, H. ... Eph. 292
 Among Barbarians, H. ... Acts 307
 An Occasion of Division, H. ... Luke 353
 And Call to preach it, H. ... Gal. 16
 And Law, Difference between, H. ... Gal. 46
 And Law, History of Sarah and Hagar Allegorical of, H. ... Gal. 73
 And Poor, H. ... Matt. 271
 Apostolic, H. ... 2 Tim. 67
 As Power, H. ... Rom. 25
 Ashamed of, H. ... Rom. 35
 At Philippi, Advancement of, H. ... Phil. 306
 Beginning of, I. ... Mark 47
 Call, I. ... Mark 52
 " of, to Sinners, H. ... Eph. 254, 255
 " Wisdom of complying with, H. ... Matt. 500
 Carried into Ethiopia, H. ... Acts 193
 " to Europe, H. ... Acts 341
 Change effected by, H. ... 1 Thess. 494
 Christ Messenger of His own, H. ... Matt. 505
 Church and Jewish Church, H. ... Heb. 430
 Cloud, C. ... Mark 325
 Comes to Believing Soul, Manner in which, H. ... 1 Thess. 491
 Comprehensiveness of, N. ... Eph. 180
 Course of the, N.... ... Luke 332
 Custody of the, H. ... 2 Tim. 66
 Did for Women, What, H. ... 1 Cor. 314
 Divine and Saving Power, H. ... Rom. 30
 Dividing Power of the, H. ... Acts 307
 Early Account of, H. ... 1 Cor. 328
 Effects of, upon those who receive it, H. ... Phil. 320
 Enlarged, H. ... Eph. 177
 Epitome of, H. Luke 406; ... 1 Tim. 27
 Everlasting, H. ... Rev. 543
 Fellowship in, H. ... Phil. 308
 Fellow-workers in, H. ... Acts 307
 Folly of rejecting, I. ... Rom. 339
 For Outcast, I. ... Mark 281
 Frees Men from Sin and Death, H. ... Rom. 235
 Furtherance of, Weakness of Agents contributes to, H. ... 2 Cor. 473
 Glory of, H. ... Col. 406
 Grand Moral Aim of, H. ... 1 Tim. 7
 " Purpose of, H. ... Rom. 288
 Great Blessing of, H. ... Acts 245
 " Change effected in Man by, H. ... Eph. 154

Gospel—

Great Door opened for, H. ... Acts 407
 Harvest, Firstfruits of the ; or, the First Converts, H. ... Acts 65
 Hearers and their Different Attitudes, Characters, and Destinies, H. ... Acts 301
 " of, End in View for, N. ... Jas. 525
 " Qualities to be cultivated by, C. ... Mark 132
 Hero, H. ... 2 Tim. 85
 Hindering, H. ... 1 Cor. 197, 198
 How, to be propagated, H. ... Mark 189
 Human Affections raised, not destroyed, by, H. ... 1 Tim. 50
 Husbandmen, Success of, N. ... John 131
 In Old Testament, H. ... Heb. 124
 In Word and in Power, H. ... 1 Thess. 489
 Intolerance of, H.—
 Matt. 307; I. ... 1 Cor. 370
 Inviolable Unity of, H. ... Gal. 10
 Irrepressible, H. ... Phil. 312
 Is True, True, True, H. ... John 487
 Kingdom a, C. ... Mark 23
 Law and, N. ... Luke 494
 " superseded by, C. ... Rom. 204
 Life of Messengers of, H. ... John 583
 Like Light shining in Darkness, C. ... Rom. 359
 Long promised, H. ... Rom. 9
 Manifests itself, H. ... Col. 382
 Man's Treatment of, H. ... Acts 380
 Message, Different Treatment of, H. ... Matt. 513
 Ministry, Important Function of, H. ... 2 Tim. 69
 " Manward and Godward Aspects of, H. ... 2 Cor. 425
 Miracles Authentic, C. ... Rom. 519
 Morning Hymn of, H. ... Luke 38
 Mystery of, H. ... Eph. 136
 Narrowness of, H. ... Matt. 179
 Noble Eulogy of, H. ... 1 Tim. 10
 Object of John in writing his, N. ... John 572
 Of Blessed God, Glorious, H. ... 1 Tim. 10
 Of Family of God, C. ... Mark 121
 Of Forgiveness, H. ... Matt. 221
 Of Grace, H. ... Tit. 97
 " of God, H.—
 Acts 438, 547; N. ... 1 Pet. 165
 " Praise for Work of Trinity in, H. ... Eph. 130
 Of Man born Blind, H. ... John 278
 Of Nicodemus, Sketch of, by Dean Plumptre, N. ... 1 Pet. 116
 Of Peace, H. Rom. 351; ... Eph. 287
 Of Retribution, N. ... Rev. 543
 Of the Incarnation, H. ... 1 John 343
 Of Truth, H. ... Tit. 89
 Of your Salvation, H. ... Eph. 138
 One, H. ... Gal. 8
 Open, H. ... 2 Cor. 454
 Order, Principle of Law under, H. ... 1 Cor. 199
 Paul and, H. ... 1 Cor. 324
 Paul's Confidence in, H. ... Rom. 27

	BOOK	PAGE
Gospel—		
Place of Fear in the, N. ...	Luke	332
Power of, H. Mark 99; I. Rom. 55; N. Gal. 7		
" of, to dissolve En- mity of Heart, N. Eph. 166		
Practical Result of True Reception of, H. ...	1 Thess.	491
Preached to Gentiles, H. ...	Acts	241
Preacher and his, H. ...	Acts	307
Preachers of, City-troublers, H. ...	Acts	352
Preaching, Cross Summary of, H. ...	1 Cor.	39
" First, H. ...	Luke	51
" of, not in Vain, H. 1 Thess. 498		
" of the, H. ...	Matt.	557
" Preparation for, H. ...	Mark	6
Preservation of, I. ...	Mark	636
Profession of, Uncleanness Inconsistent with, H. ...	1 Thess.	522
Progress of, in Apostolic Times, H. ...	Acts	274
Promise of the, H. ...	Acts	71
Provision in, to secure Morality and promote Holiness, H. ...	1 Tim.	44
Rejection of, H. ...	Luke	526
Relation of Law to, H. ...	Rom.	341
Remonstrance with Re- volters against, H. ...	Gal.	9
Responsibility, C. ...	Mark	628
Revelment of, H. ...	Matt.	326
Revelation, H. ...	Tit.	90
Risen Christ and the Power of the, H. ...	Acts	115
Saving Power of God, H. ...	Rom.	33
Scripture, Orderliness of, N. ...	Luke	17
Seen, though never heard, I. ...	Mark	47
Sets Believers Free, C. ...	Rom.	236
Spreading, The; or, Philip in Samaria, H. ...	Acts	181
State of Men without, H. ...	Eph.	150
Superhuman Origin of, H. Gal. 13; N. Gal. 16		
Teacher, Duty of, H. ...	2 Tim.	71
The Word of God's Grace, H. ...	Acts	306
To be heard, I. ...	Mark	167
To be preached as Witness, C. ...	Rom.	520
To the Poor, N. ...	Luke	118
Transforming Power of, H. ...	Tit.	101
Triumph of, I. ...	Mark	174
True, to be preached and believed, H. ...	Gal.	12
" Universally the same, H. ...	Col.	380
Truth, Correct Estimate of, H. ...	1 Thess.	503
" of, H. ...	1 Tim.	49
" Paula Model Witness of, H. ...	Acts	547
Use of Law under, H. ...	Gal.	51
Veiling, H. ...	2 Cor.	465
Water Type of, I. ...	John	219
Why Paul was not ashamed of, H. ...	Rom.	31

	BOOK	PAGE
Gospel—		
Woe if I preach not! H. ...	1 Cor.	202, 210
Zeal in spreading, I. ...	Mark	201
Gospels—		
Notices of Women in the, N. ...	Luke	213
Testimony to Truthfulness of, N. ...	Luke	142
Governed and Governors, Re- ligious Feeling required in, C. ...	Rom.	422
Government—		
Changes in, H. ...	Acts	516
Church, Rules for, H. ...	1 Tim.	40
Family, H. ...	1 Tim.	24
God's, Great Principle of, H. ...	1 Cor.	26
" of us: its Ground and its End, H. ...	Rom.	59
New Experiments in, I. ...	Rom.	440
Of Tongue, H. ...	Eph.	236
Religion no Enemy to, C. ...	Mark	441
Universal Necessity of, C. ...	Rom.	420
Governor, New, Succession of a, H. ...	Acts	515
Governors—		
And Governed, Religious Feeling required in, C. ...	Rom.	422
And Kings, Prayer for, H. ...	1 Tim.	18
Grace, H. ...	2 Cor.	406
Abounding, H. Rom. 163; ...	2 Cor.	568
All of, H. ...	Acts	400; 1 Cor. 355
And Faith, N. ...	Luke	429
And Good Works, H. ...	1 Thess.	489
And Nature, Signs in Kingdoms of, H. ...	Matt.	563
And Peace, H. 1 Cor. 17; ...	Gal.	7
And Truth, Christ's Fulness of, H. ...	John	30
" Full of, I. ...	John	41
And Works opposed to each other as Grounds of Sal- vation, H. ...	Rom.	368
Before Meals, H. ...	Acts	575
Christ's, H. ...	Matt.	388
" Gift, H. ...	2 Cor.	634
Christian, Hope as, N. ...	Heb.	250
Christians by, throw off Sin, C. ...	Rom.	184
Collective, H. ...	Matt.	435
Divine, H. ...	Rom.	329
" Glory of, H. ...	Eph.	134
" Greatness of, C. ...	Mark	70
" Human Folly and, H. ...	Rom.	366
" Remnant saved owes All to, H. ...	Rom.	364
" Salvation an Act of, H. ...	Eph.	153
Falling from, N. ...	Heb.	354
First Law of, Self-denial, I. ...	Matt.	409
Frustrating Divine, N. ...	Gal.	38
God of all, and Mohammed, I. ...	Rom.	533
God's Free, Justification an Act of, H. ...	Rom.	101
" Gospel the Word of, H. ...	Acts	306
Good Hope through, H. ...	2 Thess.	570

Grace—	BOOK	PAGE	Gracious—	BOOK	PAGE
Gospel of, H.	Tit.	97	Man's Greatness, H. ...	Rom.	513
" of, Praise for Work			Promise, H.	John	403
of Trinity in, H. ...	Eph.	130	Words, N.	Luke	119
Great, Perils of, H. ...	2 Cor.	617	Graciousness—		
Growing in, H.	2 Pet.	210	And Severity, N.	Luke	198
Growth in, H.	2 Thess.	535	God's, N.	1 Pet.	60
How far, may be entailed,			Gradual—		
H.	2 Tim.	57	Advance, Law of, I. ...	Mark	173
Joy, and Glory, H. ...	Rom.	138	Believer's Death to Sin, C.	Rom.	178
Kingdom of, H.	Matt.	465	Progress towards Perfection, C. ...	Mark	153
Law and, H.	John	30	Grafting Olive on Fig Tree, I.	Jas.	580
Manifested in Flagrant			Graile , Holy, I.	Mark	555
Sinners, H.	Matt.	501	Grain of Wheat, Word of Life		
Means of, C.	Mark	195	in Figure of, H.	Mark	152
More, wanted, I.	Rom.	360	Grammar , Geography, and		
Needed for Hard Times,			Arithmetic, H.	Matt.	159
Material and Spiritual,			Grand—		
N.	John	172	Leading Affection of All is		
Of Christ, C.	Mark	195	Love, I.	John	438
Of Gentleness, H. ...	Gal.	96	Moral Aim of Gospel, H....	1 Tim.	7
Of God, Continuing in the,			Purpose of Gospel, H. ...	Rom.	288
H.	Acts	298	Grandsons , Jacob's Blessing		
" " Gospel of, H.—			of his, I.	Heb.	400
Acts 438, 547; N. 1	Pet.	164, 165	Grandeur of Man's Being, I.	John	39
" " Justification by			Grass—		
Works makes			Angels of the, I.	Heb.	147
void the, H.	Gal.	39	Emblem of, H.	Jas.	507
" " Received in Vain,			Grateful—		
C.	Mark	519	But Disobedient, N. ...	Luke	141
Of Meditation, H. ...	Luke	58	Disciples, H.	Luke	210
Of our Lord Jesus Christ,			Gratification of Appetite,		
H.	2 Cor.	550; Phil. 370	Higher Aims than, N. ...	Luke	110
Of Spirit, Fourfold, H. ...	2 Cor.	397	Gratitude , H.	Rom.	41
Power, and Compassion,			And Courage, H.	Acts	593
Divine, Bethesda Witness			And Ingratitude, H. ...	Luke	471
of, H.	John	140	To Divine Spirit, C. ...	Rom.	269
Promise of, N.	Gal.	60	Gratuitous , Meritorious and,		
Providence and, Thoughts			C.	Rom.	65
concerning, H.	Acts	578	Grave—		
Restraining, I.	Rom.	110	Empty, H.	Mark	613, 614
Sacramental, I.	Mark	555	Rest of Redeemer in, H. ...	John	549
Salvation by, I.	Rom.	387	Saviour's, C.	Mark	597
" is of, H.	Eph.	157	Graves of our Loved Ones,		
Sin and, H.	Rom.	163	What can bring us Comfort at? H. ...	John	324
Sovereign, Pardon an Act			Gray's Teleautograph, I. ...	Rom.	307
of, N.	Eph.	135	Great—		
State by Nature and by, H.	Eph.	165	Assize, H.	Rom.	471
" of, C. Rom. 138; H.	Eph.	155	" Christ's, H.	2 Cor.	507
Sustaining, H.	Rom.	277	Blessing of Redemption, H.	Col.	390
Throne of, Boldness at, N.	Heb.	210	Bribe offered to Christ, N.	Luke	111
Toward Men, God's Purpose			Choice, I.	Matt.	180
of, How Holy Ghost			City, Solitude of, H. ...	1 Thess.	511
brings to Completion, H.	John	449	Commandments, Two, H.	Luke	291
Unto Sufficiency, N. ...	Jas.	590	Company coming unto		
Wisdom, and Strength,			Jesus, N.	John	172
Growth in, H.	Luke	73	Contrast, N. Luke 264; H.	1 Cor.	155
Graces—			Crimes remembered, H. ...	Acts	473
And Gifts, Christian, Immediate Duty in Relation			Day of Judgment, H. ...	John	159
to, H.	1 Pet.	137	Deficit to All, H.	Rom.	91
Best, for a Church, H. ...	Acts	115	Evil, Talkativeness, I. ...	Mark	57
Graceful—			Example, H.	John	369
Salutation, H.	Rom.	16	Excellency of Word, C. ...	Rom.	498
Walk, H.	Rom.	436	Exceptional Birth, H. ...	Matt.	13
Gracious—			First and, Commandment,		
Boldness, H.	Rom.	133	H.	Matt.	522, 523, 524
Character of Kingdom, N.	Luke	393	Gift , God's, H.	Rom.	193
Deliverance, H.	Rom.	187			

	BOOK	PAGE
Great —		
God, Little Faith in, I. ...	Mark	349
Grace, Perils of, H. ...	2 Cor.	617
Harvest truly is, H. ...	Luke	282
He shall be, C. ...	Luke	27
Healer, H. ...	Matt.	220, 374
Hereafter, I. ...	Rom.	81
Honour, H. ...	1 Cor.	143
How the Little may be used to get the, H. ...	Luke	447
In the Sight of the Lord, C. ...	Luke	22, 23
Joy, Good Tidings of, H. ...	Luke	54
Loneliness of, I. ...	Mark	399
Love of Christ, H. ...	Rom.	154
Mediator, Reconciling Work of, H. ...	Col.	396
Men, Littleness of, I. ...	Rom.	109
" We must not always follow, C. ...	Mark	256
Moral Translation, H. ...	Col.	388
Multitudes came together, H. ...	Luke	141
Obligation, H. ...	1 Cor.	146
Occasions disclose Great Qualities, I. ...	Mark	602
Physician, I. ...	Matt.	67
Preacher, H. ...	Matt.	66
Price, Pearl of, H. ...	Matt.	344
Principle, H. ...	1 Cor.	142
" of God's Govern- ment, H. ...	1 Cor.	26
Prison, N. ...	Gal.	53
Prophecy, H. ...	Luke	539
" and its Fulfil- ment, H. ...	Acts	156
Proprietor, H. ...	1 Cor.	232
Question, H. ...	Matt.	459
Ransom, H. ...	1 Cor.	145
Refusal, H. ...	Mark	361
Salvation because Great Saviour, N. ...	Heb.	151
Second, Commandment, H. ...	Matt.	524
Sin—Fornication, H. ...	1 Cor.	143
Temptations, I. ...	Mark	51
Test, N. ...	Matt.	184
Things from Small, I. ...	Mark	173
" in Corinth, H. ...	Acts	390
" of God, Man's Re- ception of, H. ...	Acts	57
" Three, H. ...	Heb.	149
Transformation, H. ...	Matt.	202
Truths, Two, Presentation of, H. ...	Col.	424
Greater —		
Forgiveness, Greater Love, N. ...	Luke	201
Tabernacle, N. ...	Heb.	305
Than Solomon . . . than Jonas, C. ...	Luke	321
Things, Seeing, I. ...	John	59
Works, H. ...	John	401
Greatest , N. ...	Matt.	275
Because Godlike, H. ...	1 Cor.	295
From Least to, I. ...	Heb.	291
In Kingdom, H. ...	Matt.	430
Should be accounted the, C. ...	Luke	558
Which should be, C. ...	Luke	266
Greatness —		
Abraham's, C. ...	Rom.	118
And Humility, H. ...	Luke	558

	BOOK	PAGE
Greatness —		
And Majesty of God, H. ...	Acts	168
And Weakness of Man, C. ...	Mark	184
Christ's, Testimony to, N. ...	Luke	50
Family, God's Sons have, H. ...	Rom.	255
Gracious Man's, H. ...	Rom.	513
Of Christ, H. ...	Rom.	12
Of Divine Grace, C. ...	Mark	70
" " Love, H.— John 107; C. ...	Rom.	153
Of John Baptist, H. ...	Matt.	275
Of Man, H. ...	Rom.	190
Of Melchizedek, H. ...	Heb.	260
Of Widow's Gift, H. ...	Mark	461
True, H. Matt. 427, 476; Luke 557; C. ...	Mark	338
" of Christian, H. ...	Acts	569
" Secret of, N. ...	1 Pet.	112
" Sermon on: First Man in Malta, H. ...	Acts	589
Grecian —		
And Roman, H. ...	Rom.	28
Fables on the Subject of Lycaonia, I. ...	Acts	309
Games, Ancient, I. ...	Heb.	445
Greed —		
And Care, N. ...	Matt.	154
In its Demoniatic Greatness, H. ...	Mark	500
Warning against, H. ...	Mark	148
Greek , Christian, I. ...	Rev.	469
Green Tree, The, C. ...	Luke	585
Greeting —		
Apostolic, H. Phil. 304; 1 Tim. 5; 2 Tim. 56; ...	Tit.	90
Apostolic, Phases of, H.— 1 Thess. 486; 2 Thess. 554		
Of Peace, Risen Redeemer's, H. ...	John	570
Greetings and Counsels, Christian, H. ...	Col.	476
Grieving the Holy Spirit, H. ...	Eph.	237
Grievous Now, Joyous By-and- by, N. ...	Heb.	417
Groaning —		
And Redemption, Uni- versal, H. ...	Rom.	271
Being burdened, I. ...	2 Cor.	478
Spirit helps in our, C. ...	Rom.	281
Groans , Unutterable, H. ...	Rom.	281
Ground —		
And End of God's Govern- ment of us, H. ...	Rom.	59
Burning over the, I. ...	Heb.	252
Enchanted, Pilgrims on, H. ...	1 Thess.	538
Fell on, C. ...	Mark	536
For suspecting that we are not striving, N. ...	Luke	375
Holy, H. ...	Acts	164
Of Confidence, C. ...	Rom.	158
Of our Confidence, N. ...	Heb.	466
The, C. ...	Luke	339
Which disappointeth not Sower, C. ...	Mark	137
Grounds —		
Of Belief in Resurrection of Lord, H. ...	John	557
Of Salvation, Grace and Works opposed to each other as, H. ...	Rom.	368

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Group—			Guard, Roman Soldiers on, N.	Matt.	633
Of Christian Precepts, H.	1 Thess.	540	Guarded Sepulchre, H.	Matt.	642
Of Typical Characters, H.	Acts	420	Guardian of Children, Church,		
Of Warnings, H.	Matt.	123	C.	Mark	339
Groups of Apostles, Three, C.	Mark	104	Guardians, Cherubim as, N.	Heb.	299
Growing—			Guest—		
Corn, Parable of, H.	Mark	145	Ambitious, H.	Luke	388
In Grace, H.	2 Pet.	210	Christ as our, Preparation		
Growth, C.	Mark	153	for, C.	Mark	513
And Development, Eternal,			Most to be desired, Jesus,		
H.	Rom.	190	H.	John	66
And Power of Word of			Guests—		
God, H.	Acts	412	And Hosts, Lessons to, H.	Luke	386
And Progress, H.	Luke	370	Unlikely, H.	Luke	395
Christian, Imperceptible, I.	Mark	173	Guidance—		
" is in Christian			Clear, in Scripture, N.	Luke	113
Control, H.	1 Pet.	58	In Religious Life, C.	Mark	452
Christian's Double, H.	2 Pet.	211	Of Spirit, H.	Gal.	90
Humility a, N.	Eph.	185	Guide—		
In Christian Knowledge, H.	Acts	400	Christ our, I.	Mark	86
In Grace, H.	2 Thess.	535	Invisible but Present, Fol-		
In Personal Piety, Prayer			lowing, N.	Heb.	378
for, H.	1 Thess.	518	Of Men, True, Word of		
In Spiritual World, C.	Mark	154	Christ, I.	John	271
In Strength, Wisdom, and			Guides, False, Warning against,		
Grace, H.	Luke	73	H.	Luke	532
In Wisdom of Divine Boy, H.	Luke	81	Guiding Light, C.	Mark	143
Into Christ in Love and			Guileless Disciple, Nathanael,		
Truth, H.	Eph.	221	H.	John	56
Natural and Spiritual, H.	John	58	Guilt—		
Of Church, H.	Eph.	217	Accumulated, N.	Luke	326
Of Sin, I.	Mark	56	Homage of, H.	Matt.	617
Of Truth, H.	Matt.	335	Of Betrayal, H.	Matt.	589
Order of, C.	Mark	155	Peter's, N.	Matt.	614
Physical, Various Stages of,			Sense of Sin and, Founda-		
N.	Luke	74	tion of all Religion, H.	Rom.	184
Spiritual, H.	Mark	148	Guilty—		
Three Obstructions to, N.	Luke	216	Compliance, C.	Mark	226
Grudging, I.	1 Pet.	147	Conscience, I.	Mark	243
And Legalistic Pharisee,			" Miseries of, H.	Matt.	360
Picture of the, H.	Luke	437	In All, Offending in One, I.	Jas.	563
Guarantee of Religious Life,			Jews and Gentiles, C.	Rom.	95
The Mediator, H.	Matt.	528			

H.

Habit—			Halt, Lame, and Blind, C.	Luke	395
Law of, N.	Matt.	328	Hamlet of New Testament, I.	Mark	397
Of Prayer, Christ's, C.	Mark	37	Hand, C.	Mark	95
Of Uncleaness, Inveterate,			Christ's Helping, C.	Mark	45
C.	Mark	184	Cutting off, and plucking		
Habits—			out Eye, H.	Matt.	111
Of Baptist, C.	Mark	13	Helping, C.	Mark	333
Of Sow, I.	2 Pet.	198	Of God, In, C.	Mark	198
Power of, I.	Heb.	190	Of Providence, H.	Acts	490
Habitation of God, Church			Of the Lord was with him, C.	Luke	40
the, N.	Eph.	175	The, C.	Luke	557
Hades, Classical Idea of, I.	Rev.	442	Took her by the, C.	Luke	240
Hagar and Sarah, History of,			" him by the, H.	Mark	333
Allegorical of Law and			Withered, H.	Luke	163
Gospel, H.	Gal.	73	" Restored, H.	Mark	90
Half—			Hands—		
A Point off Course, I.	Mark	467	Behold My, etc., H.	Luke	612
Of my Goods, C.	Luke	506	Eating with Unwashed, I.	Matt.	380
Hallel, and Jesus singing, H.	Mark	508	Good, at Excuse, I.	Rom.	478
Hallowed be Thy Name, H.			Into Thy, etc., C.	Luke	597
Matt. 132; C.	Luke	307	Of God, Salvation in, C.	Mark	372
Hallowing of Common Life, I.	John	74	On her, He laid His, C.	Luke	367
			Two Right, H.	Acts, 63,	64

	BOOK	PAGE
Hand-guidance and Heart-guidance, H.	Heb.	286
Hand-help , I.	Mark	57
Hand-made Gods, H.	Acts	419
Hand-washing , N.	Matt.	380
Handwriting of Ordinances, H.	Col.	428
Handle Me and see, H.	Luke	612
Hannah , Song of, Compare Magnificat with, H.	Luke	35
Happiness , Christian, I.	Rom.	130
Man's Highest, in Completion of Work given him to do, I.	John	271
" In what does, consist? I.	John	435
Of Suffering, I.	Rom.	307
Self-sacrifice the Way to, H.	Heb.	342
Happy —		
Day and its Sequel, H.	Phil.	348
" Bright and, H.	Rom.	452
Fruit of Righteousness, N.	Heb.	418
Fruits, H.	Rom.	132
Life, Secret of, H.	1 Thess.	542
Marriage, I.	Matt.	447
Memories, H.	Phil.	308
Stroke, Paul's; or, Divide and Conquer, N.	Acts	485
Termination, H.	Rom.	188
Harbinger of Peace and of Spring, N.	Luke	100
Hard —		
Requirement, C.	Mark	369
Saying justified, H.	John	189
Times, N.	John	172
" Material and Spiritual, Grace needed for, N.	John	172
To leave, I.	Mark	398
Harden themselves, Men, C.	Rom.	324
Hardened by Evangelical Teaching, I.	Mark	169
Hardening —		
Of Pharaoh's Heart, C.	Rom.	322, 325
Their Hearts, What was? C.	Mark	96
Hardihood of Evil, H.	Mark	543
Hardly , How! C.	Luke	494
Hardness of Heart, H.—		
Mark 92; C.	Mark	241
Hardship , Recruits warned of, N.	Luke	398
Hardships of Ministerial Life, H.	2 Tim.	59
Harlot , Scarlet, N.	Rev.	554
Harmony —		
And Order of Creation, I.	Rom.	56
Essential, All inspired by God will be in, N.	1 John	314
Lost, Separation expressing, N.	1 John	273
Of Christianity in its Personal Influence, H.	Eph.	135
Paul desires, C.	Rom.	502
Restored, I.	Mark	54
With Human Race, H.	Rom.	288
Harp , King's Son in, I.	Rom.	83
Harvest —		
Abundance of, and Scarcity of Labourers, H.	Matt.	241

	BOOK	PAGE
Harvest —		
Christ's, Self-denying		
Labour for, I.	John	133
Double, H.	Gal.	109
Festival, H.	John	167
Firstfruits of the Gospel; or, the First Converts, H.	Acts	65
Four Months to, N.	John	130
Human, Firstfruits of, N.	Jas.	520
Lessons, H.	Mark	150
Lord of, H.	Matt.	241
Of Earth for crushing, H.	Rev.	547
" for keeping, H.	Rev.	544, 546
Promise of, I.	John	358
Spiritual, at Sychar, H.	John	129
" Joy of, H.	John	127
" Principle of, H.	Gal.	109
Truly is Great, H.	Luke	282
Harvest-fields , Glorious, I.	John	132
Haste —		
Made, C.	Luke	506
Need for, N.	Luke	395
Went . . . with, C.	Luke	32
Hasty , Too, and too Slow, H.	Matt.	208
Hate —		
Doth not, C.	Luke	398
You, Shall, C.	Luke	172
Hated by all Men, C.	Luke	543
Hater of Sin, God the, N.	Heb.	354
Hating Evil, H.	Rom.	398
Hatred —		
Against Reprovers, C.	Mark	223
Causes of their, N.	Luke	165
Christ demanding, N.	Luke	399
Inward, H.	Matt.	108
Of Christ's Disciples by World, H. John 438; I.	John	442
Of World, Jesus' Action in View of, H.	John	203
Having Traced the Course of all Things, C.	Luke	16
Hazarding one's Life for Name of Christ, H.	Acts	326
He —		
Hath done all Things well, H. Mark 274; C.	Mark	276
" put all Things under His Feet, N.	1 Cor.	358
Is not here, H.	Mark	613
Made as though, C.	Luke	609
That is not, etc., C.	Luke	266, 316
That should come, C.	Luke	194
Head —		
Exaltation of the Church's; or, the Ascension, H.	Acts	24
Of Church, Christ, H.	Eph.	145
Headship of Christ, H.	Eph.	146
Headstone of Corner, I.	Mark	465
Heal —		
God wounding in order to, I.	John	137
Thyself, C.	Luke	119
Whether He would, C.	Luke	164
Healed —		
Could not be, of any, H.	Luke	238
Him, H.	Luke	569
Healer —		
And Healed, H.	Matt.	231
Christ's Example as, H.	Matt.	67
Great, H.	Matt.	220, 374

Healing—

	BOOK	PAGE
Art Gift of God, C. ...	Mark	214
At her own Door, I. ...	Rom.	360
Blind, H. ...	John	265
Christ preaching and, H. ...	Matt.	66
the, H. ...	Matt.	205
Christ's Miracles of, C. ...	Mark	34
Miracles of, H. Luke 141 ;	Acts	82
Prophetic, N. ...	Luke	125
Of Æneas, H. ...	Acts	222, 223
Of Body Pledge of healing of Soul, H. ...	Luke	124
Of Dropsical, H.— Luke 383 ; N. ...	Luke	385
Of Lame Man, H. ...	Acts	78, 82
" " " God glori- fied by People for, H. ...	Acts	107
" " " Secret of Miracle ex- plained, H. ...	Acts	83
Of Leper Sign of Hope to World, H. ...	Mark	46
Of Nobleman's Son, H. ...	John	134
Of Peter's Wife's Mother, H. ...	Matt.	204
Of Publius's Father, H. ...	Acts	587
On Sabbath, H. ...	Matt.	298
Outside and Inside, C. ...	Mark	269
Signs of, N. ...	Jas.	619
Source of, Christ, not Means, C. ...	Mark	295
Touch, Christ's, H.— Mark 41 ; C. ...	Mark	45

Health by Obedience, C. ... Mark 96**Healthy** Confessional, N. ... Jas. 619**Hear—**

Him, H. ...	Mark	325
To, C....	Luke	407
Not, If they, etc., H. ...	Luke	461
Sermons, How to, H. ...	Mark	139
Take Heed what ye, C. ...	Mark	143
Them, H. ...	Luke	461
This of thee, C. ...	Luke	443

Heard—

All may be, C. ...	Rom.	266
Gospel seen, though never, I.	Mark	47

Hearers, H. ... Matt. 342

Different Classes of, H. ... Luke 217

Gospel, and their Different
Attitudes, Characters,
and Destinies, H. ... Acts 301Gospel, Qualities to be cul-
tivated by, C. ... Mark 132Of Gospel, End in View for,
N.... Jas. 525

Preachers and, N. ... Heb. 463

 " and their, Some
Thoughts about, H. ... Acts 475Right, of Christ's Sayings,
H.... Matt. 189

The Wise and Foolish, H. ... Luke 177

Two-hearted, N. ... Luke 220

Unprofitable, C. ... Mark 143

 Three Kinds
of, I. ... Mark 169

Wise and Foolish, H. ... Matt. 187

Heareth you, He that, C. ... Luke 284**Hearing**, N. ... Matt. 342 ; I.

And Believing, H....	Acts	99
And Doing, I. ...	Jas.	540
Art of, H. ...	Matt.	329
Eloquent, C. ...	Mark	132
Patient, H. ...	Acts	535
Profitless, H. ...	Jas.	525
Responsibility of, N. ...	Luke	222
Them, Both, C. ...	Luke	76
Unprofitable, Causes of, H.	Heb.	195
Word of God, H. ...	Acts	409
Worthless, I. ...	Mark	167

Heart—

A Divided, N. ...	Luke	350
And Treasure, N. ...	Matt.	150
Bad, I. ...	Mark	280
Bias of, I. ...	Mark	280
Burn, Did not our ? C. ...	Luke	611
Enmity of, Power of Gospel to dissolve, N. ...	Eph.	166
Every Man Porter of his own, C. ...	Mark	484
God's Knowledge of the, H.	Acts	323
" Love in, H. ...	Rom.	144
" Unity with Spiritual Children is Dear to, I. ...	John	498
Hardness of, H. Mark 92 ; C.	Mark	241
Honest and Good, C. ...	Luke	220
In Gentile, Real Judgment- hall, C. ...	Rom.	70
King's Image on, C. ...	Mark	440
Law written in the, N. ...	Luke	294
" on the, C. ...	Rom.	68
Loving God with, C. ...	Mark	453
Man's, Deepest Thing in, N.	Luke	134
" Power over his own, H.	Heb.	198
Natural, The, H. ...	Acts	191
No Fear when God dwells in, N. ...	John	417
Not Right with God, H. ...	Acts	189
Of God, I. ...	1 John	327
Peace of God keeping, H.	Phil.	363
Peace-loving, is Dwelling of Triune Jehovah, N. ...	John	417
Pharaoh's, Hardening of, C. Rom.	322, 325	
Propensity of, to Self-de- lusion, C. ...	Mark	222
Purity of, leading to Purity of Life, H. ...	Tit.	93
Rashness of, C. ...	Mark	525
Religion in, Rise and Pro- gress of, C. ...	Mark	151
St. Augustine on, I. ...	Rom.	227
St. Bernard on, I. ...	Rom.	227
Seat of Defilement, C. ...	Mark	258
Sin has its Source in, I. ...	Mark	279
Thankful, C. ...	Mark	189
Thoughts of the, H. ...	Acts	190
Thy, etc., C. ...	Luke	291
Trodden, I....	Mark	169
Vacant, Perils of a, H. ...	Luke	317
What is your, filled with ? H.	Eph.	261

Hearts—

And Hands, Withered, C.	Mark	95
Arise in your, C. ...	Luke	612
Assuring our, H. ...	1 John	302
Burning, H. ...	Luke	612
Christ sometimes seems to sleep in our, I. ...	Mark	175
Does God harden ? I. ...	Mark	168

	BOOK	PAGE
Hearts—		
Into what, does Lord Jesus		
To-day make Entry? H. ...	John	346
How are Human, beaten		
into a Highway? H. ...	Luke	218
Jesus Searcher of, H. ...	John	82
Of Men, Highways through,		
C.	Mark	11
Of the Fathers to the Chil-		
dren, Turn the, C. ...	Luke	23
Rocky, N.	Luke	220
What was hardening their?		
C.	Mark	96
Which hear, H.	Luke	216
Heart-defilement, C. ...	Mark	259
Heart-guidance and Hand-		
guidance, H.	Heb.	286
Heart-prompted, Outward		
Observance must be, C. ...	Rom.	80
Heart-purification, H. ...	Acts	323
Heart-purity, H.	Matt.	86,
		87, 88
Heartiness in Action, H. ...	Luke	538
Hearty Christianity, H. ...	Col.	466
Heathen—		
City, Alone in a, H. ...	Acts	367
Conversion of, a Source of		
Joy to the Church of		
Christ, H.	Acts	319
Corruption of, C.	Rom.	51
Cry of the—Come over and		
help us, H.	Acts	339
Future State of, H. ...	Rom.	180
Lawyer, Vapid Eloquence		
of a, H.	Acts	498
Mission, Mirror for the, H.	Acts	234
World, Expressive Repre-		
sentation of the: the		
People of Malta, H. ...	Acts	589
World, Firstfruits of, C. ...	Mark	585
Writers, Similar Language		
to Paul's by, C.	Rom.	225
Heathenism, H.	Matt.	657
And Judaism, Two Apolo-		
gies of Christianity to-		
wards: Stephen and		
Paul, H.	Acts	380
Victory of Cross over, N. ...	1 Cor.	52
Heaven—		
A Place of Universal		
Ministry, I.	Heb.	147
A State of Perfection, H. ...	Heb.	434
Against, C.	Luke	433
And Earth, Family in, H.	Eph.	193
" " shall pass		
away, C.	Luke	544
And Hell, Antithesis of, H.	Mark	33
Answering Voice from,		
Jesus' Prayer and, H. ...	John	354
As in, C.	Luke	307
Authority in, H.	Matt.	657
Beneficence and Passport		
to, N.	Luke	443
Bread from, H.	Luke	248
Carried up into, C. ...	Luke	616
Children's Voices in, I. ...	Matt.	452
Christian in, H. 2 Tim. 61 ;	1 John	252
Citizenship in, I.	Heb.	400
Communion in, C.	Mark	523
Eternal Life of Christ in, H.	Rev.	421

	BOOK	PAGE
Heaven—		
From, C.	Luke	287, 314
Glory of, I.	Rev.	569
Incapacity removed in, I.	Mark	281
Is Blessedness, for Christ		
is there, I.	John	399
Its Nature and Character, H.	2 Pet.	206
Itself, N.	Heb.	318
Joy shall be in, C.	Luke	412
Kingdom of, H. Matt. 59; C.	Mark	359
" of, Matthew's Use		
of Expression, N. ...	Matt.	34
" of, One Master		
only in, H.	Matt.	152
" of, Qualifications		
for, N.	Luke	171
See also Kingdom.		
Land of Living, I.	Mark	467
Life in, N.	Matt.	520
Monuments in, H.	Rev.	484
Names written in, C. ...	Luke	287
No Thirst in, N.	Rev.	519
On Earth, H.	Mark	323
" and in, N.	Matt.	404
Opened, H.	Acts	233
Our Father in, H.	Matt.	130, 131
Qualification for, H. ...	Col.	387
Received up into, C. ...	Mark	633
Redeemed in, N.	Rev.	518
Repentance Way to, I. ...	Mark	49
Rest in, for Troubled, H. ...	2 Thess.	557
Reunion of Saints in, H. ...	John	593
Reward in, C.	Luke	172
Shall we know our Friends		
in? I.	John	399
Silence in, H.	Rev.	521
Third, N.	2 Cor.	609
Treasures in, H.	Matt.	149
True Bread from, Manna		
and, H.	John	179
Voice from, N.	John	358
War in, N.	Rev.	538
Was opened, C.	Luke	100
Why stand we gazing		
into? H.	Acts	30
Heavens—		
New, and New Earth, N. ...	2 Pet.	208
Opened, H.	Acts	171
Heavenly—		
And Earthly Rewards, N.	Luke	390
And Roman Citizenship, H.	Acts	476
Blessing, Earthly Need		
and, H.	John	69
Calling, N.	Heb.	178
Father, Fatherliness of, N.	Heb.	415
" loves His Children, I.	John	472
Home, I.	John	398
" Premonitions of, I.	John	398
Joy, Earthly not secured to		
Men so that they may		
seek, I.	John	435
Legacy, H.	John	414
Rest, H.	Heb.	203
State, Reality and Assur-		
ance of, H.	John	392
Treasure, H.	Acts	197
Vision, H.	Acts	544, 545
Worker, H.	Acts	16
Heavenward Look, C. ...	Mark	276
Heaviness, Rejoicing and, H.	1 Pet.	30

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Hebrew, Did Christ speak ? N.	Acts	541	Here—		
Hebrews, Epistle to—			And Hereafter, H. ...	Luke	458
Authorship, N. ...	Heb.	115	"Christ, H. ...	Rom.	171
Contents, N. ...	Heb.	117	Hereafter—		
Hedges, Highways and, C. ...	Luke	395	Great, I. ...	Rom.	81
Heed, Take, H. ...	Luke	544	Here and, H. ...	Luke	458
Heirship, Vast, H. ...	Rom.	117	Heresy, H. ...	Jas.	626
Heirs, H. ...	Rom.	266	And Schism, N. ...	1 Cor.	273
According to Promise, H. ...	Gal.	60	Entrance of, H. ...	2 Pet.	191
Of Kingdom, H. ...	Matt.	74	Heretics, How to deal with, H.	Acts	319
Sons and, H. ...	Rom.	263, 266	Heritage—		
Hell—			Family, God's Sons have, H. ...	Rom.	256
And Death, Keys of, H. ...	Rev.	439	Rich, I. ...	Mark	281
And Heaven, Antithesis of, H. ...	Mark	33	Hermion, C. ...	Mark	321
Awfulness of, C. ...	Mark	346	Hero, Gospel, H. ...	2 Tim.	85
Gates of, shall not prevail against it, N. ...	Matt.	403	Heroes—		
In, C. ...	Luke	460	And Heroines, Unknown, C. ...	Rom.	551
In Present Life, I. ...	Mark	352	And Workers, Unrecorded, H. ...	Mark	101
Of Peter, I. ...	2 Pet.	198	Herod—		
Help—			An Example of Alleged Necessity of Sinning, H. ...	Matt.	362
Divine, I. ...	Mark	247	And Jesus, H. ...	Luke	580
"Immediateness of, H. ...	John	147	And Jews troubled, H. ...	Matt.	22
From considering Christ's Endurance, I. ...	Mark	559	And John Baptist, H.—		
From Lord, H. ...	John	324	Mark 216; C. ...	Mark	224
Mutual, I. ...	Rom.	571	And Peter, H. ...	Acts	270
Of our Lord's Human Experience, I. ...	Heb.	213	And Pilate, Jesus before, H. ...	Luke	579
Promised, H. ...	Luke	334	Antipas, H. ...	Luke	246
To Wretched, H. ...	John	141	Death of, H. ...	Acts	272, 274
Helps—			Doom of, H. ...	Matt.	20
And Hindrances, H. ...	Acts	447	In the Days of, C. ...	Luke	19
Hindrances turned into, C. ...	Mark	240	Message to, N. ...	Luke	379
Helper—			Nor yet, C. ...	Luke	582
Of His People in Sorrow, Lord is, H. ...	John	461	Religion too costly for, C. ...	Mark	223
" " " Lord as, H. ...	John	324	Reproved by him, C. ...	Luke	94
Of Tempted, N. ...	Heb.	170	Sent Him to, C. ...	Luke	580
True, How Lord Jesus proves Himself to be our, H. ...	John	172	Sin and Punishment of, H. ...	Acts	274
Helpers in Christ Jesus, My, I.	Rom.	571	Type of Enemies of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	23
Helpful Friendships, C. ...	Rom.	551	Will kill Thee, C. ...	Luke	378
Helpfulness—			Herod's—		
Of cherishing Right Thoughts of God, H. ...	Jas.	517	Ball-room, H. ...	Matt.	360
Of Christian Purpose, H. ...	Rom.	540	Dilemma, C. ...	Mark	225
Helping—			Duty Plain, C. ...	Mark	226
Hand, C. ...	Mark	333	Oath, H. ...	Mark	363
"Christ's, C. ...	Mark	45	Plot, H. ...	Matt.	23
One Another, Christian Ways of, H. ...	Heb.	416	Sacrifice of John Baptist, H. ...	Matt.	360
Others, H. ...	Mark	242	Steward, Joanna . . . wife of, C. ...	Luke	213
Helplessness—			Thoughts, I. ...	Mark	243
And Loneliness, N. ...	Luke	485	"Devotion to Christ, H. ...	Phil.	337
Man's, I. ...	Mark	85	Heroines, Heroes and, Unknown, C. ...	Rom.	551
Hen—			Heroism—		
And Chickens, H. ...	Luke	380	Of Paul, H. ...	Acts	451
As a, C. ...	Luke	379	Paul's, C. ...	Rom.	36
Herald—			" in the Storm, H. ...	Acts	570
Angels sing, The, H. ...	Luke	51	Hesitancy and Impulsiveness, H. ...	Matt.	209
John as, H. ...	Luke	92	Heterodoxy and Orthodoxy, N.	Luke	294
Of King, H. ...	Matt.	37	Hewitson's, Mr., Advice to Dr. Macdonald, I. ...	Rom.	130
Withdraws, Prince appears, H. ...	John	108	Hid—		
Heralds of the King, H.	Luke	277	From the Wise, C. ...	Luke	287
Herd, Drowning of, C.	Mark	186	Herself, C. ...	Luke	24
			Sins, C. ...	Rom.	119
			Hidden—		
			Beauties of Bethlehem, H. ...	Luke	57

	BOOK	PAGE
Hidden—		
Lights, C.	Mark	143
Things, Manifestation of, H.	Mark	138
To be revealed, I.	Mark	171
Treasure, Parable of, H. ...	Matt.	344
Treasures of Wisdom in		
Christ, H.	Col.	413
True Meaning of Scripture		
not, H.	John	159
Hiding Sin, N.	Jas.	626
High—		
Conception of Manhood, H.	Rom.	190
Examples, Inspiration of, N.		
Heb. 370; H.	Heb.	404
Festival, Remarkable Days		
of, N.	Matt.	362
In Faith, Low in Repent-		
ance but, I.	Mark	52
Moral Feeling that should		
influence Preacher, H. ...	1 Thess.	502
Places, Wickedness in, H.	Acts	516
Prerogative of Suffering, H.	John	590
Priest and Apostle, Christ		
our, H.	Heb.	178
" Christ's Reply to, H.	Matt.	610
" Divine, H.	Heb.	206
" Duties of, N.	Heb.	176
" Fitness of, N.	Heb.	216
" Great, Safety through,		
N.	Heb.	208
" of Spiritual Things, H.	Heb.	304
" True, Jesus our, H.	John	250
Priest's House, Brought		
Him to the, C.	Luke	571
Time to awake out of		
Sleep, C.	Rom.	429
Higher—		
Aims than Gratification of		
Appetite, N.	Luke	110
Aspirations of Soul, H. ...	Col.	438
Christian Truth, Lost In-		
terest in, N.	Heb.	222
Knowledge, Obedience		
Secret of, N.	1 John	258
Life for Woman, N.	1 Pet.	94
Make for, I.	Mark	203
Office than Arbitrator of		
Property, N.	Luke	337
Place, H.	Luke	388
Sanctity, Earnest Exhorta-		
tions to, H.	1 Thess.	520
Spiritual Knowledge,		
Prayer for, H.	Eph.	140
Truth, Joy in, N.	1 John	236
Twofold Earthly Com-		
panionship of Disciples'		
Foundation for, C.	Mark	26
Highest—		
Children of the, C.	Luke	175
Gain, Godliness, H.	1 Tim.	45
Glory to God in the, C. ...	Luke	55, 56
Manifestation, Love's, H.	1 John	320
Room, Sit not down in the,		
C.	Luke	388
Service, Ministering Ser-		
vice, I.	John	387
Spiritual Things, Love im-		
plies Insight of, N.	1 John	316
Type of Christian Experi-		
ence, H.	Phil.	347

	BOOK	PAGE
Highway—		
How are Human Hearts		
beaten into a ? H.	Luke	218
Of Life, Meetings on the, H.	Acts	199
Highways—		
And Hedges, C.	Luke	395
Through Hearts of Men, C.	Mark	11
Hill, City on, H.	Matt.	99
Him only shalt thou serve, C.	Luke	112
Himself, Offering of, H. ...	Heb.	307
Hindered by One Thing, N. ...	Matt.	457
Hindering Gospel, H.	1 Cor.	197, 198
Hindrance—		
Riches, C.	Mark	371
To Advanced Teachers, H.	Heb.	220
To Miracle, Unbelief, H. ...	Matt.	354
Hindrances—		
And Helps, H.	Acts	447
Removal of, N.	Heb.	422
Satanic, H.	1 Thess.	509
To Faith, H.	John	157
" " and Obedience, H.	Luke	394
To Inquirers, N.	Matt.	459
To Spiritual Receptiveness,		
H.	Jas.	521
To Word, H.	John	251
Turned into Helps, C.	Mark	240
Hints to Preachers, Some, H.	Tit.	103
Hired—		
House, Two Whole Years in		
his own—what then ? H.	Acts	602
Servants, Make me as one		
of thy, C.	Luke	433
Hireling, I.	John	304
Motto of, N.	John	302
Hirelings, Faithful Shepherds		
and, I.	John	304
Hiring of Labourers, H. ...	Matt.	467
Historian and Actor, Coinci-		
dences between, C.	Rom.	548
Historical—		
Allusion, N.	Matt.	119
And Symbolical Melchize-		
dek, H.	Heb.	257
Christ and Christian Idea, I.	2 Cor.	439
Credibility of Speech of		
Stephen, N.	Acts	152
Parallels, N.	Luke	477
History—		
Ancient Piece of, lighting		
up Modern Question of		
Conduct, H.	1 Cor.	214
Christian, Christ of God		
and, H.	Acts	17
Church's, Story of Israel a		
Type of, H.	Acts	291
Human, Sub-final Act in		
Drama of, H.	1 Cor.	356
Of a Called Sinner, H.	Acts	155
Of a Soul, Three Stages in		
the, H.	Luke	318
Of Abraham ; or, the Pro-		
genitor of Israel, H.	Acts	153
Of Hagar and Sarah		
Allegorical of Law and		
Gospel, H.	Gal.	73
Of Jesus Christ, Relation		
of Children to,		
H.	Matt.	451
" " Epitome of, N.	Luke	116

History—

Of Jesus of Nazareth, H.	Acts	244
Of John Mark, H. ...	Acts	275
Of Nazareth, C. ...	Mark	210
Of Sonship, H. ...	Rom.	274
Of the Theocracy, N. ...	Luke	523
Of Unbelief, H. ...	Acts	602
Personal, of Jesus, H. ...	Acts	39
Pivot of, Cross of Christ, C.	Mark	586
Scripture and Christian,		
What to Find in, N. ...	Heb.	395

Hoarding, Passion for, I. ... Matt. 150

Hold fast that which is Good, H. 1 Thess. 546

Holding—

Fast our Profession, H. ...	Heb.	208, 347
The Stars, N. ...	Rev.	440

Holiest—

Faith of, Weak in its Beginning, N. ...	John	472
Free Admission to, H. ...	Heb.	345

Holiness—

African Figure of, I. ...	1 Pet.	54
Bringing Sight of God, N. ...	Heb.	424
Christian, H. ...	1 Thess.	524
Fruit unto, H. ...	Rom.	188
Of Divinity, C. ...	Rom.	91
Out of and into Impious, H. ...	Rom.	147
Proof of Sonship is, C. ...	Rom.	266
Provision in Gospel to secure Morality and promote, H. ...	1 Tim.	44
Repentance, Faith, H. ...	1 Cor.	134
Supreme End of Reconciliation, H. ...	Col.	400
Two Kinds of, H. ...	Luke	293
Twofold, H. ...	1 Cor.	13
Uncertainty of Life Great Reason for, H. ...	Matt.	566
United with Love, N. ...	Luke	407
Hollow Profession, C. ...	Mark	96

Holpen His Servant Israel, He

hath, C. ...	Luke	38
--------------	------	----

Holy—

Character and Life, Definition of, N. ...	Luke	19
" Influence of, N. ...	Matt.	15
Christians to be, C. ...	Rom.	20
City, I. ...	Rev.	569
Communion most Solemn Christian Service, H. ...	Mark	520
Conversation, What is a? H. ...	2 Pet.	203
Cross, Way of the, H. ...	Acts	135
Dove, N. ...	Luke	100
Eucharist, H. Mark 502; C. ...	Mark	522
Example, I. ...	Heb.	398
Ghost, A Sermon on the, H. ...	Acts	50
" and Satan, The, H. ...	Acts	122
" at Baptism of our Lord, C. ...	Mark	18
" Descent of; or, the Baptism of Fire, H. ...	Acts	46
" Filled with the, even from his Mother's Womb, C. ...	Luke	23
" Gift of the, H. ...	Acts 71,	130, 245
" glorifies Christ to us, How, N. ...	John	457

Holy—

Ghost, How, brings to Completion God's Purpose of Grace toward Men, H. ...	John	449
" in Old Testament, H. ...	Heb.	184
" Office of, H. ...	John	103
" On receiving the, H. and I. ...	Acts	406
" Receiving the, H. ...	Acts	187
" shall come upon thee, C. ...	Luke	28
" Sin against, N. Matt. 292; H. Matt. 308, 309; Mark 109, 111, 112, 114; C. Mark 118; H. and N. ...	Luke	333
" Teacher and Paraclete of Believers, H. ...	John	413
" the Sanctifier, H. ...	2 Thess.	567
" Tongues which, gives, H. ...	Acts	407
" Witness of the, H. ...	Acts	130
<i>See also Holy Spirit.</i>		
Grail, I. ...	Mark	555
Ground, H. ...	Acts	164
Hour with Jesus in Silent Night, H. ...	John	94
Indignation, N. ...	Matt.	549
Kiss, N. ...	1 Cor.	360
Law is, and Commandment Holy and Just and Good, C. ...	Rom.	208
Life, Christian's Obligation to, H. ...	1 Cor.	155
Mount, On the, H. Matt. 416; ...	Luke	258
Of Holies, Types in, N. ...	Heb.	298
One of God, I know Thee ... the, C. ...	Luke	123
One, Union from, H. ...	1 John	275
Or Unclean? C. ...	Rom.	473
Personality, Force of, C. ...	Mark	419
Place, Abomination of Desolation in the, H. ...	Matt.	559
" Ministry in the, N. ...	Heb.	297
" Types in the, N. ...	Heb.	297
Places, Traffic in, I. ...	Mark	429
Scriptures, Public Reading of, Important Means of Church Edification, H. ...	Col. 479; 1 Thess.	549
Service, Worthy Man for, H. ...	Matt.	592
Spirit and Earnest of Inheritance, H. ...	Eph.	139
" came as Dove, C. ...	Mark	19
" Double Office of, H. ...	John	103
" Filled with the, H. ...	Acts	51
" Grieving the, H. ...	Eph.	237
" Office of, and Danger of grieving Him, H. ...	Eph.	237
" of, in Incarnation, N. ...	Luke	28
" Personality and Divinity of the, H. ...	Acts	50
" testifies to Christ, H. ...	Luke	59
" To what does, lead Believers? H. ...	John	412

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Holy—			Honours—		
Spirit, Working of the, H. ...	John	457	And Privileges conferred on Matthew, N. ...	Luke	151
<i>See also</i> Holy Ghost.			No True, are lightly won in either Earth or Heaven, C. ...	Mark	385
Spirit's Baptism, H. ...	Mark	14	Honourable—		
Thing, That, C. ...	Luke	28	Independence, H. ...	2 Cor.	598
Things, Perversion of, H. ...	Matt.	53	Poverty, H. ...	2 Cor.	597
Trinity, N. ...	Matt.	46	Honourableness of Marriage,		
Voice of Nature, C. ...	Rom.	52	N. ...	Heb.	454
Women, Devotion of, I. ...	Mark	635	Honoured, Tested and, H. ...	Matt.	366
Homage—			Honouring—		
Christ Worthy of Universal, H. ...	Phil.	329	Christ, H. ...	Matt.	488
Doing, H. ...	Matt.	23	Parents, I. ...	Mark	279
Jesus claims and receives, N. ...	Luke	514	Hooper, I. ...	Rev.	469
Of Guilt, H. ...	Matt.	617	Hope, H. ...	Rom.	277
Of Power, H. ...	Matt.	621	A Stimulus to Christian Perseverance, H. ...	Col.	380
Of Wise Men, H. ...	Matt.	25	Abode of, Quiet Sepulchre, I. ...	John	552
Transient, I. ...	John	349	Anchor of, H. ...	Heb.	246
Home, C. ...	Mark	188	And Aim of Christ, N. ...	Jude	397
And Abroad, Christian Work at, H. ...	Matt.	421	And Despair, C. ...	Rom.	279
Beyond, For Pilgrims there is Promise of, L. ...	John	398	And Faith, Simeon's, H. ...	Luke	63
Christian, H. ...	1 Tim.	39	As Consoler, C. ...	Rom.	145
Father's, I. ...	John	398	As Christian Grace, N. ...	Heb.	250
First! H. ...	Matt.	248	As Power in moulding Character, H. ...	1 Pet.	21
From; at Home, H. ...	2 Cor.	480	Bible Book of, H. ...	Rom.	529
Heavenly, I. ...	John	398	Cheering Labour, H. ...	1 Cor.	196
" Premonitions of, I. ...	John	398	Christian, N. ...	Rev.	411
Husband's Sphere in, N. ...	1 Pet.	97	" Anchor-figure for, N. ...	Heb.	251
Jesus still from, H. ...	Matt.	387	Doctrine of, H. ...	Rom.	529
Love and Friendship of Christ in, H. ...	John	313	Elevated into Full Assurance, N. ...	Heb.	236
Piety at, H. Rom. 543, 571; ...	1 Tim.	39	Faith, and Love, N. ...	1 Cor.	302
Profanity in, H. ...	Heb.	426	Fulfilled, N. ...	Luke	63
Religion, N. ...	Luke	233	Good, through Grace, H. ...	2 Thess.	570
Striking, H. ...	Matt.	185	How to know, C. ...	Rom.	279
Weary of, Anxious to see the World, N. ...	Luke	429	Law replaced by, N. ...	Heb.	269
Wife's Sphere in, N. ...	1 Pet.	92	Living, of Christian, H. ...	1 Pet.	24
Home-coming of the Messengers, H. ...	Acts	275	Maketh not ashamed, C. ...	Rom.	144
Home-life, Sanctity of, N. ...	Eph.	269	No, for those past Feeling, I. ...	Mark	124
Homeward Journey of Paul and Barnabas, H. ...	Acts	311	Of Abraham, H. ...	Heb.	379
Honest—			Of Faithful, Christ, and of His Church in Peril, H. ...	John	174
Robbery, H. ...	2 Cor.	597	Of Glory, Christ in you the, H. ...	Col.	406
Slothfulness linked with Desire to be, H. ...	Matt.	578	Of God's Church in All Ages, H. ...	Rev.	418
Honesty, Paul's, H. ...	Rom.	561	Of Humanity, Resurrection, I. ...	John	160
Honey, Wild, Locusts and, N. ...	Matt.	39	Of Israel, and the Resurrection of the Dead, H. ...	Acts	484
Honour, N. ...	1 Pet.	78	" The, H. ...	Acts	597
All Men, H. 1 Pet. 78; N. 1 Pet. 79; I. ...	1 Pet.	88	Power of Christians, N. ...	1 John	294
And Dishonour, Vessels of, I. ...	Rom.	338	Purifying Influence of, H. ...	1 John	293
Distinguished, of Service of God, H. ...	1 Tim.	11	Realised, N. ...	Luke	62
God, We, by receiving His Word, I. ...	John	161	Reason for our, N.— 1 Pet. 108; H. ...	1 Pet.	109
Great, H. ...	1 Cor.	143	To World, Healing of Leper Sign of, H. ...	Mark	46
In Christ, Our, N. ...	1 Pet.	67	Without Shame, H. ...	Rom.	142
Peace with, H. ...	Rom.	410	Hopes—		
Pre-eminent, and Sublime Theme of Christian Ministry, H. ...	Col.	404	And Fears, Blended, H. ...	Heb.	234
Titles of, N. ...	Matt.	536	Connected with House of David, N. ...	Luke	101
To Weaker Vessel, N. ...	1 Pet.	96			
To whom Honour, C. ...	Rom.	426			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Hopes—			Household—		
Disappointed, in Christian Work, H. ...	Gal.	10	Trouble, H. ...	Matt.	420
Hoped to have seen Some Miracle, C. ...	Luke	581	Householder and Disciples, H. ...	Matt.	348
Hopeful Sign, Dissatisfaction with Failure, C. ...	Mark	333	Housetop—		
Hopefulness—			On the, etc., C. ...	Luke	478
And Patience inculcated, N. ...	Luke	370	Peter's Vision on the, H. ...	Acts	234
Of Christian Teacher, N. ...	Heb.	235	How—		
Hopeless—			Did Abraham get his Righteousness? H. ...	Rom.	115
And Godless, H. ...	Eph.	161	Far should Christian resist? C. ...	Rom.	421
Unpromising but not, I. ...	Mark	169	Long shall I be with you? C. ...	Luke	264
Horizons , Two, C. ...	Mark	480	Many! C. ...	Luke	432
Horn of Salvation, C. ...	Luke	43	" What Sort? rather than, N. ...	Luke	374
Horrors of Winter Flight, I. ...	Mark	485	Much more! C. ...	Luke	312
Horses in Battle, I. ...	Rev.	524	Pew may help Pulpit, H. ...	Rom.	545
Hosanna! I. ...	John	348	Shall He not, etc.? C. ...	Rom.	293
To Son of David, H. ...	Matt.	488	Shall this be? C. ...	Luke	28
Hospitality—			To know Hope, C. ...	Rom.	279
And Neighbourliness, Duty of, N. ...	Luke	309	Will Proud Boasters answer? C. ...	Rom.	347
Eastern, I. ...	1 Pet.	147	Human—		
Paul's Acknowledgment of, H. ...	Rom.	562	Affections raised, not destroyed, by Gospel, H. ...	1 Tim.	50
Violation of, N. ...	Luke	324	Afflictions, Proper Reading of, N. ...	1 Pet.	37
Hosts and Guests, Lessons to, H. ...	Luke	386	And Divine, Co-operation of, in Man's Salvation, H. ...	Phil.	331
Hot , N. ...	Rev.	489	" " Covenants, H. ...	Gal.	49
Hour—			" " Estimates, H. ...	Luke	539
God's, strikes when Man's Hour ends, H. ...	John	69	" " Perfection, N. ...	Matt.	122
Of Crisis, I. ...	Mark	558	" " Union of, N. ...	Luke	228
Of Death, Faith in, H. ...	Heb.	388	Body, Resurrection of, H. ...	Phil.	352
Of Need, Christ will not fail us in, C. ...	Mark	288	Brotherhood, Bond of, Golden Rule of Christ, I. ...	John	496
Of Prayer, H. ...	Acts	80	Cares and the Divine Care, H. ...	1 Pet.	160
Of Watching, H. ...	Mark	528	Christ in Gethsemane, H. ...	Matt.	602
With Jesus, Holy, in Silent Night, H. ...	John	94	Claims Paramount, I. ...	Mark	245
Your, C. ...	Luke	569	Complaint, Divine Response to, H. ...	Rom.	361
House—			Death, Power of Faith on, H. ...	Heb.	374
And its Builder, N. ...	Heb.	183	Development, H. ...	1 Cor.	300
And its Dwellers, The, H. ...	Acts	167	Differences—their Origin and Design, H. ...	1 Cor.	118
Ariosto and his, I. ...	Rom.	81	Disappointment, Divine Appointment, Human Satisfaction, H. ...	Rom.	335
God's, Reverence for, H. ...	Mark	408	Effort, Merely, cannot deliver Men from Sin's Bondage, I. ...	John	257
I entered into thy, C. ...	Luke	204	Experience, Help of our Lord's, I. ...	Heb.	213
Model, H. ...	Acts	231	Falls, H. ...	Rom.	367
Must abide at thy, C. ...	Luke	505	Folly and Divine Grace, H. ...	Rom.	366
Of David, C. ...	Luke	26	Harvest, Firstfruits of, N. ...	Jas.	520
Of God, Church, H. ...	1 Tim.	26	History, Sub-final Act in Drama of, H. ...	1 Cor.	356
" " Desecration of, N. ...	Matt.	492	Intolerance and Divine Patience, H. ...	Matt.	335
" " Duty of, H. ...	Heb.	350	Judgments rebuked; Divine exalted, H. ...	Rom.	59
" " Jesus a Lover of, N. ...	Luke	116	Life at its Best, H. ...	Luke	18
Of Prayer, H. ...	Matt.	492	" circumscribed by Limitations, H. ...	2 Cor.	612
" " for All Nations, God's House, H. ...	Mark	409	" Permanent Basis of each, N. ...	John	255
Spiritual, H. ...	1 Pet.	60, 62			
When Christ is in the, H. ...	Mark	61			
Your, C. ...	Luke	380			
Zeal of Thine, N. ...	John	78			
Houses—					
Our Present and Future, H. ...	2 Cor.	507			
Two, and their Fates, N. ...	Luke	178			
Widows', Devourer of, I. ...	Mark	467			
Household—					
Baptism, H. ...	Acts	347			
Life, Christian Directory of Relative Duties in, H. ...	1 Cor.	163			
Piety in, H. ...	Col.	466			

	BOOK	PAGE
Human—		
Life, Presence of Evil in, N.	John	537
" Sacrifice in the Living of a, H. ...	Heb.	333
" Transitory, H. ...	Jas.	601
Lives, Permanency stamped on, H. ...	Rev.	575
Means useful to Inspired Persons, H. ...	2 Tim.	83
Misery, Christ saddened by Sight of, I. ...	Mark	282
Name, H. ...	Rom.	6
Nature, Christ's Knowledge of, C. ...	Mark	287
" Dignity of, H. ...	Matt.	298
" " of, shown from its Ruins, H. ...	Rom.	93
" Inherent Weakness of, I. ...	Mark	599
" typified by Leper, N. ...	Luke	139
Opposition, God's Truth overcoming, C. ...	Mark	436
Peace and Unity, Source of, Sanctification through Truth, H. ...	John	488
Pedegree, Divine Root of, N.	Luke	101
Race, Harmony with, H.	Rom.	288
Relations, Law of, N. ...	Jas.	547
Restlessness, N. ...	Heb.	384
Rules and God's Commandments, I. ...	Mark	278
Satisfaction, Divine Appointment, Human Disappointment, H. ...	Rom.	335
Society, Chief Outward Woes of, which will bear on the Church, H. ...	Rev.	509
Societies, Shepherd needed in all, C. ...	Mark	234
Soul, Christ satisfies, I. ...	John	197
" Complete Satisfaction of, H. ...	Rom.	288
Standards of Judgment, C.	Rom.	61
Suffering, Problem of, H.	John	263
Trials, Manifoldness of, N.	Jas.	493
Want, Christ's Care for All Forms of, I. ...	John	173
Will, H. ...	John	210
Wisdom, H. ...	1 Cor.	49
Humanity—		
Christ and, H. ...	Matt.	66
" touching Leprosies of, C. ...	Mark	45
Christ's, C. ...	Mark	333
" Care for, I. ...	Mark	55
" Doctrine of, a Test Doctrine, N. ...	1 John	313
Church and, H. ...	Matt.	420
Common Burdens of, Christ wrought no Miracle to relieve Himself from, C.	Mark	84
Condition of, N. ...	Luke	427
Death-law for, N. ...	Heb.	319
Hope of, Resurrection, I. ...	John	160
Law of Love a Natural Force of, H. ...	Matt.	522
Life the Quest of, I. ...	John	196
Of Christ, N. ...	Luke	46

	BOOK	PAGE
Humanity—		
Redemption of, Abraham's Faith in, H. ...	John	251
Worship of, C. ...	Rom.	29
Humble—		
Exalted, N. ...	Matt.	538
Service, H. ...	Mark	405
Souls, God's Ways with, N.	Jas.	594
Woman, Lord Shaftesbury's Tribute to, I. ...	Rom.	572
Humblings and Exaltings, H.	Jas.	507
Humiliation—		
And Exaltation of Christ, Contrasted, H. ...	Eph.	211, 214
Christ in His, H. ...	Matt.	45
Christ's Deep, H. ...	Matt.	641
" End of, H. ...	John	29
" Purpose of, N. ...	Luke	51
Of Christ a Pattern of Supreme Unselfishness, H.	Phil.	325
Humiliations, Blessed through, I. ...	Jas.	538
Humility, I. Matt. 431; Mark 350; H. Jas. 590; N. 1 Pet. 157		
A Growth, N. ...	Eph.	185
An Antidote to Contention, N. ...	Phil.	325
And Dignity, N. ...	Luke	204
And Endurance, N. ...	Luke	469
And Faith of Mary, N. ...	Luke	30
And Greatness, H. ...	Luke	558
And Ministering Love, Lesson of, H. ...	John	366, 368
Before God, H. ...	Jas.	593
Christian, H. ...	Col.	450
" illustrated in Character of Paul, H. ...	Eph.	183
Commended; Jealousy re-proved, H. ...	Luke	264
Divine, Religion of, N. ...	Heb.	339
Exhortation to, H. ...	Luke	387
False, excluded, N. ...	Luke	389
In Church Relations, H. ...	1 Pet.	152
Of Baptist, C. ...	Mark	13
Of Children a Pattern, H.	Luke	493
Of Christ, Acts of, Miracles, N. ...	John	404
Paul's, H. ...	Eph.	184
Pleasing to God, N. ...	Luke	186
Self-righteousness and, H.	Luke	486
Hundred and Forty-four Thousand, Who are the? N.	Rev.	515
Hundredfold, H. ...	Matt.	460
Now, C. ...	Mark	376
Hunger—		
And Thirst, Spiritual, satisfied in Christ, I. ...	John	195
Moral, H. ...	Matt.	83
Now, Ye that, C. ...	Luke	172
Soul's, for Truth, H. ...	Matt.	397
Hungered, C. ...	Luke	108
Hungering and Thirsting after Righteousness, H.	Matt.	82, 83
Hungry—		
Blessing of, H. ...	Matt.	83
He hath filled the, C. ...	Luke	37
Souls, To feed—Mission of Church, C. ...	Mark	417
Husband—		
And Wife, C. Mark 357; H. 1 Cor. 160, 163		

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Husband—			Hypocrisy—		
Christian, H.	1 Pet.	95	In Praying, H.	Matt.	127
Sanctified by, H.	1 Cor.	165	Judgment of, H.	Tit.	93
Husband's Sphere in Home, N.	1 Pet.	97	Profession without, N.	Gal.	59
Husbands—			Results of, H.	Matt.	538
And Wives, Duties of, H.			Two Kinds of, H.	Luke	331
Eph. 264, 266;	Col.	460	Two Marks of, N.	Luke	324
Wives, Children, H.	Acts	447	Unveiled; or, the Story of		
Husbandman—			Ananias and Sapphira, H.	Acts	119
And Vineyard, H.	Mark	432	Hypocrite, H.	Matt.	381
Gospel, Success of, N.	John	131	Detection of a, H.	Acts	187
Sent a Servant to the, C.	Luke	524	Hypocrites—		
True Vine and the, H.	John	420	And their Doom, H.	Matt.	495
Wicked, C. Mark 434; H.	Luke	523	Christ discovers not Him-		
			self to, C.	Mark	428
Hymn—			Pertinacity of, N.	Luke	88
Morning, of Gospel, H.	Luke	38	Hypocritical—		
Power of, I.	Mark	556	Excuses for Crime, I.	John	333
Hypocrisy, H.	Matt.	23	Regard for Ceremonial, I.	Mark	278
And Piety, H.	Luke	538	Repentance, I.	Matt.	41
And Truth, H.	Luke	331	Teaching as to Oath-taking,		
Exposed, C.	Mark	440	H.	Matt.	542
			I.		
I, I.	Matt.	288	Idolatry—		
Also will ask you, H.	Luke	520	Flee from, H.	1 Cor.	224
Am among you, etc., H.	Luke	558	Modern Forms of, I.	1 John	346
Appoint unto you a King-			Of Novelty, N.	Acts	372
dom, C.	Luke	559	Origin of, C.	Rom.	53
Die daily, H.	1 Cor.	356	Idolatries, Familiar, I.	1 Cor.	227
Know Him not, H.	Luke	572	Idols—		
Must, C.	Luke	79	Mammon Greatest of All, H.	Matt.	154
Thank Thee, C.	Luke	489	Meat offered to, N.	1 Cor.	172
Thirst! H.	John	542	If, C.	Mark	307
Will and I won't, H.	Matt.	499	Any Man come and		
Will arise, C.	Luke	433	hate not, C.	Luke	398
Will not leave you			God will—the Saying, N.	Jas.	602
Orphans, H.	John	409	I tell you, etc., C.	Luke	574
Wish myself accursed,			No, in Jesus, I.	Mark	57
C.	Rom.	313	Thou wilt, Thou canst, C.	Luke	139
Iconium, Paul and Barnabas			Ye be disposed to go		
in, H.	Acts	304	eat, H.	1 Cor.	230
Idea—			Ignatius, Last Words of, I.	Rom.	308
Of Divine Sonship, N.	Luke	80	Ignorance, N.	Luke	590
Of our Life-work, H.	Luke	79	Causes of, H.	1 Cor.	74
Ideal—			In doing Wrong, N.	Luke	590
Divine, of the Church, H.	Eph.	268	Of God a Spiritual Bond-		
Life, Picture of, H.	Luke	74	age, N.	Gal.	67
Of Christian Attainment,			Of Israel Cause of Rejec-		
N.	Jas.	497	tion, C.	Rom.	357
Unity, H.	Acts	51	Of Spiritual Things, It is		
The Christian, N.	Matt.	475	well to realise our, N.	John	463
Vain Desire to reach, C.	Rom.	223	Sins of, H.	Acts	87, 484
Identical, Foolish Nation and			Ignorant—		
Impious Nation, C.	Rom.	358	Prejudices, I.	Mark	242
Identity of Resurrection-body,			Worshippers of God, H.	Acts	378
H.	1 Cor.	337	Ignored, God's Justice not to		
Idle Words, H.	Matt.	310, 311	be, H.	Rom.	88
Idleness—			Illness, Paul's Supposed, at		
And Death, I.	2 Thess.	579	Perga, N.	Acts	290
Spiritual, H.	Matt.	468	Illumination of Temple Court		
Idolatry, H.	Acts	310	at Feast of Tabernacles, N.	John	235
Christian, N.—			Illusiveness of Life, H.	Heb.	377
1 John 344; I.	1 John	345	Illustration, Argument, and		
Covetousness which is, H.	Col.	444	Precept, H.	Luke	344
Ever-recurring Temptation			Illustrations, Undesigned, of		
to, N.	1 John	343	living to Christ, H.	1 Cor.	377

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Illustrative Teaching, Im- portance of, N. ...	Matt.	328	Imperishable and Perishable, H. ...	Mark	480
Image —			Impious —		
And Shadow of Sacrifice, H.	Heb.	326	Holiness out of and into, H.	Rom.	147
And Superscription, Whose?			Nation and Foolish Nation		
H. ...	Luke	528	Identical, C. ...	Rom.	358
God's, stamped on Man, I.	Mark	465	Import of Testimony of Jesus, H. ...	John	111
King's, on Heart, C. ...	Mark	440	Importance —		
Of Christian Life, H. ...	Mark	162	Of Early Instruction in		
Of God in Man, N. ...	1 Pet.	79	Bible, H. ...	2 Tim.	77
Suggestive, N. ...	Jas.	517	Of Faith, N. ...	John	137
Imaginary —			Of Illustrative Teaching, N.	Matt.	328
Defilement, N. ...	Matt.	380	Of our Bodies, H. ...	Rom.	389
Difficulties, I. ...	Mark	635	Of Third Chapter of		
Imagination, C. ...	Mark	259	Romans, C. ...	Rom.	89
Imaginings, Vain, H. ...	Acts	110	Of Vigilance, I. ...	Mark	486
Imitableness of Christ's Cha- racter, N. ...	1 Pet.	84	Important —		
Imitation —			And Difficult Mission, H.	1 Thess.	510
Christian's, Duty and			Distinction, N. ...	1 John	262
Object of, H. ...	Eph.	245	Function of Gospel		
Moral, H. ...	Col.	419	Ministry, H. ...	2 Tim.	69
Of Christ, H. Matt. 409; I.	Rom.	532	Question, N. ...	Matt.	607
Of God, N. ...	Eph.	245	Rule, H. ...	Mark	258
Of Good, H. ...	Phil.	350	Thing, Most, Love, I. ...	Mark	467
Imitators of Abraham's Faith, H. ...	Gal.	44	Things, Three, H. ...	1 Cor.	197
Immediate Duty in Relation to Christian Graces and Christian Gifts, H. ...	1 Pet.	137	Truths and Warnings, H.	Luke	203
Immediateness of Divine Help, H. ...	John	147	Importunate —		
Immortal —			Faith, N. ...	Luke	310
And All-outlasting, H. ...	1 Cor.	277	Prayer, Conditions of, H.	Luke	486
Friendships, H. ...	Rom.	550	" Parable on, H. ...	Luke	309, 310
Immortalising, Christian			Importunity, C. ...	Luke	310
Work is, H. ...	Rom.	539	In Prayer, H. ...	Matt.	171
Immortality, H. ...	2 Tim.	61	" Reasonable and		
God and, N. ...	Matt.	520	Incumbent upon us, H.	Luke	311
Love's, H. ...	1 Cor.	288	Of Crowd, C. ...	Mark	232
Universal Belief in, I. ...	Mark	466	Imposition —		
Witnesses to, N. ...	Luke	261	Religion an, and Religion a		
Immutability of God's Coun- sel impressed upon His People, N. ...	Heb.	245	Willing Service, N. ...	Heb.	304
Immutable —			Warning against, H. ...	2 Thess.	564
Promises of God, N. ...	Heb.	246	Impossible, C. ...	Luke	465
Things, Two, H. ...	Heb.	243	Achieving the, H. ...	Matt.	300
Impart to him that hath None, C. ...	Luke	90	Doing, N. ...	Matt.	371
Impartial, Plenteous, and Wise, Lord's Goodness, C.	Rom.	354	Morally, N. ...	Heb.	228
Impatience at Loss, N. ...	Luke	232	Impotence —		
Impedimenta, I. ...	Mark	397	Man's, I. ...	Mark	246
Impediments, I. ...	Mark	243	State of Sin a State of, H.	Acts	82
Three, N. ...	Luke	274	Impression, No Spiritual, I.	Mark	168
Impending —			Impressions —		
Danger announced, H. ...	Acts	445	Fading, N. ...	Jas.	525
Impenitent, Warnings to, still needed, N. ...	Luke	246	Fugitive, I. ...	Mark	169
Imperative Claims of Divine Commission, H. ...	Gal.	19	Good, destroyed, I. ...	Mark	170
Imperfect Church, C. ...	Mark	131	Imprisonment —		
Contrition, and God's Re- sponse to it, N. ...	Luke	434	Of Paul and Silas, H. ...	Acts	349
Efficiency of Jewish Sacri- fices, N. ...	Heb.	328	Paul's, at Caesarea, H. ...	Acts	506
Faith, C. ...	Mark	196	" Explanation of, H.	Acts	593
" Effectual, N. ...	Luke	184	Improbability, Faith against, C. ...	Rom.	128
Reformation Insufficient, H.	Mark	217	Improvement of Time, I. ...	Rom.	441
			Impudence Better than Apathy, C. ...	Mark	47
			Impulse, H. ...	Mark	544
			Impulsiveness and Hesit- tancy, H. ...	Matt.	209
			Imputation of Righteousness, C. Rom. 305; H.	Jas.	559
			Imputed Righteousness, I. ...	Rom.	131
			In —		
			Every Sacrifice Death, C.	Rom.	392
			Remembrance of Me, C. ...	Luke	555

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Inability , Royal, I. ...	Mark	244	Indignation —		
Inauguration by Sprinkling, N. ...	1 Pet.	18	Misdirected, H. ...	Acts	129
Incapacity removed in Heaven, I. ...	Mark	281	Of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	521
Incapacities , Three, H. ...	Luke	262	Indiscreet Zeal, C. ...	Mark	340
Incarnate Deity, H. ...	Phil.	326	Indispensable and All-impor- tant, Love, H. ...	1 Cor.	275
Incarnation —			Indispensableness of Christ to Believers, I. ...	John	433
All Miracles are included in the, I. ...	John	75	Indissoluble Life, N. ...	Heb.	266
Christ's, H. ...	Heb.	142	Individual —		
„ Wonderful, H. ...	Matt.	13	Character, Sowing and Reaping in their Bearing on Formation of, H. ...	Gal.	109
Eucharist Extension of, C. ...	Mark	522	Contact with, C. ...	Mark	34
Gospel of the, H. ...	1 John	343	Destiny, H. ...	Acts	39
Luke's Narrative of the, H. ...	Luke	53	Life, Providence in, H. ...	Philem.	112
Mystery of the, N. ...	Luke	28	Responsibility, H. ...	Rom.	471
Office of Holy Ghost in the, N. ...	Luke	28	Indivuality , C. ...	Mark	209
Incense —			Inducements to accept the Invitation, N. ...	Luke	395
At the Time of, C. ...	Luke	20	Industry , H. ...	Matt.	576
Captives; Triumph, N.— 2 Cor. 408; H. ...	2 Cor.	419	Secret of Success, H. ...	2 Thess.	578
Incentives to Perseverance, C. ...	Mark	473	The True Charity, I. ...	2 Thess.	579
Incident in Ephesus, An, H. ...	Acts	409	Indwelling —		
Incidental Services to Men, C. ...	Mark	70	Divine, Manner of, N. ...	John	417
Inclusion , Exclusion, Delu- sion, H. ...	1 Cor.	155	Word of Christ, H. ...	Col.	457
Inclusive “Whosoever,” I. ...	Rom.	360	Ineffective , Good Things may become, N. ...	Heb.	268
Incomparable —			Inestimable Privileges of Believers, H. ...	1 John	289
Love, H. ...	Rom.	148	Inexcusable , Careless are, I. ...	John	280
Teacher, H. ...	Acts	16	Inexcusableness of Sin of Unbelief, H. ...	John	440
Inconsistency of Pharisees, N. ...	Luke	386	Inexhaustible Provision, N. ...	Luke	252
Inconsistencies , Men's, N. ...	Jas.	529	Inexorability of Law, H. ...	Gal.	46
Increase —			Infant —		
And Success, H. ...	1 Cor.	86	Baptism, C. ...	Mark	359
Law of, H. ...	Mark	287	Divine, sent away, H. ...	Matt.	28
Moral, I. ...	Mark	173	Infants —		
Of Nations, H. ...	Acts	163	Also, C. ...	Luke	493
Our Faith, H. ...	Luke	467	Christ blessing, C. ...	Mark	360
Restrictions, Dangerous to, C. ...	Rom.	473	Rights of, H. ...	Matt.	449
Increased by Shining, Light, C. ...	Rom.	24	Inference , Double, C. ...	Rom.	435
Indebted to us, C. ...	Luke	308	Inferiority —		
Indecision —			Of Law, H. ...	Gal.	49
Doom of, I. ...	John	282	To Jesus, John's, I. ...	Mark	49
Folly of, I. ...	John	282	Infidel Scheme, Deficient and Dangerous Nature of, H. ...	2 Tim.	80
Independence —			Infidel's Testimony, I. ...	Heb.	398
Honourable, H. ...	2 Cor.	598	Infidelity —		
Of Divine Counsels, H. ...	Rom.	385	Barren of Good Results, C. ...	Rom.	52
Of Minister, H. ...	1 Cor.	191	Uncertainties of, H. ...	Acts	528
Of Thought, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	32	Infinite —		
Indestructible Jesus, H. ...	Mark	420	Jesuit, God not, C. ...	Rom.	90
Indian —			Liberality, God's, H. ...	Eph.	197
Chief, I. ...	Rom.	531	Meaning of Sigh of Christ, H. ...	Mark	290
Gives himself, I. ...	Rom.	416	Infirm —		
Indictment —			Christ's Sympathy with, H. ...	Heb.	208
Of Tertullus, H. ...	Acts	498	Woman in Synagogue, H. ...	Luke	366
Terrible, H. ...	Acts	168	Infirmity —		
Indifference —			Sense of, in Every Man, N. ...	Jas.	568
And Formality, Warning against, H. ...	Mark	290	Sins of, Nature and Kinds of, H. ...	Mark	530
Christ's Apparent, N. ...	Matt.	385	Spirit of, C. ...	Luke	367
Long-suffering is not, H. ...	2 Pet.	202	Infirmities , He cured many of their, C. ...	Luke	195
Of Circumcision and Un- circumcision, H. ...	1 Cor.	166	Influence , I. ...	Mark	171
Of Men, Tears of Christ over, H. ...	Luke	515	And Vitality, H. ...	Luke	370
Overcome by Prayer, N. ...	Luke	308	Christ's, Spread of, C. ...	Mark	634
Indignation —			Christian, I. ...	John	219
Answered with, C. ...	Luke	367			
Holy, N. ...	Matt.	549			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Influence—			Innocent—		
Comparative, of Character			Pleasing of Others to be, C.	Rom.	490
and Doctrine, H. ...	1 Tim.	36	Yet condemned, Jesus, H.	John	532
Drunkenness and Spiritual,			Inquirer , Gentile, directed, H.	Acts	228
H....	Acts	58	Inquirers—		
Moral, H.	Phil.	314	Anxious, Words for, H. ...	Acts	72
" of Leader, I.	Heb.	190	Hindrances to, N. ...	Matt.	459
Mother's, I....	Rom.	572	Inquiry—		
Of Bible, I....	Rom.	129	Of Wise Men, H. ...	Matt.	22
Of Evil, I.	Mark	172	World's, and God's Answer, H.	1 Cor.	40
Of Fire upon the Earth, I.	2 Pet.	215	Insatiable Avarice, H. ...	1 Tim.	46
Of Good Woman, C.	Rom.	553	Inscription—		
Of Holy Character, N.	Matt.	15	Cuneiform, C. ...	Rom.	456
Of Hope, Purifying, H.	1 John	293	Glorious, H.	Rom.	6
Of Strong Assertion, N.	Jude	374	On Cross, N.	Matt.	633
Of our Environment, H.	Rom.	393	Insecurity of Life in Un-		
Of Women on Kings, I.	Matt.	360	settled Times, I.	Mark	463
Secret, N.	Luke	371	Inside—		
" of Christ's, I.	Mark	636	And Outside, C.	Rom.	80
Spiritual, Varied Aspects			" Healing, C....	Mark	269
of, H.	1 Thess.	543	Insight , Looking back after, I.	Mark	397
Influences—			Insincerity in Worship, H. ...	Mark	253
Disheartening, C.	Mark	137	Inspiration , H.	2 Tim.	78
Malign Spiritual, N.	1 Pet.	162	And Utility of Scriptures, H.	2 Tim.	77
Influential , Family as, H. ...	Rom.	543	Divine, Spiritual Life a, H.	John	94
Information , Recollection			Of Bible and Resurrection		
more needed than, C.	Mark	552	of Christ, H.	Matt.	647
Ingathering of Gentiles,			Of Experience, H....	Heb.	354
Christ's Prophetic Pro-			Of High Examples, N.—		
mise of, H.	John	296	Heb. 370; H.	Heb.	404
Ingratitude , I.	Mark	464	Inspired Persons, Human		
Christ's Bearing in Relation			Means Useful to, H.	2 Tim.	83
to, H.	Luke	472	Instant Action, C.	Mark	97
Gratitude and, H.	Luke	471	Institution—		
Inhabitants of Samaria, H....	Acts	182	Corruption of, does not dis-		
Inherent Weakness of Human			prove Divine Origin, C.	Rom.	422
Nature, I.	Mark	599	Of Lord's Supper, Time of, N.	John	371
Inheritance , H.	1 Pet.	24	Of the Diaconate; or, the		
Christian, Assurance of, H.	Eph.	138	Church's First Strife al-		
Of Saints, Christ, N.	Eph.	137	layed, H....	Acts	137
Of Sonship, H.	Rom.	269	Sabbath not Jewish, H.	Rom.	173
Saintly, Meekness for, H.	Col.	386,	Instruction—		
		387, 388	Miracle of, N.	Luke	131
Shall be ours, C.	Mark	436	Moral, Pendant of Doctrinal,		
Way to the, H.	Acts	541	C.	Rom.	392
Inheriting Earth, H....	Matt.	81	Instructions—		
Inhumanity—			Last, H.	Luke	614
Excuses for, H.	Luke	293	Religious, Following up, H.	Jas.	523
Of Man, N....	Matt.	633	Spirit of, N.	Luke	245
Iniquity—			Insufficient , Repentance, N.	Heb.	314
Mystery of, H.	2 Thess.	565	Insult of neglecting Religion, I.	Heb.	171
Workers of, C.	Luke	376	Integrity , Personal, H.	2 Tim.	76
Injunction—			Intellect—		
As to Food, C.	Mark	198	Undue Exaltation of, Con-		
Saviour's, H.	Matt.	198	flict of Faith with, H.	2 Cor.	582
Injuries—			Without Love, I.	1 Cor.	282
Brotherly Love in dealing			Intellectual Young England is		
with, N.	Matt.	437	against Church-going, C.	Rom.	503
Forgiving, H.	Matt.	441	Intelligent—		
Mercy in forgiving, H.	Matt.	144	Prayer, H.	Matt.	473
Injuring Others, N.	Matt.	431	Worship and Teaching, H.	1 Cor.	308
Inn , No Room for them in the, C.	Luke	51	Intense Faith, Spontaneous		
Inner Life of Apostle, H.	2 Cor.	458	and, H.	Luke	186
Innocence—			Intensified Sorrow, H.	Matt.	603
Best Protection against			Intensity—		
Craft, C.	Mark	441	Of Jesus, H.	Mark	379
Suffering, Power of, H.	1 Pet.	113	Paul's, H.	Rom.	309
Innocent—			Interceptions , Miraculous,		
But Fatal, N.	Luke	393	not now to be expected, C.	Rom.	267

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Intercession , N. Luke 187; I. Heb. 280;	1 John	279	Invisible —		
Christ's, Plea in, I. ...	Rev.	507	Living for, Majesty and		
For Others, N. ...	Luke	144	Sanctity of, I. ...	John	520
For Respite, N. ...	Luke	364	Invitation —		
Sympathetic, N. ...	Heb.	170	Christ's Universal, H.	Matt.	286
Intercessor —			Inducements to accept the,		
Christ on Right Hand of			N....	Luke	395
God as our, C. ...	Mark	634	Perpetual, N. ...	Rev.	576
Our, N. ...	Luke	307	Refused, N. ...	Luke	392
Intercessory —			Treacherous, N. ...	Luke	385
Prayer, H. ...	Acts	190	Inviting Christ to Wedding, N.	John	69
„ Our Lord's, Scope			Involuntary Testimony to		
and Contents of, H. ...	John	477	Divinity of Christ, I. ...	Mark	601
Work, Christ's, H....	Rom.	294	Inward —		
Intercourse —			Blessedness of Friends of		
Christian's Social, H. ...	1 Cor.	230	Christ, I....	John	437
Man's, Reality of, with his			Certified by Outward, N....	Luke	147
Maker, H. ...	Jas.	593	Corruption, C. ...	Mark	259
Of Jesus with His Dis-			Hatred, H. ...	Matt.	108
ciples after His Resurrec-			Religion, H. ...	Rom.	77
tion, Lessons from, H....	John	569	Renewal needed, C. ...	Mark	260
Interdependence of Bodily			Unity and Outward Con-		
Members, H. ...	1 Cor.	262	formity, N. ...	Luke	266
Interest —			Witness, Spirit's, H. ...	1 John	306
In Ancestry, N. ...	1 Pet.	71	Inwardness , N. ...	Matt.	340
In Children, H. ...	Matt.	433	Of Christianity, I. ...	Matt.	127
In those under Disability, N.	Heb.	453	Irony sometimes Lawful, C. ...	Mark	257
Lost, in Higher Christian			Irregular Preachers, Church's		
Truth, N....	Heb.	222	Duty as to, C. ...	Mark	340
Interests —			Irrepressible , Gospel, H. ...	Phil.	312
Divine, Zeal in Defence of,			Irreverence , Rebuke of, I. ...	Mark	429
H. ...	John	441	Irritation against Jesus, N....	Luke	164
Of Religion, Three, N. ...	Jas.	537	Is —		
Interesting , First Converts, C.	Rom.	546	It I?—		
Interpreter —			H. Matt. 592; Mark 516; I.	Mark	554
Calvin as, C. ...	Rom.	164	Life worth living? H. ...	Rom.	270
Of Conduct, Christ, N. ...	Matt.	582	The Lord our Lord? C. ...	Rom.	464
Interpreting —			Isaac , Offering of, H. ...	Heb.	386
Scripture, H. ...	Matt.	520	Isaiah and Christ, H....	Matt.	381
The Law, H. ...	Matt.	296	Israel —		
Interrupted , Paul's Course of			Apostasy of, H. ...	Acts	165
Thought often, C. ...	Rom.	20	Beloved of God, H. ...	Acts	94
Interruption , Distressing,			Blessed be the Lord God of, C.	Luke	42
wisely utilised, H. ...	Matt.	317	Downward Course of, H....	Acts	166
Interruptions in our Work,			God's Care for, C....	Mark	433
and the Way to deal with			His Servant, He hath		
them, H....	Eph.	158	holpen, C. ...	Luke	38
Interview —			Ignorance of, Cause of		
Christ's, with Scribe, H. ...	Mark	445	Rejection, C. ...	Rom.	357
With Nicodemus, Our			In, C. ...	Luke	186
Lord's, H. ...	John	88	Of God, True, H. ...	Gal.	120
Intolerance —			Progenitor of; or, the		
Human, and Divine Pa-			History of Abraham, H.	Acts	153
tience, H. ...	Matt.	335	Rejected, without Excuse, H.	Rom.	357
In Religion, Spirit of, H.	Acts	466	Restoration of, Let us pray		
Of Gospel, H. Matt. 307; I.	1 Cor.	370	for, I. ...	Rom.	388
Of Love, I. ...	1 Cor.	370	Story of, a Type of Church's		
Invincible —			History, H. ...	Acts	291
And All-enduring, Love, H.	1 Cor.	276	The Hope of, H. ...	Acts	597
Courage, I....	Mark	399	Waiting for the Consola-		
Meekness, H. ...	Matt.	284	tion of, C. ...	Luke	62
Unbelief, H. ...	Matt.	281	Issue —		
Inviolable Unity of Gospel, H.	Gal.	10	Of Blood, Woman with, H.	Matt.	231-3
Inviolability of Christianity, H.	Gal.	11	Of God's Waiting-time, H.	Heb.	245
Invisible —			It —		
But Present Guide, Follow-			Cannot be, C. ...	Luke	379
ing, N. ...	Heb.	378	Is finished! H. ...	John	544
Enemies of Man, H. ...	Eph.	280	Is I, be not afraid, I. ...	John	177
God, Seeing, H. ...	Heb.	392	Italy , Paul's Voyage to, H. ...	Acts	559
			Itinerant Preachers, Christ's, H.	Matt.	249

J.

	BOOK	PAGE
Jacob , Reign over the House of, C.	Luke	27
Jacob's —		
Blessing of his Grand-sons, I.	Heb.	400
Staff, Reminiscences of, H.	Heb.	389
Well, Memories of, I. ...	John	124
Jail , Singing in, H.—		
Acts 352; I.	Acts	353
Jailor at Philippi, Story of the, H.	Acts 353,	354
Jairus' Daughter, H. ...	Mark	190
James —		
And John, C. Mark 105; Luke 269		
" Request of, H. Mark 383		
John, and Peter, N. ...	Luke 239,	260
The Brother of John, Death of, H.	Acts 266,	267, 274
James and the Elders at Jerusalem, With; or, Mistaken Counsels, H. ...	Acts	452
James, Epistle of —		
James, Apostle of Christian-Israelitish Church, N. ...	Jas.	482
Narrative of Death of James, N.	Jas.	484
Notes on Some Difficult Passages, N.	Jas.	486
James —		
Gospel according to, H. ...	Jas.	489
No Antagonist of Paul, N.	Jas.	554
James, Son of Alphæus, C. ...	Mark	106
Jameses , Three, of Scripture, H.	Acts	269
Japanese Girl's Simile, I. ...	Rom.	532
Jealousy —		
Concerning Primary Truths, N.	1 John	277
Reproved; Humility commended, H.	Luke	264
Jehovah —		
Gentle Servant of, H. ...	Matt.	302
Triune, Peace-loving Heart is Dwelling of, N. ...	John	417
Jericho , N.	Matt.	480
Associations, Faith in, H.	Heb.	393
Jerusalem —		
A Man in, C.	Luke	52
Above, H.	Gal.	74
Beginning at, C.	Luke	615
Bound for; or, sailing past Ephesus, H.	Acts	431
Christ's Journey to, H. ...	Matt.	487
" Triumphal Entry into, H.	John 343,	345
Church in; or, Ten Days before Pentecost, H. ...	Acts	31
" which was in, H. ...	Acts	179
Concordat, The, N. ...	Acts	325
Destruction of, N. ...	Matt.	555
Epistle, The: the Church's Charter of Liberty, H.	Acts	326
Excitement in; or, what the Multitude thought of the Phenomenon, H. ...	Acts	55

Jerusalem—

	BOOK	PAGE
Final Entry into, H.—		
Mark 402; C. ...	Mark	405
Hastening to, H. ...	Acts	433
Jesus tarried behind in, C.	Luke	75
King entering, H. ...	Matt.	489
Letter from the Church at, H.	Acts	323
New, I.	Rev.	567
On Way to, H. Mark 377; C.	Mark	381
Overthrow of, Prophecy of, C.	Luke	541
Paul and Barnabas on the Way to, H.	Acts	319
Paul's Adoption of a Gentile Mission; or, his Interview with Christ in, H. ...	Acts	471
" Desire to be in, at Pentecost, H. ...	Acts	432
" Third Visit to, H.	Acts	320
Peter's Report to Church at, H.	Acts	248
Saul's First Visit to: his Discipleship confirmed, H.	Acts	217
The Council at, H. ...	Acts	320
To Rome, From, H. ...	Acts	593
Triumphal Entry of Jesus into, H.	Luke	513
Type of Universal Church, H.	Gal.	75
Went to, Every Year, C. ...	Luke	74
With James and the Elders at; or, Mistaken Counsels, H.	Acts	452
Jesting and Talking, Against Foolish, H.	Eph.	250
Jesuit , Infinite, God not, C. ...	Rom.	90
Jesus , N. ... Matt. 15; C.	Luke	27
A Lover of House of God, N.	Luke	116
Absolute Master, N. ...	Matt.	536
Alone, H.	Matt.	368
And Diana, H.	Acts	419
And Herod, H.	Luke	580
And His Bounty, H. ...	Matt.	366
And John Baptist, H. ...	Mark	26
And Paul, H.	Acts	411
" before the Sanhedrin, H.	Acts	484
And Simon, H.	Luke	585
And the Resurrection, H.	Acts	370
Arrest of, H.	Luke	568
As our Forerunner, N. ...	Heb.	251
Ascension of, H.	Acts	29
Ashamed of, On being, C.	Mark	308
At Cæsarea Philippi, N. ...	Matt.	401
At Feast, H.	Luke	387
At Feet of, H.	Matt.	388
At Nazareth, N.	Matt.	31
Atoning Death of, Effects of, H.	Matt.	639
Away from, I.	Mark	396
Baptism of, N.	Matt. 34,	45
Baptized, N.	Luke	97
Before Annas and Caiaphas, H.	John	506
Before Pilate and Herod, H.	Luke	579

Jesus—

	BOOK	PAGE
Before Sanhedrin, H. ...	Mark	545
Birth of, H. ...	Matt.	21
Boyhood of, N. ...	Luke	75
Bread of Life, H. ...	John	181
Calling of, C. ...	Mark	26, 27
Calmness of, H. ...	Luke	565
Christ, Adoption of Children by, H. ...	Eph.	134
„ as Source of Life, H. ...	John	138
„ Believer exalted together with, H. ...	Eph.	155
„ Blood of, C. ...	Mark	523
„ Church of, H. ...	Acts	223
„ Creator of Nature, I. ...	John	38
„ Did, actually rise from the Dead ? H. ...	Acts	19
„ Good Minister of, H. ...	1 Tim.	32
„ Ignoring Social Distinctions, N. ...	Luke	407
„ Leadership of, H. ...	Acts	243
„ Lord's Supper is a Monument Sacred to the Memory of, H. ...	Luke	553
„ Marks of a True Minister of, H. ...	Acts	437
„ Opinions about, H. ...	Luke	255
„ Popular Teaching of, H....	Mark	126
„ Power of Love to, H. ...	Acts	447
„ Sameness of, through All Ages, N. ...	Heb.	466
„ Servant of, C. ...	Rom.	9
„ Through, N. ...	1 Pet.	62
„ Upon what Kind of Life did, set Seal of His Blessing ? N. ...	John	308
Claims and receives Homage, N. ...	Luke	514
Companionship with, H. ...	Acts	105
Consecration of, to His Suffering and Dying, C. ...	Mark	322
Crisis in Ministry of, N. ...	Luke	167
Cross and Tomb of, Nicodemus at, I. ...	John	551
Death of, H. ...	John	545
Declaration of, in View of World's Unbelief, H. ...	John	361
Delivered to Pilate, C. ...	Mark	564
Departing, John imprisoned, H. ...	Matt.	57
Desire to see, H. ...	John	349
Did not court Martyrdom, C. ...	Mark	99
Education of, N. ...	Luke	75
Empty Tomb of, C. ...	Mark	614
Epitome of History of, N. ...	Luke	116
Eternal Son, I. ...	John	259
Evil Designs against, H. ...	John	145
Face of, N. ...	1 John	292
False and True Family of, H. ...	Mark	121
First Measures against, H. ...	John	225
„ Pilgrim-journey of, N. ...	Luke	75
„ Words of, N. ...	Luke	79
Following, C. ...	Mark	394
„ Fearingly, H....	Mark	380
Friendship of, H. ...	John	429

Jesus—

	BOOK	PAGE
From Joshua to, H. ...	Acts	166
Garments of, Soldiers divide, H. ...	John	540
Gives Demons leave, C. ...	Mark	186
„ Sight, H. ...	Matt.	481
Good to be with, C. ...	Mark	323
Great Company coming unto, N. ...	John	172
Guest Most to be desired, H. ...	John	66
Had done, C. ...	Luke	234
Hath any of Rulers believed on ? H. ...	John	220
He came to, I. ...	Mark	400
Himself drew near, H. and C....	Luke	607
Holy Hour with, in Silent Night, H. ...	John	94
I know, and Paul I know ; but who are ye ? H. ...	Acts	411
Import of Testimony of, H. ...	John	111
In Banishment, H. ...	Matt.	383
In Controversy, H. ...	Matt.	378
In Gethsemane, H. ...	Matt.	603
In House of Simon the Leper, H. ...	Matt.	589
In Nazareth, H. ...	Matt.	360
In Phenicia, C. ...	Mark	266
In Request, H. ...	Mark	36
In the Desert, H. ...	Matt.	363
In the Family Circle, H....	Luke	296
In the Hands of His Enemies, H. ...	John	502
In the Temple, H. ...	Luke	78
Indestructible, H. ...	Mark	420
Indignation of, N. ...	Luke	521
Innocent, yet condemned, H. ...	John	532
Intensity of, H. ...	Mark	379
Intercourse of, with His Disciples after His Resurrection, Lessons from, H. ...	John	569
Irritation against, N. ...	Luke	164
Is our Life, H. ...	John	149
John's Doubting Message to, H. ...	Matt.	266
„ Inferiority to, I. ...	Mark	49
Life-giving Saviour, H. ...	John	142
Light of World heals Man born Blind, H. ...	John	262, 265, 280
Looking off unto, H.—		
„ Heb. 406 ; I. ...	Heb.	446
„ unto, I. ...	1 Pet.	89
Lord, Name of the, H. ...	Acts	411, 412
Lost and found, N. ...	Luke	79
Loved, Disciple whom, H. ...	John	582
Majesty and Authority of, N....	Matt.	491
Makes Time for Prayer, N. ...	Luke	126
Manhood crowned in, H. ...	Heb.	160
Manifests Himself to His First Disciples, H. ...	John	53
Meeting, H. ...	Matt.	649
Miracles of, H. ...	Matt.	196
Name of, H.—		
„ Luke 61 ; Acts 17 ;	Phil.	329
„ of, No Prayer in, unanswered, I....	John	472

Jesus—

	BOOK	PAGE
Name of, What Prayer in, leads Believers to hope for, H. ...	John	466
No "if" in, I. ...	Mark	57
Nobleman led by, from Faith to Faith, H. ...	John	135
Not All equally Intimate with, N. ...	Luke	168
Of Nazareth, Did, really work Miracles? N. ...	Acts	63
" " History of, H. ...	Acts	244
" " The Name, C. ...	Mark	33
On Land, H. ...	Matt.	372
On Waters, H. ...	Matt.	366
One, Another King, H. and I. ...	Acts	363
One—Dead or Alive? H. Only, H. Matt. 418; Mark 326; I. ...	Acts	524
Originality of, N. ...	Mark	349
Our King, H. ...	Matt.	352
Our True High Priest, H. ...	Mark	577
Parables of, I. ...	John	250
Peace of, amid Conflict, H. ...	Mark	166
Personal History of, H. ...	John	238
Praise to, for Spiritual Light, I. ...	Acts	39
Prayed, Various Occasions on which, N. ...	John	281
Prejudice against, I. ...	Luke	99
Publicans attracted to, N. ...	Matt.	353
Receiving, N. ...	Luke	406
Rejected for Barabbas, H. ...	John	38
Repeating Himself, H. ...	John	518
Representative Man, C. ...	Matt.	388
Resurrection and Life, H. ...	Mark	20
Reveals Love of God by Deeds, C. ...	John	317
Sanctifies Christian Marriage at Cana, H. ...	Rom.	159
Saviour, H. ...	John	64
" from Sin, H. ...	Acts	291
Scourging of, and Crown of Thorns, H. ...	Matt.	14
Search for, N. ...	John	525, 526
Searcher of Hearts, H. ...	Luke	126
Seeking, H. ...	John	82
Silence of, C. ...	John	206
" of, at Bar of Pilate, H. ...	Mark	564
Singing, Hallel and, H.—Mark 508; C. ...	Matt.	623
Sitting at the Feet of, C. ...	Mark	523
Social Prayers of, N. ...	Luke	232
Son of God, N. ...	Luke	304
Sought to see, C. ...	Matt.	610
Spirit of, H. ...	Luke	505
Still from Home, H. ...	Acts	339
Suffering for, H. ...	Matt.	387
Sufferings of, H. ...	Gal.	121
Supremacy of, H. ...	Acts	198
Tarried behind in Jerusalem, C. ...	Eph.	145
Tears of, H. ...	Luke	75
Telling, H. ...	John	322
Testimony of, H. ...	Matt.	363
	John	250

Jesus—

	BOOK	PAGE
Testimony to, I. ...	Mark	201
The Bridegroom, N. ...	Luke	156
The Child, N. ...	Luke	75
The Door for Flock and Pastor, H. ...	John	289
The Lord, H. ...	1 Cor.	267
The Way, Truth, Life, H. To Angels, Infinite Superiority of, N. ...	John	395
Tomb of, Mary Magdalene at, H. ...	Heb.	158
Touched him, H. ...	John	559
Triumphal Entry of, into Jerusalem, H. ...	Luke	140
Troubled, N. ...	Luke	513
True Coming to, I. ...	John	325
" Disciples of, H. ...	John	195
Unrecorded Words of, N. ...	John	242
Unselfishness of, H. ...	Acts	441
Voluntary Self-humiliation of, H. ...	Gal.	8
Walked on the Sea, Direction of Wind when, I. ...	Luke	49
Was called, C. ...	Mark	245
Was, dealt with legally? H. ...	Luke	60
Was found alone, C. ...	Matt.	619
Was tempted, H. ...	Luke	263
We would see, N. ...	Mark	19
Went up into Mountain, N. ...	John	357
Went with them, Then, C. ...	John	172
What do we think of Him? H. ...	Luke	185
What Temptation did for, N. ...	Matt.	529
What the Name of, is to a Preacher, H. ...	Matt.	48
Whom Paul preacheth, H. ...	Acts	218
Wherein consists Superiority of? H. ...	Acts	411
With Dead, C. ...	Luke	92
With Sinners, H. ...	Mark	197
Withdrawing, H. ...	Matt.	225
Wonderful Babe, H. ...	Matt.	492
Wonders, C. ...	Matt.	21
Worship of, N. ...	Mark	211
Young Man seeking, H. ...	John	571
See also Christ, ...	Luke	493

Jesus'—

	BOOK	PAGE
Action in View of Hatred of World, H. ...	John	203
Consciousness of His Father's Presence and Approval, H. ...	John	238
Disciples, Prospect of, H. ...	John	463
Feet, Sat at, C. ...	Luke	297
Ministry in Galilee, Crisis in, N. ...	John	172
Name, Power of, N. ...	John	471
" Praying in, guides our Prayers, N. ...	John	471
Praise of John, and John's Doubt of Jesus, H. ...	Luke	192
Prayer, and Answering Voice from Heaven, H. ...	John	354
Second Miracle, N. ...	John	137
Soul troubled, N. ...	John	357
Spiritual Meat, H. ...	John	126
Sufferings, Two Alleviations of, H. ...	Luke	583
Sympathy in Sorrow, H. John 320; I. ...	John	330

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Jesus'—			John, Apostle—		
Witness concerning Him-			And Peter, H. ...	Acts	80
self, H. ...	John	153	" " a Contrast, H.	Luke	573
Jew—			Disciple, N. ...	John	1
Behold thou art surnamed,			Evangelist, N. ...	John	5
C. ...	Rom.	75	Legend about, I. ...	Rev.	441
Failed, Why, C. ...	Rom.	337	Object of, in writing his		
Self-exaltation of, C. ...	Rom.	73	Gospel, N. ...	John	572
Surplus to, H. ...	Rom.	84	Peter, and James, N. ...	Luke	239, 260
Wealthy, Tomb of, C. ...	Mark	613	Tradition concerning, sav-		
Jews—			ing a Prodigal Child, N.	3 John	358
And Christ, Chief Cause of			John, Gospel according to—		
Contest between, I. ...	John	257	Authorship of, N. ...	John	5
And Christians, Privileges			When and where written, N.	John	7
of, H. ...	Rom.	315	Purpose of, N. ... 9; H.	John	569
And Gentiles, H. ...	Acts	301	Epilogue, Meaning of, N....	John	596
" " Guilty, C. ...	Rom.	95	John, First Epistle General		
And Herod troubled, H. ...	Matt.	22	of—		
And Ninevites, N. ...	Matt.	314	Gnosticism of John's Later		
And Samaritans, N. ...	John	124	Life, N. ...	1 John	219
And the Temple of Diana,			John the Beloved Apostle, N.	1 John	220
N. ...	Acts	420	Peculiarities of John's The-		
Besetting Sin of, N. ...	Jas.	522	ology, N....	1 John	226
Christian, are the True			Estimate of John's Pec-		
Jews, H. ...	1 Pet.	70	liarity, N. ...	1 John	228
" Election of, N. ...	1 Pet.	18	John, Second Epistle of—		
Continued Opposition from,			Author of, N. ...	2 John	347
H....	Acts	304	John, Third Epistle of—		
Election as held by, N. ...	1 Pet.	17	Author and Contents of, N.	3 John	353
From Asia, Certain, H. ...	Acts	505	John's—		
In Rome, N. ...	Acts	596	Banishment, N. ...	Rev.	425
King of the, C.—			Final Testimony to Truth		
Mark 588; H.	Luke	580	of what he had written, H.	John	597
Marriage and Divorce			Fitness as Witness to Christ,		
among, N. ...	Matt.	447	I. ...	John	598
Of the Dispersion, I. ...	Jas.	538	Little Children, N. ...	1 John	251
Persecuting, H. ...	1 Thess.	507	Method as Evangelist, N.	John	572
Restoration of, Blessing to			Record, Truth of, H. ...	John	594
Gentiles, H. ...	Rom.	369	John Baptist, H. ...	Matt.	37
Rich Commercial, N. ...	Jas.	507	After, comes Christ, I. ...	Mark	52
Jewel, Patience likened to, I.	Heb.	362	Also taught his Disciples,		
Jewish—			As, H. ...	Luke	305
Chiefs, Interview with, H.	Acts	593	And Christ, Two Masters, H.	Acts	407
Church and Gospel Church,			And Herod, H.—		
H....	Heb.	430	Mark 216; C.	Mark	224
Depravity leads to Gentile			As Herald, H. ...	Luke	92
Degeneracy, C. ...	Rom.	73	Christ Mightier than, H. ...	Mark	13
Glorifying of Moses, N. ...	Heb.	176	Forerunner, H. ...	John	25
Institution, Sabbath not, H.	Rom.	173	Greatness of, H. ...	Matt.	275
Leaders and the Apostles,			His Name is, C. ...	Luke	40
H. ...	Acts	107	Imprisoned, Jesus depart-		
" Opposition of, H.	Acts	99	ing, H. ...	Matt.	57
Orthodoxy, A Vindication			Jesus and, H. ...	Mark	26
of his; or, Paul's Appeal			Martyrdom of, H. ...	Matt.	358
to his Past Life, H. ...	Acts	533	Messengers of, H. ...	Luke	194
People, H. ...	Matt.	315	Model Prophet and Amba-		
" Ruin of the, H. ...	Luke	543	sador, I. ...	Mark	48
Rulers, Criminality of, H.	Acts	291	Pharisees and Sadducees		
Sacrifices, Imperfect Effi-			coming to, H. ...	Matt.	39, 40
ciency of, N. ...	Heb.	328	Remarkable Circumstances		
Jewish-Christian Catechism,			in Connection with, N.	Luke	196
N....	Heb.	228	Starting-point of, N. ...	John	34
Jezebel, N. ...	Rev.	466	Tell, what Things ye have		
Joanna . . . Wife of Herod's			seen, C. ...	Luke	195
Steward, C. ...	Luke	213	Until; and Since, H. ...	Luke	456
Johannine Character of Matt.			Voice, not Echo, C. ...	Mark	10
xi. 25-30, N. ...	Matt	286	Witness of, H. ...	John	42
John, Apostle, N. ...	John	4	Word of God came unto, C.	Luke	86
And James, C. Mark 105;	Luke	269	Zacharias, Elisabeth, N. ...	Luke	43
" " Request of, H.	Mark	383			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
John Baptist's—			Joy—		
Burial, H.	Matt.	363	Ascension, C.	Mark	633
Call to preach, H.	Matt.	38	Christ's, in finding Lost, N.	Luke	412
Death, H.	Matt.	360	Christian, H.	Phil.	358
Disciples, Re-baptism of			" in Times of Trial,		
Some of, H.	Acts	404	N.	Jas.	496
Doubt of Jesus, and Jesus'			" Unity an Occa-		
Praise of John, H.	Luke	192	sion of, H.	Phil.	323
Doubting Message to Jesus,			Constant, I.	Gal.	97
H.	Matt.	266	Conversion of Heathen a		
Fitness for his Commis-			Source of, to the Church		
sion, H.	Matt.	39	of Christ, H.	Acts	319
Inferiority to Jesus, I.	Mark	49	Earthly, not secured to		
Later Ministry, H.	Luke	94	Men, so that they may		
Misconception of Christ's			seek Heavenly Joy, I.	John	435
Work, N.	Luke	194	Easter, N.	Rev.	435
Mission fulfilled, C.	Mark	226	Family, Vindication of, H.	Luke	436
Preaching, Characteristics			Filled with, H.	Acts	302
of, H.	Luke	86	Four Causes of, in a Chris-		
Question, H.	Matt.	269	tian Church, H.	Acts	126
John Mark, History of, H. ...	Acts	275	Grace, and Glory, H.	Rom.	138
John Mark's Departure, H. ...	Acts	290	In Higher Truth, N.	1 John	236
Jonas—			In Religion, Some afraid		
A Sign, H.	Matt.	314	of, I.	John	436
Greater than, C.	Luke	321	In Samaria, H.	Acts	182
Sign of, C.	Luke	321	Of Believing, C.	Rom.	512
Simon Son of: on Lake-			Of Christ in Redemption, I.	Heb.	446
shore, H.	John	586	Of Disciples and Joy of		
Joppa—			their Lord, H.	Luke	284
Among Disciples at, H. ...	Acts	223, 225	Of giving up all for Christ,		
Cornelius's Messengers at,			I.	Matt.	462
H.	Acts	235	Of God's Children, H.	John	464
Embassy from Cæsarea to,			Of Good Man in Extremity,		
H.	Acts	236	H.	Phil.	365
Jordan, C.	Mark	17	Of Light, I.	John	39
Joseph, H.	Matt.	31	Of Lord, H.	Matt.	577
A Type of Christ; or, the			Of Memory, N.	Heb.	467
Last of the Patriarchs, H.	Acts	157	Of Minister in his Con-		
Also went up to Bethlehem,			verts, H.	1 Thess.	509
C.	Luke	50	Of Ministerial Success, H.	Phil.	334
Disclosure to, H.	Matt.	14	Of Ministry, N.	Matt.	477
Of Arimathæa, H.—			Of Spiritual Harvest, H. ...	John	127
Matt. 641; Luke 599; C.	Mark	597	Of Suffering for Church, H.	Col.	402
Joseph's—			Of the Resurrection, H. ...	John	562
Brethren, H.	Acts	160	Of Wicked, C.	Mark	500
New Fear, H.	Matt.	31	Of Working for Christ, I.	Mark	486
Obedience, H.	Matt.	16, 28	Pastor's, in his People, H. ...	3 John	356
Joses surnamed Barnabas, H. ...	Acts	116	Pledge of, Sorrow, H.	Matt.	78
Joshua to Jesus, From, H. ...	Acts	166	Pure, H.	Phil.	308
Journey—			Reaping after Many Days		
Christian's, H.	Luke	256	in, I.	John	133
First Missionary, Com-			Religious, H.	1 Thess.	516
mencement of, H.	Acts	282	Righteousness, and Peace		
Second Missionary, Com-			of Kingdom, N.	Matt.	491
mencement of, H.	Acts	328, 395	Shall be in Heaven, C. ...	Luke	412, 413
Third Missionary, Com-			Should be Large, H.	Rom.	514
mencement of, H.	Acts	398	Sorrow which promotes, H.	Rom.	134
Third Missionary, Paul's			Spiritual, H.	John	427
Companions on, N.	Acts	335	True, not on Surface, I. ...	John	436
Fortunate, H.	Acts	240	With, C.	Luke	220
Of Women, H.	Mark	612	Joyful—		
To Emmaus, H.	Luke	607, 611	And Sorrowful Marriage, H.	Rom.	197
To Jerusalem, Christ's, H.	Matt.	487	Expectation, H.	Rom.	133
Journeyman, Christian, on			In Trouble, Confident and		
their Travels, H.	Acts	385	even, Wherefore can and		
Joy—			ought Christians to be? H.	John	460
And Fruit of Sincere Chris-			Traveller on his Way Home,		
tian Profession, I.	John	125	H.	Acts	198
And Peace in believing, H.	Rom.	472	Joyous By-and-by, Grievous		
			Now, N.	Heb.	417

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Judæa , Rural, our Lord's Ministry in, H. ...	John	106	Judgment—		
Judaizing Teachers at Antioch, H. ...	Acts	317	Great Day of, H. John 159;	Acts	380
Judaism—			Human Standards of, C. ...	Rom.	61
And Christianity, One God of, N. ...	Heb.	127	Last, H. ...	Luke	543
And Heathenism, Two Apologies of Christianity towards: Stephen and Paul, H. ...	Acts	380	Of Church and of God, H. ...	1 Cor.	135
Judas—			Of Hypocrisy, H. ...	Tit.	93
Among Twelve, C. ...	Mark	107	Of Men and of God, H. ...	Luke	456
And Christ, N. ...	Matt.	248	Of Wilful, H. ...	Heb.	352
And Peter, H. ...	Matt.	600	Of World, C. ...	Mark	221
Betrayest thou? H. ...	Luke	568	On Elymas and its Effects, H. ...	Acts	287
Concerning, H. ...	Acts	38	On Troublers of Church, H. ...	Gal.	85
Conscience-stricken, H. ...	Matt.	621	Or Discrimination, Coming of Light of World results in, H. ...	John	275
Evidence to Worth of Christianity, I. ...	Mark	123	Prejudice in, I. ...	Rom.	80
Example of Slighting of Opportunity, I. ...	John	379	Resurrection of, H. ...	John	151
Iscariot, H. Matt. 593, 620;	Mark	493	Retributive, Wilful Blindness and its, C. ...	Mark	427
Miracle in House of, H. ...	Acts	470	Judgments—		
Miserable End of; or, the Wages of Sin, H. ...	Acts	39	Accidents not, H. ...	Luke	358
Picture of, I. ...	Mark	554	Affecting Nature, H. ...	Rev.	520
The Covetous, H. ...	Matt.	591	Charitable, I. ...	Rom.	480
Warning Example, I. ...	John	380	Divine, exalted; Human rebuked, H. ...	Rom.	59
Who are like, To-day? C. ...	Mark	542	Final, H. Rev. 549; I. ...	Rev.	559
Judas' Remorse , N. ...	Matt.	620	God's, N. ...	2 Pet.	195
Jude, General Epistle of—			Kind, I. ...	Rom.	479
Author of, N. ...	Jude	367	Mistaken, H. ...	Acts	501
Contents of, N. ...	Jude	368	Of Man and of God, H. ...	Rom.	57
Jude's Use of the Book of Enoch , N. ...	Jude	385	Perverted, H. ...	Matt.	170
Judge—			Rash, Cautions against, H. Matt. 164, 165	1 Cor.	253
Becomes Advocate, N. ...	Luke	298	Temporal, H. ...	Rom.	81
Divine, H. ...	2 Thess.	557	Judgment-day , I. ...		
Gently, I. ...	Rom.	81	Judgment-hall , Real, in Gentile Heart, C. ...	Rom.	70
Is at Gate—Prepare to meet Him, I. ...	John	161	Judgment-seat , Cæsar's and Christ's—a Contrast, H. ...	Acts	520
Makes Judged Righteous, C. ...	Rom.	302	Judicial—		
Not, H. ...	Luke	176	Abandonment, H. ...	Matt.	547
Not according to Appearance, H. ...	John	212	Blindness, N. ...	Matt.	651
Son as, H. ...	John	152, 159	Judson and Buchanan, I. ...	Rom.	479
Who made Me a? H. ...	Luke	336	Jupiter , Temple of, at Lystra, N. ...	Acts	310
Ye what I say, H. ...	1 Cor.	228	Just—		
Judges and Kings , H. ...	Acts	291	"Justify" to pronounce, C. ...	Rom.	303
Judged Righteous, Judge makes, C. ...	Rom.	302	Men, C. ...	Luke	528
Judging—			Resurrection of the, C.— Luke 390; H. ...	Phil.	346
By, we condemn ourselves, C. ...	Rom.	61	Justice—		
Knowing and, H. ...	Matt.	296	And Calmness of Christ upon the Cross, H. ...	Luke	593
Men and Angels, N. ...	1 Cor.	156	And Mercy, C. ...	Rom.	105
On, H. ...	Matt.	166	Divine, vindicated, H. ...	Rom.	97
True and False, H. ...	Matt.	169	God's, not to be ignored, H. ...	Rom.	88
Judgment , N. John 457; H. ...	1 Cor.	103	Of Award, N. ...	Matt.	469
And Mercy, Relativity of, N. ...	Jas.	551	Of God, C. ...	Rom.	61
And the Love of God, N. ...	Luke	324	Justification , N. ...	Luke	490
Coming, H. ...	Rom.	469	An Act of God's Free Grace, H. ...	Rom.	101
Day of, H. ...	2 Thess.	557	By Faith, H.—		
Divine, Examples of, H. ...	2 Pet.	192	Rom. 109, 136, 137; Eph. 156		
"Law of, H. ...	Matt.	560	" " not by Works, N. Gal. 33; H. Gal. 34, 39; I. ...	Gal.	46
Fear of, I. ...	Heb.	362	By Works, H. ...	Jas.	560, 561
General, H. ...	Matt.	580	Fruits of, stated in Popular Manner, C. ...	Rom.	141
Glory of Christ in, H. ...	Matt.	581	Paul's Doctrine of, H. ...	Acts	298
God's, on Whited Walls, H. ...	Acts	484	Safeguard against Perversion of, C. ...	Rom.	79
			Two Principles of, C. ...	Rom.	70

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Justified, C.	Luke	490	Justify—		
By Faith, H.	Rom.	34	Works do not, C....	Rom.	305
Means "Accounted Righteous," C.	Rom.	303	Justifying Faith, True, is not		
Justify—			of ourselves, N. ...	Eph.	157
Law cannot, H.	Rom.	102	Justin Martyr's Reply to		
Meaning "Deliver from," C. ...	Rom.	159	Prefect, I.	Rom.	571
To pronounce Just, C. ...	Rom.	303	Justus and Matthias, H. ...	Acts	39
K.					
Kazainak, Robber-chieftain, I.	Rom.	166	King—		
Keep your Piety Strong, I. ...	1 Cor.	231	And Cadi, I.	Rom.	479
Keepers—			And Father, I.	Matt.	132
Of Vineyard, H.	Matt.	503	And Kingdom, H....	Matt.	486
Vineyard and its, H. ...	Luke	521, 523	Another, One Jesus, H. and I.	Acts	363
Keeping—			Christ a, C....	Luke	580
Christ's Word, N.	John	256	" the, H.	Matt.	488
" Words, N....	John	417	Coming, How are we to		
God's Commandments, H. ...	1 John	305	receive? H.	John	347
Harvest of Earth for, H. ...	Rev.	544	Coronation of, H. ...	Matt.	45
In Love, H.	Jude	391	Disappointed, Cruelty of, H.	Matt.	29
Law, H.	John	209	Duties to our Earthly and		
On, Shrinking back and,			our Heavenly, H. ...	Matt.	618
H....	Heb.	358	Early Welcome and First		
Ourselves, H.	1 John	343	Ministers of, H....	Matt.	58
The Feast, H.	Acts	398	Entering Jerusalem, H. ...	Matt.	489
The Key, N.	Luke	326	God alone, H.	Acts	274
With Brethren, N. ...	1 John	327	Herald of, H.	Matt.	37
Kenosis of Cross, H.	1 Cor.	34	Heralds of the, H....	Luke	277
Kept—			In Exile, H.	Matt.	27
All these Sayings in her			Jesus our, H.	Mark	577
Heart, C.	Luke	81	Man a, N.	Heb.	159
By Power of God, N.—			New Kind of, H. ...	Luke	511
1 Pet. 25; I.	1 Pet.	53	Of Jews, C....	Mark	588
Secret of being, N. ...	Jude	389	Of Spiritual Kingdom, H. John	514, 515	
Unto Salvation, H. ...	1 Pet.	26	Of the Jews, H. ...	Luke	580
Key—			Proclaimed, H. ...	Matt.	18
Lock and, N.	2 Pet.	187	Promised Spiritual, Christ		
Of David, N.	Rev.	482	the, I.	John	520
Of Day and Lock of Night,			Prophet and Priest, N. ...	Luke	585
Prayer should be, I. ...	Mark	56	Purifying Temple, H. ...	Matt.	491
Of Knowledge, C.	Luke	326	Requirements of, H. ...	Matt.	464
Prayer a, H.	Matt.	173	Sin as, C.	Rom.	183
Keys, H.	Matt.	403	True, and His Counterfeit, H.	Mark	560
Of Hell and of Death, H. ...	Rev.	439	Victory of, H.	Matt.	50
Symbolism of, N.	Rev.	435	Watching for the, H. ...	Luke	348
Kill—			World's, H.	Matt.	267
Him, Let us, C.	Luke	525	" Treason against its,		
Him, Sought how they			H....	Acts	110
might, C....	Luke	549	King's—		
Kind—			Ambassadors, H. ...	Matt.	245, 256
Judgments, I.	Rom.	479	Image on Heart, C. ...	Mark	440
New, of Kingdom, H. ...	Rom.	473, 475	Son in Harp, I.	Rom.	83
Master, The, H.	Luke	346	" Philosopher and, I. ...	Rom.	166
Kinds and Nature of Sins of			Touch, N.	Luke	141
Infirmity, H.	Mark	530	Kings, C.	Luke	288
Kindly Actions, Five, N. ...	Luke	367	And Governors, Prayer for, H.	1 Tim.	18
Kindness—			And Judges, H.	Acts	291
And Character the True			Influence of Women on, I.	Matt.	360
Worship of Father, H. ...	Jas.	534	Real and False, H. ...	1 Cor.	106
Beauty and Profit of, H. ...	Acts	589	Testimony before, I. ...	Mark	244
Brotherly, I.	2 Pet.	188	Kingdom—		
Disinterested, N.	Luke	389	A Gospel, C.	Mark	23
Melted by, H.	Luke	503	And Patience, N. ...	Rev.	424
No Common, H.	Acts	585	Become a Religion, I. ...	Jas.	538
Stimulating Power of, H. ...	Philem.	114	Builders in—a Contrast, H.	Matt.	189
To Enemies, N.	Matt.	120	Christ's, Nature of, C. ...	Mark	406
Kindred, Christ's Outside, C.	Mark	120, 121	" True Nature of, H. ...	John	512

Kingdom—

BOOK PAGE

Citizens of, as Light of	
World, H. ...	Matt. 97
" of, as Salt of	
Earth, H. ...	Matt. 96
Claimed, H. ...	Matt. 484
Come, Thy, H.—	
Matt. 133, 134; C.	Luke 307
Coming of the, H.—	
Luke 474, 476; N.	Luke 475
Distinctive Qualities, As-	
pects, and Relations of, C.	Mark 24
Earnest about the, or	
Anxious about Earth, H.	Luke 342
Entering the, H. ...	Acts 313
Father's, and Father's Will,	
H....	Matt. 136
Future of, H. ...	Luke 368
Golden Rule in, H. ...	Matt. 174
Greatest in, H. ...	Matt. 430
Having received the, C. ...	Luke 510
Heirs of, H. ...	Matt. 74
How shall his, stand? C.	Luke 315
How to enter the, H.—	
Luke 490; N.	Luke 493
I appoint unto you a, C. ...	Luke 558
King of Spiritual, H. ...	John 514, 515
Near the, but not in it, N.	Luke 392
New Kind of, H. ...	Rom. 473, 475
Not far from, H. ...	Mark 457
Of God, H. Mark 23; Luke	
369; Acts 23; 1 Cor. 140;	
C. Mark 153; Luke	554
Of God, Childlike Nature	
is of, I. ...	John 101
" " Citizens of, Two	
Features in	
Life of, H. ...	2 Cor. 405
" " Fit for, How we	
may know we	
are, H. ...	John 98
" " has Two Kinds of	
Power, H. ...	Luke 370
" " I must preach the,	
C. ...	Luke 126
" " is within you, C.	Luke 476
" " Many in the, N.	Luke 376
" " Mystery of, C. ...	Mark 134
" " Progress of, H. ...	Acts 274
" " Receiving, as Little	
Child, H. ...	Matt. 431
" " Requirements of, C.	Mark 24
" " Singleness of Aim	
in, H. ...	Matt. 150
" " There are Moun-	
tains in, C. ...	Mark 324
" " True Test of	
Character in, H.	Matt. 181
" " Undue Anxiety	
reproved and	
Chief Good	
urged in, H. ...	Matt. 156
" " with Men, H. ...	Matt. 249
Of Good, Unity of, N. ...	Luke 412
Of Grace, H. ...	Matt. 465
Of Heaven, H. Matt. 59; C.	Mark 359
" " Children a	
Parable of, H.	Matt. 430
" " Matthew's Use of	
Expression, N.	Matt. 34

Kingdom—

BOOK PAGE

Of Heaven, Meetness for, H.	Matt. 430
" " One Master only	
in, H. ...	Matt. 152
" " Qualifications for,	
N. ...	Luke 171
" " Taken by Force,	
H. ...	Matt. 276
" " Theirs is, N. ...	Matt. 76
On Earth, Christ's, Mar-	
riage honoured in, I. ...	John 73
On the Borders of the, H.	Luke 504
Poor Inherit, N. ...	Luke 172
Preaching of, was Christ's	
Vocation, C. ...	Mark 38
Pressing into, N. ...	Matt. 277
Righteousness of, H. ...	Matt. 160
" " Peace, and	
Joy of, N. ...	Matt. 491
Son's, is Spiritual, N. ...	Heb. 143
Storming of, H. ...	Matt. 275
Strait Gate and Narrow	
Way to, H. ...	Matt. 178
To preach the, C. ...	Luke 245
To receive, as Little Child,	
H....	Mark 360
True Preparation for Com-	
ing of the, is Character,	
H....	Luke 508
True Qualification for Ad-	
mission into the, H. ...	Matt. 183
Way into the, H. ...	Acts 313
Who may enter the? H. ...	Luke 374
Within, I. ...	Matt. 134
Word of, diversely re-	
ceived, H. ...	Matt. 325

Kingdoms—

Of Darkness and Light in	
Conflict, H. ...	Acts 185
Of Nature and Grace, Signs	
in, H. ...	Matt. 563
Of the World, All the, C. ...	Luke 110

Kingship. Avowal and Descrip-

tion, C. ...	Mark 564
--------------	----------

Kinsfolk, True, H. ...

... Matt. 316

Kinship to Christ, H. ...

... Mark 119

Kinsmanship of Christ, H. ...

... Matt. 318

Kiss—

Holy, N. ...	1 Cor. 360
Of Treachery, C. ...	Mark 542
Traitor's, H. ...	Matt. 607

Kissed him, C. ...

... Luke 434

Knewest, Thou, C. ...

... Luke 511

Knife, Double-edged, I. ...

... Heb. 212

Knocking—

Asking, Seeking, N. ...	Luke 311
At Doors, I. ...	Rev. 491

Know—

All Things, He who teaches	
All Things must, N. ...	John 417
But that ye may, C. ...	Luke 148
Not what they do, C. ...	Luke 590
Not, Ye, C. ...	Luke 269
Of your own selves, C. ...	Luke 544
One Thing I, H. ...	John 274
Our Friends in Heaven,	
Shall we? I. ...	John 399

Knowing—

And Judging, H. ...	Matt. 296
Christ after Flesh, H. ...	2 Cor. 492

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Knowing—			Knowledge—		
Christ Truly, N. ...	John	302	Of Sin by Law, H. ...	Rom.	201
In Part, H. ...	1 Cor.	289	Of Time, H. ...	Rom.	428
That we have Life, H. ...	1 John	340	Or Sincerity, Loose Casuist generally wants either, C.	Mark	356
The Father, H. ...	1 John	265	Progress in, N. ...	Luke	221
With Doing, N. ...	Jas.	604	Responsibility of, H. ...	Jas.	603
Knowledge, C. ...	Rom.	504	Substituted for Practice, N.	Luke	325
Acquired too Late, N. ...	John	254	Teachings of, H. ...	1 Cor.	174
And Discretion, N. ...	Jas.	503	Through Obedience, N. ...	1 John	259
And Wisdom, Christ the Treasury, N. ...	Col.	415	True, of Christ, External Religionism Incompa- rable with, H. ...	Phil.	342
And Wisdom, God's, Un- bounded Richness of, H.	Rom.	383	Two Kinds of, H. ...	1 Cor.	60
Christ's Voluntary Limita- tion of, C. ...	Mark	481	Way to, H. ...	1 Cor.	76
Christian, Growth in, H. ...	Acts	400	Weighed in Balances against Love, H. ...	1 Cor.	178
Consoling, H. ...	Rom.	282	Known—		
Higher, Obedience Secret of, N. ...	1 John	258	And Unknown Love of Christ, H. ...	Eph.	196
Key of, C. ...	Luke	326	Hast not, C. ...	Luke	608
Of Christ, Excellent, H. ...	Phil.	343, 344	Will of God made clearly, C. ...	Rom.	346
" " intended for All, N. ...	Eph.	180	Koran, Swearing by laying Hands on the, I. ...	Heb.	253
Of Eternal Life, H. ...	1 John	340			
Of Father and of Son, H.	Luke	288			
			L.		
Labora, Ora et, H. ...	John	402	Lake—		
Labour—			Galilæan, Storms on, N. ...	John	175
And Burdens, Strength for, I. ...	2 Cor.	479	Of Fire; or, Second Death, Note on, N. ...	Rev.	560
And Patience, I. ...	Mark	244	Storm on, H. ...	Mark	159
Does, block Way to Man- hood? H. ...	Mark	205	Lake-shore—		
For Christ not in Vain, I.	John	585	On: Follow Me, H. ...	John	589
Hope cheering, H. ...	1 Cor.	196	On: Fruitless Toil, H. ...	John	579
Paul's Exaltation of, H. ...	Eph.	235	On: Simon, Son of Jonas, H. ...	John	586
Prayer and, N. ...	John	471	Lamb—		
Self-denying, H. ...	2 Thess.	577	Of God, H. ...	John	47
" " for Christ's Harvest, I. ...	John	133	" " brought into the Temple, N. ...	Luke	62
Unity of, Blessedness of, among Different Sections of Church, I. ...	John	497	" " Result of behold- ing Christ in Faith as, H.	John	50
Labours, Unrecorded, of Christ, H. ...	Luke	283	Overcoming, H. ...	Rev.	555
Labourer is Worthy, The, C.	Luke	283	Slain, Vision of, H. ...	Rev.	498, 505
Labourers—			Song of Moses and the, H.	Rev.	550
Hiring of, H. ...	Matt.	467	Wrath of, N. ...	Rev.	511
In Vineyard, H. ...	Matt.	466	Lambs—		
Scarcity of, Abundance of Harvest and, H. ...	Matt.	241	Feed My, H. ...	John	588
Sent forth by God, N. ...	Luke	168	Of Flock, Feeding, I. ...	John	597
True, I. ...	John	270	Lamb-like Patience, Lion-like Courage, N. ...	Luke	379
Labouring in Present, H.	2 Cor.	485	Lame—		
Lack of Faith, I. ...	Mark	349	Man, Healing of, H. ...	Acts	78, 82
Lad, Brave Negro, I. ...	Rom.	131	" Healing of, God glor- ified by People for, H. ...	Acts	107
Ladder—			" Healing of, Secret of Miracle explained, H. ...	Acts	83
Of Faith, H. ...	John	137	Lamentation of Love, H. ...	Luke	379
Of Salvation, The; or, Scala Salutis, H. ...	Acts	72	Lamented Him, C. ...	Luke	586
Laid—			Lamp, Place and Function of, N. ...	Luke	332
Aside, Things to be, H. ...	1 Pet.	59	Lamps—		
His Hands on Every One, C.	Luke	125	And Bushels, H. ...	Luke	321
Lake—			Lighted, H. ...	Matt.	99
And Shore, H. ...	Luke	227			
Chosen, C. ...	Mark	25			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Land—			Law—		
Escaping Safe to; or, run-			Belief in, is to feel Con-		
ning Ashore, H. ...	Acts	576	demnation, C. ...	Rom.	208
Jesus on, H. ...	Matt.	372	Cannot justify, H. ...	Rom.	102
Of Living, Heaven, I. ...	Mark	467	" sanctify, C. ...	Rom.	226
Of Promise, Moses now			Christ Obedient to, H. ...	Gal.	63
admitted to, N. ...	Luke	261	Christ's, ignored, N. ...	Matt.	120
Lanes, Streets and, C. ...	Luke	395	Christian Dead to, H. ...	Gal.	34
Language—			" Liberty and, H. ...	2 Cor.	442, 445, 447, 449
Of Signs, H. ...	Matt.	638	Comprehensive, I. ...	Matt.	523
Similar to Paul's by			Convicts, C. ...	Rom.	207
Heathen Writers, C. ...	Rom.	225	Curse and Sentence of, N.	Gal.	47
Lantern refused, I. ...	Rom.	129	Discovers Sin, H. ...	Rom.	94
Laodicea, N. ... Rev. 489; I.	Rev.	490	End of, H. ...	Rom.	341
Large—			Fulfilled in Love to Others,		
Christ experienced, I. ...	Mark	310	H. ...	Gal.	87
Cities, Dissipation of, H. ...	Eph.	251	Function of, H. ...	1 Tim.	9
Joy should be, H. ...	Rom.	514	Gave no Definition of		
Results from Small Begin-			" Neighbour," N. ...	Luke	292
nings, God can bring, N.	Matt.	576	Glorying in, and dishonour-		
Last—			ing God, C. ...	Rom.	75
Analysis, H. ...	Rom.	425	God's, is a Whole, H. ...	Jas.	550
Appeal, Paul's, to his			Inexorability of, H. ...	Gal.	46
Countrymen, H. ...	Acts	600	Inferiority of, H. ...	Gal.	49
Best at, I. ...	John	74	Interpreting the, H. ...	Matt.	296
Days, N. ...	Heb.	133	Is for Transgressors, H. ...	Gal.	50
End, God His own, in			Is Holy, and Command-		
Everything, H. ...	Rom.	384	ment Holy and Just and		
First and, C. Mark 377; N.	Luke	324	Good, C. ...	Rom.	208
First which shall be, C. ...	Luke	376	Is no Remedy for Sin, N.	John	537
Hours on Earth, Christ's, H.	Luke	615	Keeping, H. ...	John	209
Instructions, H. ...	Luke	614	Knowledge of Sin by, H.	Rom.	201
Judgment, H. ...	Luke	543	Lawful Use of, H. ...	1 Tim.	10
Messianic Prophecies, H.	Luke	20	Lesson from the, H. ...	Gal.	74
Of the Patriarchs; or,			Love to God fulfils, I. ...	Rom.	440
Joseph a Type of Christ,			Making Void, through		
H. ...	Acts	157	Faith, H. ...	Rom.	109
Offices of Love, H. ...	Luke	598	Method of, and Method of		
Prayer granted at, H. ...	Luke	21	Love, H. ...	Rom.	237
Shall be First, H.—			Moral, Unity and Perpe-		
Matt. 462, 466, 499; N.	Matt.	469	tuity of, H. ...	Matt.	102
State is Worse, H. ...	Luke	319	Mosaic, is meant, C. ...	Rom.	203
Words, H. ... Luke 541;	Phil.	369	Natural, Prayer affecting,		
" Martyr's, H. ...	2 Tim.	85	H. ...	Jas.	620
" of Ignatius, I. ...	Rom.	308	Not Contrary to Divine		
" of New Testament,			Promise, H. ...	Gal.	53
H. ...	Rev.	577	Of Christian Devotion, C.	Mark	499
" of Paul, H. ...	Acts	601	" Liberty, Love		
Late, Too, H. ... Matt. 604; I.	John	257	the Highest, H. ...	Gal.	85
Later—			Of Compensation, C.—		
Life, Need of Christ in, H.	Luke	609	Mark 144; I.	Mark	172
Ministry, John's, H. ...	Luke	94	Of Death, H. ...	Rom.	234
Latitudinarianism, N. ...	Gal.	12	Of Divine Judgment, H. ...	Matt.	560
Laugh, C. ...	Luke	173	Of Fasting, H. ...	Matt.	226
Launch out into the Deep, C.	Luke	132	Of God, H. ...	1 Cor.	210
Law—			" Vindication of, H.	Rom.	206
And Faith, Conflict be-			Of Gradual Advance, I. ...	Mark	173
tween, H. ...	Gal.	45	Of Habit, N. ...	Matt.	328
And Gospel, N. ...	Luke	494	Of Human Relations, N. ...	Jas.	547
" Difference be-			Of Increase, H. ...	Mark	287
" between, H. ...	Gal.	46	Of Liberty, H. Jas. 548; N.	Jas.	550
" History of			Of Life, Love of Father		
Hagar and Sarah Alle-			as, N. ...	1 John	270
gorical of, H. ...	Gal.	73	" World as, C. ...	Mark	307
And Grace, H. ...	John	30	Of Love, a Natural Force		
And Love, I. ...	Rom.	56	of Humanity, H.	Matt.	522
And Prayer, H. ...	Matt.	475	" Christ's, H. ...	Luke	174
And Promise, N. ...	Gal.	49	Of Marriage, H. ...	Matt.	445
Authority of, N.—			" Christian, H.	Eph.	267
Matt. 104; H.	Tit.	100			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Law—			Least—		
Of Mutual Dependence, H. ...	Eph.	222	From, to Greatest, I. ...	Heb.	291
Of Retribution, H. ...	Gal.	111	... Much, H. ...	Luke	448
Of Service, I. ...	Mark	400	Will not be denied, Best		
Of Sin, I. Rom. 227; H. ...	Rom.	233	being given, C. ...	Rom.	294
Of Spirit of Life, H. ...	Rom.	233	Leaven, H. ...	Mark	291;
Official Relation to, H. ...	Matt.	534		Luke	370,
Our Schoolmaster, H. ...	Gal.	54, 56			371, 372
Perfect, and its Doers, H. ...	Jas.	526	And Mustard Seed, Parables		
Preparing for Christ, H. ...	Gal.	55	of, H. ...	Matt.	337, 338
Principle of, under Gospel			As Symbol of Christianity,		
Order, H. ...	1 Cor.	199	H. Matt. 339; N. ...	Matt.	340
Relation of, to Gospel, H. ...	Rom.	341	Erroneous Doctrine like, H. ...	Mark	291
Replaced by Hope, N. ...	Heb.	269	Of Evil, N. ...	1 Cor.	359
Respect for the, N. ...	Luke	73	Spiritual, H. ...	Luke	372
Revelation of, H. ...	Rom.	92	Leavened, The Whole was, C. ...	Luke	371
Royal, N. ...	Jas.	547	Leaves teaching Patience, I. ...	Heb.	362
Superseded by Gospel, C. ...	Rom.	204	Leaving—		
Under, H. ...	Gal.	64	First Principles, N. ...	Heb.	228
Universality of, C. ...	Rom.	74	No, no Forsaking, H. ...	Heb.	455
Unveiled, H. ...	2 Cor.	429	Led by Spirit, C. Luke 107; H. ...	Rom.	257
Use of, H. ...	Gal.	50, 51, 52	Left—		
What is? C. ...	Rom.	65	Ear, Best to have no, I. ...	Mark	167
Wide Sway of, C. ...	Rom.	422	House or Parents, C. ...	Luke	495
Written in the Heart, N. ...	Luke	294	Not much, I. ...	Mark	314
" on the Heart, C. ...	Rom.	68	Legacy, Heavenly, H. ...	John	414
Law's Power, H. ...	Rom.	205	Legal—		
Laws of Nature, Prayer and, I. ...	Mark	430	And Evangelical, Difference		
Lawful—			between, C. ...	Rom.	236
And Unlawful Love of			And Moral Dues, H. ...	Rom.	423
Money, N. ...	Heb.	454	Bondage and Spiritual		
Is it, for us? C. ...	Luke	528	Freedom contrasted, H. ...	Gal.	74
Pleasure, I. ...	1 Pet.	147	Christian, N. ...	Luke	511
To do, Not, C. ...	Luke	162	Prescriptions, No Trust in, N. ...	Gal.	51
Use of Law, H. ...	1 Tim.	10	Righteousness, Something		
Lawyer, Heathen, Vapid Elo-			Higher than, N. ...	Luke	412
quence of, a, H. ...	Acts	498	Snare, H. ...	Matt.	520
Laying—			Legalism—		
Aside our Weights, I. ...	Heb.	445	A Relapse, H. ...	Gal.	66
Down Life for the Sake of			Christianity nullified by, H. ...	Gal.	80
Another, I. ...	1 John	308	Legalistic and Grudging		
Lazarus—			Pharisee, Picture of the, H. ...	Luke	437
And Dives, H. ...	Luke	457	Legality, C. ...	Rom.	120
Martha, and Mary, H. ...	Luke	296	Legally, Was Jesus dealt with?		
Named, C. ...	Luke	459	H. ...	Matt.	619
Raising of, H. ...	John	312	Lege, Tolle, H. ...	John	155
Lead us not, C. ...	Luke	308	Legend—		
Leader—			About John, I. ...	Rev.	441
Christ as, I. Mark 311; C. ...	Mark	525	Of Light, I. ...	1 John	247
Moral Influence of, I. ...	Heb.	190	Of Ninus, I. ...	Mark	313
Leaders—			Legends concerning Tree of		
Blind, of Blind, N.—			Life, N. ...	Rev.	454
Matt. 382; H. ...	Luke	176	Legion, C. Mark 185, 186; ...	Luke	232
Christian, Example of, H. ...	Heb.	461	Legitimate Anger, C. ...	Mark	96
Leadership, H. ...	John	54	Leisure—		
Of Jesus Christ, H. ...	Acts	243	Christian Use of, H. ...	Luke	251
Leading—			For Communion with God,		
Grand, Affection of All is			C. ...	Mark	230
Love, I. ...	John	438	No, I. ...	Mark	244
Of Spirit, N. ...	Gal.	90	Use of, H. ...	Mark	230.
Leadings, Providential, C. ...	Mark	585	Length, Prayers judged by		
League and Covenant, Scot-			Weight, not, I. ...	Mark	468
tish, I. ...	Heb.	323	Lenten Retirement, H. ...	Mark	229
Learn to understand fully			Leper—		
what you pray for, N. ...	John	471	And the Lord, The, H. ...	Luke	138
Learner, Lord Jesus a, N. ...	Luke	76	Cleansing of, H. ...	Matt.	196, 197
Learners, Unlearned, H. ...	Matt.	395	Healing of, Sign of Hope to		
Learning—			World, H. ...	Mark	46
Obedience, I. ...	Heb.	223	Lepers, The Ten, H.—		
" of Sonship, H. ...	Heb.	217	Luke 470; C. ...	Luke	472

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Leprosy, C. ... Mark 44; I.	Mark	56	Letters—		
A Symbol of Divine Anger,			Of Commendation, N. ...	2 Cor.	426
N.	Luke	139	Open, H.	2 Cor.	428
And Death, N.	Luke	139	Levi—Matthew, C.	Mark	69
Is Typical of Sin, H. ...	Luke	139	Call and Feast of, H.—		
Of Scripture, N.	Matt.	197	Mark 64; C.	Mark	69, 70
Type of Sin, H.	Matt.	198	Made him a Great Feast, C.	Luke	152
Leprosies—			Levite, A, C.	Luke	293
Of Humanity, Christ			Levites and Samaritans, N. ...	Luke	293
touching, C.	Mark	45	Liar, Satan, A, I.	Matt.	55
Of Modern Society, C. ...	Mark	46	Liberality—		
Less Prepared, more Eager, N.	Luke	274	A Fruit of Christian Life, H.	Phil.	369
Lesson—			Christian, C.	Mark	498
From the Law, H.	Gal.	74	God's Infinite, H.	Eph.	197
General, of Patriarchal			Must correspond with		
Times, H.	Heb.	384	Means, I.	Mark	468
In Faith, H.	Matt.	419	Libertines, Denunciations of,		
In Prayer, H.	Matt.	478	H.	2 Pet.	195
In Religious Liberty, H. ...	Luke	164	Liberty, N.	1 Pet.	78
Of Commonplace Charity, N.	Jas.	554	Bondage and, H.	Gal.	78
Of Evil Tidings, H.	Luke	359	Christian, H. 1 Cor. 160, 163;	Gal.	77
Of Fountain and Fig, N. ...	Jas.	574	" Abuse of, H.	Gal.	86
Of Humility and Minister-			" Love the Highest		
ing Love, H.	John	366, 368	Law of, H.	Gal.	85
Of Mercy, N.	Luke	267	" Right Use of, H.	Gal.	87
Of Patience, N.	Luke	81	Christianity is, H.	1 Cor.	142
To all Religious Teachers, H.	Luke	337	Divine, H.	Rom.	317
To instruct and Argument			From Law under Dispensa-		
to convince, Faith of			tion of Spirit, H.	2 Cor.	449
Thomas, I.	John	575	Law of, H. Jas. 548; N.	Jas.	550
Lessons—			Of Conscience, H.	Acts	106
Four Valuable, H.	Acts	330	Of God's Children, Free-		
From Bethany, I.	John	325	dom and Truth, H.	John	243
From Gethsemane, H.	Luke	565	Of Spirit, H.	2 Cor.	442,
From Mist or Vapour, H.	Jas.	601		445, 447, 449	
From the Great Teacher, H.	Luke	385	Perfect, H.	Rom.	231
From the Seventy, H.	Luke	279	Religious, Lesson in, H. ...	Luke	154
Harvest, H.	Mark	150	The Church's Charter of:		
Of Lilies, H.	Matt.	158	the Jerusalem Epistle, H.	Acts	326
Of the Ascension of Christ,			Lie, H.	Rom.	49
H.	Acts	28	Life—		
On Prayer, H.	Luke	304, 483	A Vapour, N.	Jas.	601
Three, H.	Luke	318	Advances, Power of Temp-		
" Great, H.	Luke	256	tation lessens as, I.	Jas.	580
To Guests and Hosts, H. ...	Luke	386	An Education, H.	Heb.	415
To the Twelve, H.	Luke	265, 267	And Death, H.	Rom.	194
Two Great, taught, H.	Luke	435	" " and Peril of Life		
Let they also, N. Luke 389; C.	Luke	460	in Christian		
Let—			Church, H.	Rev.	474
Divine, Mystery of, H.	Rom.	21	" " as Antagonists		
Each act from Conviction, C.	Rom.	458	of Love, H.	Rom.	301
Go in Peace, H.	Acts	328	" " Christian's, H.	Phil.	317
God be True, H.	Rom.	86	" harmonised, H.	Rom.	458
Him go, C.	Luke	386	And Light of Men, Christ, H.	John	23
Not Sin therefore, C.	Rom.	183	And Mind, Change of, Re-		
Not your Good be evil			pentance implies, I.	Mark	49
spoken of, C.	Rom.	475	And Walk in Spirit, H. ...	Gal.	97
Slip, N.	Heb.	151	And Youth, Anxiety hurt-		
Those Men go! H.	Acts	356	ful to, H.	Matt.	157
Us have Peace, C.	Rom.	139, 140	As in, so in Death, I.	Mark	314
Us pray for Restoration of			As Service, I.	Mark	399
Israel, I.	Rom.	388	Battle of, H.	1 Tim.	48
Letter—			Bitter of, made Sweet, N.	John	69
Beautiful, H.	Rom.	21	Blood and, Haupt's Note		
Deadly; Life-giving Spirit,			on, N.	1 John	231
H.	2 Cor.	435, 440	" is, N.	Heb.	313
From the Church at Jeru-			Book of, H.	Luke	287
salem, H.	Acts	323	" of, Erasure of Names		
Killeth, Spirit giveth Life, I.	John	162	from, N.	Rev.	480
Spirit not, N.	Matt.	296			

Life—

	BOOK	PAGE
Bread of, Manner in which we must receive, H.	John	186
„ of, Our Fellowship with, H. ...	John	191
Brotherhoods of, C. ...	Mark	26
By Christ; Death by Adam, C. ...	Rom.	163
Change of, Religion, H. ...	Col.	447
Changes in, C. ...	Mark	239
Christ Master of, N. ...	Matt.	536
„ our, H. ...	Col.	442
Christian, H. ...	Mark	142
„ a Divine Creator, H. ...	Eph.	158
„ a Race, H. ...	Gal.	82
„ Dignity of, H. ...	Eph.	200
„ Lord's Supper Sample of, H. ...	Col.	459
„ Prayer Necessity of, I. ...	Rom.	417
„ Tenses of, H. ...	Rom.	189
„ under Figure of Voyage, H. ...	John	175
„ Universal Obligation of, H. ...	Rom.	19
„ Universal Privilege of, H. ...	Rom.	18
Christian's, Four Stages in, H. ...	Rom.	186
Common, Christian Principles applied to, H. ...	Eph.	229
„ Hallowing of, I. ...	John	74
Compassionate Lord of, H. Luke 187, 189; N. ...	Luke	191
Compensations of, H. ...	1 Cor.	271
Contemplative, Religious Activity should not absorb, I. ...	John	219
Cross Way to, C. ...	Mark	305
Crown of, H. Jas. 506; N. ...	Jas.	512
Death and, with Christ, H. ...	Col.	442
„ to, Transition from, H. ...	Col.	426
Drifting, and its Opposite, N. ...	Acts	565
Dualism in, H. ...	Rom.	214
Emblem of Uncertainty of, N. ...	Jas.	601
Eternal, C. Mark 199; H. John 479; ...	1 Tim.	48
„ Cross of Christ Source of, H. ...	John	96
„ Essence of, I. ...	John	493
„ Manifesting, N. ...	1 John	233
„ Priceless Gift, H. ...	Rom.	193
„ Promise of, N. ...	1 John	277
Every One has Place to fill in, I. ...	Matt.	62
Fitting New, into Old Relations, H. ...	1 Pet.	75
For Evermore, I. ...	Rom.	55
Freedom in this, C. ...	Rom.	236
From Death, H. ...	Rom.	146
From Present, to Future Glory, H. ...	Rom.	264
Future, H. ...	Eph.	145
Gaining, by losing it, N. ...	Matt.	409
Give and Take of, H. ...	Matt.	168
Given for Life, I. ...	Heb.	172
Giving, for Others, I. ...	Matt.	478

Life—

	BOOK	PAGE
God made this; therefore Good, C. ...	Rom.	435
Good, I. ...	Mark	171
Human, at its Best, H. ...	Luke	18
„ circumscribed by Limitations, H. ...	2 Cor.	612
„ Permanent Basis of each, N. ...	John	255
„ Presence of Evil in, N. ...	John	537
„ Sacrifice in the Living of a, H. ...	Heb.	333
I have Power to lay down My, H. ...	John	299
Illusiveness of, H. ...	Heb.	377
In Christ Here and Hereafter, H. ...	Rom.	171
„ „ Present Condition and Future Glory of, H. ...	Col.	440
In Early Church, Glimpses of, H. ...	Phil.	356
In God, H. ...	1 John	337
In Heaven, H. ...	Matt.	520
Insecurity of, in Unsettled Times, I. ...	Mark	463
Is more than Food, C. ...	Luke	344
Is yours, H. ...	1 Cor.	98
Jesus Bread of, H. ...	John	181
„ is our, H. ...	John	149
Knowing that we have, H. ...	1 John	340
Law of, Love of Father as, N. ...	1 John	270
„ of Spirit of, H. ...	Rom.	233
Laying down, for the Sake of Another, I. ...	1 John	308
Love's Way of, H. ...	1 Cor.	278
Man's Fallen and Redeemed, H. ...	Rom.	219
Meetings on the Highway of, H. ...	Acts	199
Ministerial, H. ...	1 Tim.	41
Misspent, Review of, N. ...	Gal.	18
Model of, H. ...	Acts	295
New, H. ...	Col.	440, 444
„ Threefold Mark of, H. ...	Mark	75
Newness of, H. ...	Rom.	170
Of Apostle, Outer and Inner, H. ...	2 Cor.	458
Of Christ only True Idea of Self-devotion, H. ...	Phil.	335
Of Christianity, H. ...	Matt.	468
Of Citizens of Kingdom of God, Two Features in, H. ...	2 Cor.	405
Of Disciples, New Stage in, N. ...	Luke	304
Of Faith, H. ...	Gal.	37
Of God, H. ...	Eph.	225
Of Love, H. ...	Eph.	242
Of Messengers of Gospel, H. ...	John	583
Of Religion, C. ...	Mark	304
Of Rome, H. ...	Rom.	29
On Divine Conditions, H. ...	Rom.	343
One, I. ...	John	395
„ Victorious, H. ...	Rom.	175
Our, Christ's Life Ransom for, H. ...	Mark	387
„ Every-day, N. ...	Luke	90
Penances of, H. ...	Mark	60
Possessions and, N. ...	Luke	338
Power of an Endless, H. ...	Heb.	264

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Life—			Life-plans , Self-confidence in		
Pride of, N.	1 John	272	our, H.	Jas.	595
Prince of, H.	Acts	88	Life-service of Lord Jesus,		
Purity of, Purity of Heart			Service dignified as, H.	Jas.	490
leading to, H.	Tit.	93	Life-strain , Soul-strength out		
Quest of Humanity, I. ...	John	196	of, H.	1 Pet.	163
Race of, Six Earnest Coun-			Life-work—		
sels on, H.	1 Cor.	210	Completing a, H.	2 Pet.	182
Repentance unto, H. ...	Acts	253	Idea of our, H.	Luke	79
Resurrection and, Jesus, H.	John	317	Lifted up His Hands, C. ...	Luke	616
" of, H.	John	151	Lifting up, Looking up and, H.	Rom.	484
Righteous, N.	Luke	20	Light—		
Sacredness of, I.	John	59	Analogies of, H.	Matt.	98
Satisfied Existence, C. ...	Rom.	250	And Darkness, H.	Matt.	57
Spirit of a, Practical Wis-			" " Kingdoms of,		
dom seen in, H....	Jas.	575	" in Conflict, H.	Acts	185
Spiritual, a Divine Inspira-	John	94	And Life of Men, Christ, H.	John	23
" more Authorita-			And Love, Christian's Walk		
tive than Cus-			in, N.	1 John	239
tom, H.	Matt.	228	And Power, Pulpit a, H. ...	1 Tim.	24
" Mutual Aid in, I.	John	374	Armour of, H.	Rom.	432
Springs of, A Church Weak			Bears Witness of itself, I.	John	256
in, H.	Rev.	445	Believe in, Walk in Light,		
Storms of, H.	Acts	562	H....	John	356
Supreme Duty of, H. ...	Rom.	288	Burning and Shining, I. ...	John	161
Test of Relationship is, I.	Mark	125	Children of Darkness and		
That now is, H.	1 Tim.	33	of, H.	Eph.	248
This, Time for Work, I. ...	Mark	486	Christ the Bringer of, N....	Luke	221
Through Death to, H. ...	John	350	Christian's, I.	Mark	171
Tree of, I. ... Rev. 468; N.	Rev.	571	Darkness not comprehend-		
" of, Symbol of Eating			ing, H.	John	35
of, N.	Rev.	45	From Darkness to, H. ...	Col.	390
True Bread of, H.	John	171	From Early Christian Prac-		
" Use of this, deter-			tice, H.	Acts	428
mined by its Connection			From Within, N.	Luke	260
with that to come, I. ...	John	519	Glory of that, H.	Acts	470
Two Aspects of, I.	Mark	246	God is, N. 1 John 237; I.	1 John	246
" Counterfeit Facts of, H.	2 Cor.	381	Guiding, C....	Mark	143
Uncertainty of, Great Rea-			In Darkness, N.	Eph.	252
son for Holiness, H. ...	Matt.	566	Increased by shining, C. ...	Rom.	24
Upon what Kind of, did			Into Darkness, H.	Rom.	146
Jesus Christ set Seal of			Is God, N.	Jas.	519
His Blessing? N.	John	308	Joy of, I.	John	39
Voyage of, H.	Acts	566, 578	Legend of, I.	1 John	247
Water of, N.	Rev.	576	Love like the, N.	Luke	295
Way, Truth, Jesus the, H.	John	395	Manner in which Mankind		
What is your? H....	Jas.	600	had wandered from, I.	John	235
Wherewith to measure, H.	Rev.	566	Marvellous, I.	1 Pet.	88
Which is to come, H. ...	1 Tim.	33	Meetness for Inheritance of		
Wise Conduct of, H.—			Saints in, H.	Col.	387
Eph. 258;	Col.	470	Must shine, I.	Matt.	100
Word of: Living Ministry			Of God, H.	Eph.	253
and Living Church, H....	Phil.	333	Of Men, Reason not, I. ...	John	236
Work and Outer, of Am-			Of Nature, H.	Acts	311
bassadors, H.	2 Cor.	512	Of the Body is the Eye, C.	Luke	322
Worth living, Is? H. ...	Rom.	270	Of World, Christ, H. ...	Luke	45
Life's—			" " as Revealer, H.	John	230
Experiences, H.	Rom.	205	" " Citizens of King-		
Gladness and its Outlet, N.	Jas.	617	dom as, H.	Matt.	97, 98
Storms, Suddenness of, C.	Mark	162	" " Coming of, re-		
Life-giving—			sults in Dis-		
Christ Risen, Living, and, H.	Rev.	428	crimination or		
Saviour, Jesus, H....	John	142	Judgment, H.	John	275
Spirit; Deadly Letter, H.	2 Cor.	435	" " Jesus, heals Man		
Lifelong—			born Blind, H.	John	262,
Bondage, Fear of Death a, N.	Heb.	168	265, 280		
Putting on of Christ, H. ...	Rom.	439	" " Witnesses to, H.	John	236
Repentance, Peter's, C. ...	Mark	552	On Path of Duty, I. ...	John	326
Life-picture , Our, I....	2 Pet.	188	Or Darkness, I.	John	256

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Light —			Little —		
Or Darkness, Men must			Faith in Great God, I. ...	Mark	349
choose, I. ...	John	282	Flock, C. ...	Luke	345
" " Walking in,			How the, may be used to		
N. 1 John 239; I.	1 John	247	get the Great, H. ...	Luke	447
Responsibility for, C. ...	Rom.	75	In a very, C. ...	Luke	510
Revealing, I. ...	Mark	313	Is heard of Apostles after-		
See the, N. ...	Luke	321	wards, H. ...	Luke	168
Shall be heard in the, C. ...	Luke	332	Much lost for, I. ...	Mark	314
Shining in Darkness, H. ...	John	35	Ones, Christ in His, I. ...	Mark	350
" " " Gospel			" Christ's, Offending, C.	Mark	346
like, C. ...	Rom.	359	" Consolation respect-		
Spiritual, Praise to Jesus			ing, H. ...	Matt.	433
for, I. ...	John	281	Open Book, Note on, N. ...	Rev.	525
" Summons to, H.	Eph.	255	Satisfaction yielded by		
To be seen, H. ...	Matt.	99	Wealth, N. ...	Luke	340
To lighten the Gentiles, C.	Luke	70	Things, God's Notice of, H.	Matt.	263
True, N. ...	Matt. 57; John	35	While, A, H. ...	John	461
Lights —			Littleness of Great Men, I. ...	Rom.	109
Father of, N. ...	Jas.	519	Liturgy —		
Great, which shone around			And Warrant of Prayer, H.	Luke	305
Paul, H. ...	Acts	468	In Public Worship, Advan-		
Hidden, C. ...	Mark	143	tage of, H. ...	Mark	412
In World, Christians in			Live —		
Christ are, I. ...	John	236	Name to, N. ...	Rev.	477
Lighted Lamps, H. ...	Matt.	99	Unto Him, C. ...	Luke	531
Lightning —			Lives —		
As the, C. ...	Luke	286, 477	God's Work in shaping		
Trees struck by, I. ...	Jas.	563	our, C. ...	Rom.	323
Like Master, like Servants, H.	2 Cor.	598	Human, Permanency		
Like-mindedness , Fellow-			stamped on, H. ...	Rev.	575
ship Dependent on, N. ...	1 John	259	Of Saints, N. ...	Heb.	242
Likeness —			Our, Christ Ruler of, N. ...	Luke	131
Brings Vision, H. ...	1 John	290	Record of our, I. ...	Rev.	559
Family, God's Sons have, H.	Rom.	255	Living , I. ...	John	395
To Christ, H. ...	Matt.	255	And Dying, Christian's Es-		
To God, H. ...	Eph.	246	timate of, H. ...	Phil.	318
Likewise , C. ...	Luke	361	" " in Faith, H. ...	Heb.	381
Go and do thou, C. ...	Luke	295	" " unto Lord, H.	Rom.	461
Lilies , Lessons of, H. ...	Matt.	158	And Life-giving, Christ		
Limit , Sunset, N. ...	Matt.	162	Risen, H. ...	Rev.	428
Limitation of Knowledge,			As Children of the Resur-		
Christ's Voluntary, C. ...	Mark	481	rection, I. ...	John	574
Limitations —			Buried but, H. ...	Rom.	168
Human Life circumscribed			Christ, Dead and, H. ...	Rom.	157
by, H. ...	2 Cor.	612	" Friendship of, H. ...	Matt.	659
Of Christian Sin, N. ...	1 John	243	Creatures, Throne and, N. ...	Rev.	495, 510
Of Mercy, C. ...	Mark	269	Dead and, N. ...	1 Pet.	136
Of our Lord's Manhood, H.	Mark	476	Epistles, H. ...	2 Cor.	450
Of Satan, N. ...	Jas.	516	Faith, Power of, testifying		
Of Symbolical, H. ...	Heb.	299	to God's Goodness, I. ...	John	138
Limited Supremacy of Man, N.	Heb.	159	For Invisible, Majesty and		
Lineage , Distinguished, H. ...	Matt.	9	Sanctity of, I. ...	John	520
Linen Cloth, Young Man in, H.	Mark	540	God of the, H. ...	Luke	531
Lines , Reading between, C. ...	Mark	268	" Temple of, H. ...	2 Cor.	516, 531
Links in Soul's Redemptive			Hope of Christian, H. ...	1 Pet.	24
Chain, C. ...	Rom.	356	Land of, Heaven, I. ...	Mark	467
Lion-like Courage, Lamb-like			Lord, H. ...	Rev.	436
Patience, N. ...	Luke	379	Man, Dead Body and, I. ...	Rom.	227
Lip-service , I. ...	Mark	278	Ministry and Living		
Literal and Figurative Beam, N.	Luke	176	Church : Word of Life, H.	Phil.	333
Literalism and Authority,			Narrow, rebuked, H. ...	2 Cor.	509
Prejudices of, H. ...	John	221	Organism, Christianity, C.	Mark	157
Literary Composition, Scrip-			Power of Dead, I. ...	Heb.	397
tures Remarkable as, C.	Rom.	498	Right, Self-humbling a		
Litigation , Christian and, H.	1 Cor.	138	Secret of, H. ...	Jas.	589
Little —			Sacrifice, N. ...	Heb.	331
Child, Receiving Kingdom			Saints, C. ...	Rom.	20
of God as, H. ...	Matt.	431	Saviour, therefore Complete		
Children, John's, N. ...	1 John	251	Salvation, H. ...	Heb.	277

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Living—			Loosed, C.	Luke	367
Show Love to, I....	Mark	553	Loosened Bands and Opened		
Sought among the Dead, H.	Luke	604	Doors, H.	Acts	353
Stones, I.	1 Pet.	87	Loosing, Binding and, N. ...	Matt.	404
The, C.	Luke	604	Lord—		
To Christ, Undesigned			Above, Church Below, H.	Luke	613
Illustrations of, H. ...	1 Cor.	377	Acceptable Year of the, H.	Luke	114, 118
Truth, N.	Jas.	524	Also of the Sabbath, H. and		
Union of Christ and His			C.	Luke	163
People, H.	John	422	And Paul and Barnabas,		
„ with True Vine,			The, H.	Acts	330
Results of, H. ...	John	425	And Son, David's, H.—		
Unity, H.	1 Cor.	271	Matt. 527; N.	Heb.	140
Unto Righteousness, I. ...	John	56	As Paraclete, Our, N. ...	1 John	252
Way, New and, N. ...	Heb.	347	Ascending, and His Wit-		
Word, Searching Power of,			nesses, H.	Acts	34
H.	Heb.	204	Audience first addressed		
Livingstone's Answer to			by our, C.	Mark	23
Charge of neglecting his			Baptism of our, H. ...	Mark	17
Work, I.	Rom.	480	Brethren of our, H. ...	Acts	34
Loaves—			Christ the, C.	Luke	55
And Fishes, Miracle of, H.	Matt.	365, 390	Circumcision of our, H. ...	Luke	60
How many, have ye? H.	Matt.	390	Cleaving to the, H. ...	Acts	259
Three, C.	Luke	310	Coming of the, N. ...	Jas.	613
Lock—			Consecration to, changes		
And Key, N.	2 Pet.	187	Man, C.	Mark	221
Of Night and Key of Day,			Day of the, H.	Acts	59; 1 Thess. 537
Prayer should be, I. ...	Mark	56	Death in, is Sweet, I. ...	Rom.	479
Locusts, I.	Rev.	524	Denial, Mockery, and Con-		
And Wild Honey, N. ...	Matt.	39	demnation of the, H. ...	Luke	569
Locust-symbols, H. ...	Rev.	523	Duty of Church towards		
Logos, Testing-power of, N. ...	Heb.	206	its, H.	1 Cor.	129
Loins of Mind, Girding, H. ...	1 Pet.	41	Dying in the, H.	Rev.	545
Loneliness—			End of, reveals Him, H. ...	Jas.	614
And Helplessness, N. ...	Luke	485	Equips His Servants for		
Christian, H.	2 Tim.	83	their Office, How the, H.	John	570
Of Christ, H.	John	467	Glory of the, C.	Luke	52
Of the Great, I.	Mark	399	Great in the Sight of the, C.	Luke	22, 23
Long Affliction, H. ...	Mark	194	Hath Need of him, C. ...	Mark	405
Long-suffering—			„ The, C.	Luke	514
God's, I. ... Mark 464; C.	Rom.	324	Help from, H.	John	324
Is not Indifference, H. ...	2 Pet.	202	Holy Ghost at Baptism of		
Of God, Paul a Pattern of, H.	1 Tim.	13	our, C.	Mark	18
Punishment and, H. ...	Luke	360	How does, deal with those		
Look—			Weak in Faith? H. ...	John	137
At Children, C.	Mark	338	Is Helper of His People in		
Christ's, C.	Mark	96	Sorrow, H.	John	461
Heavenward, C.	Mark	276	Is the Lord our? C. ...	Rom.	464
Of Love, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	368	It is the, H.	John	582
Saviour's, N.	Luke	573	Jesus, H.	1 Cor.	267
Sigh, and Word, Christ's, H.	Mark	276	„ a Learner, N. ...	Luke	76
Up, C.	Luke	543	„ Christ, Grace of our,		
Looked—			H. 2 Cor. 550; Phil. 370		
On him, C.	Luke	294	„ How, proves Himself		
Up, C.	Luke	539	to be our True		
Looking—			Helper, H.	John	172
Back after Insight, I. ...	Mark	397	„ Into what Hearts		
For another Christ, H. ...	Matt.	270	does, To-day make		
Into Future, H.	2 Cor.	477	Entry? H.	John	346
Off unto Jesus, H.—			„ Marks of, H.	Gal.	120
Heb. 406; I.	Heb.	446	„ Service dignified as		
On Things of Others, H. ...	Phil.	325	Life-service of, H.	Jas.	490
Round about, C.	Luke	164	Joy of, H.	Matt.	577
Unto Jesus, I.	1 Pet.	89	„ of Disciples and Joy		
Up and lifting up, H. ...	Rom.	484	of their, H.	Luke	284
Loose—			Laughed at Paul's Enemies,		
Casuist generally wants			How the, H.	Acts	491
either Knowledge or			Lay, Place where the, H.	Matt.	646
Sincerity, C.	Mark	356	Living, H.	Rev.	436
His Ox or his Ass, C. ...	Luke	367	„ and Dying unto, H.	Rom.	461

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Lord—			Lord's—		
Manifests His Glory, H. ...	John	67	Doings, C.	Mark	189
My, C.	Luke	34	Gethsemane-prayer, Our, H.	Matt.	603
Nature's Sympathy with			Glorious Commission, Our,		
her, I.	Mark	601	H.	Matt.	656
Of Demons, H.	Luke	229	Goodness Plenteous, Impar-		
Of Harvest, H.	Matt.	241	tial, and Wise, C. ...	Rom.	354
Of Life, Compassionate, H.			Host, Centurion and the		
Luke 187, 189; N.	Luke	191	Captain of, H.	Matt.	200
Of Sabbath Day, Son of			Human Experience, Help		
Man, H.	Rom.	456	of our, I.	Heb.	213
One, H.	Eph.	205	Intercessory Prayer, our,		
Our Blessed, Five Portraits			Scope and Contents of, H.	John	477
of, H.	Luke	118	Interview with Nicodemus,		
„ forewarning His Dis-			Our, H.	John	88
ciples, H.	Matt.	592	Ministry in Rural Judea,		
„ Genealogy of, H. ...	Matt.	10	Our, H.	John	106
„ God is One Lord, N. ...	Jas.	558	Object-lesson, Our, N. ...	Matt.	429
Reigns, The, H.	Acts	517	Omniscience, Our, N. ...	John	595
Rejoice in, Christians are			Pathway, C.	Mark	11
commanded to, I.	John	436	Peoplea Chosen Remnant, H.	Rom.	365
„ in, Privilege and			Prayer, H. ... Matt. 130;	Luke	306
Command to, C.	Rom.	506	„ Beauty and Value		
Rejoicing in, H.	Phil.	359	of the, N.	Luke	305
Remembering Word of the,			„ Before the, N.	Luke	303
H.	Acts	252	„ Conclusion of the, H.	Matt.	144
Resurrection of, Grounds			„ Fifth Petition of the,		
of Belief in, H.	John	557	H.	Matt.	139
Right Ways of the, Pervert-			„ First Petition in the,		
ing, H.	Acts	286	H.	Matt.	133
Sabbath and its, H. ...	Mark	76	„ General Character		
Stewardship for the, H. ...	Luke	446	of the, N.	Luke	307
Still comes To-day, H. ...	John	346	Question concerning Mes-		
Tell what, hath done for			siah, H.	Mark	458
thee, I.	Mark	201	Reply to a Woman, Our, H.	Luke	320
The, C.	Luke	44	Saying regarding Beloved		
The, and the Leper, H. ...	Luke	138	Disciple, H.	John	592
The Ascended, Command of,			Second Temptation, Our, H.	Matt.	53
H.	Acts	23	Supper, H. Matt. 596;		
The Mother of my, C. ...	Luke	33	Luke 550, 551, 552, 554;		
Their God, Many shall he			John 192; 1 Cor. 245,		
turn to the, C.	Luke	23	248; N. 1 Cor. 236; I.	1 Cor.	253
To Fore, I.	Rom.	131	Supper an Expression of		
Touching the, H.	Mark	238	Fellowship, N. ...	1 John	243
Turned and looked, C. ...	Luke	573	„ is a Monument		
Upon the Right Hand, H.	Acts	64	Sacred to the		
Wait for their, H.	Luke	348	Memory of Jesus		
Way of the, H.	Acts	400	Christ, H.	Luke	553
What shall I do? H. ...	Acts	469	„ Sample of Chris-		
Why call ye Me? C. ...	Luke	177	tian Life, H.	Col.	459
Will of the, be done! H.	Acts	451	„ Time of Institu-		
Working with them, I. ...	Mark	638	tion of, N.	John	371
Lord's—			Teaching, Significance of		
Apostles, Our, H.	Matt.	246	our, H.	Matt.	103
Ascension, Our, the Church's			Temptation, Three Promi-		
Gain, H.	John	458	nent Points in our, C. ...	Mark	20
Choice of Apostles, Wisdom			True Steward, H.	Matt.	567
in our, H.	Matt.	246	Vineyard, Cultivating, H.	Matt.	499
Claim to be Son of God,			Lords of Sabbath, Christians		
Clearness of our, N. ...	John	530	are, C.	Mark	85
Coming, Watching for, H.	Matt.	566	Lordship over Sabbath,		
Day and Sabbath, H. ...	Mark	78	Christ's, C.	Mark	84
„ Christians unanimously			Losing—		
observed, C.	Rom.	458	Anchor-hold, I.	Heb.	449
„ Memorial of the Resur-			First Love, N.	Rev.	451
rection, I.	John	560	Loss, N.	Luke	340
Dealing with Samaritan			Gain by, I.	Mark	311
Woman, Our, H.	John	119	Impatience at, N.	Luke	232
Deep Sigh, H.	Mark	290	No, by giving away, I. ...	Mark	172
Desertion by Father, Our, H.	Mark	579	Of Faith, N.	Luke	194

Loss—

	BOOK	PAGE
Of Soul, H.	Mark	301
Profit and, H. Matt. 411;	Luke	257
Service no, I.	Mark	172
Lost, I.	Mark	312
Complete, yet; maimed, yet saved! N.	Matt.	433
Condition, Salvation for, H.	Matt.	434
... Dead, C.	Luke	436
Dead not, I.	John	329
Epistle, Was there? N. ...	1 Cor.	4, 125, 574
Estimating Value of Things, N. Heb. 427; I.	Heb.	447
God's Love for, H.	Luke	408
Harmony, Separation ex- pressing, N.	1 John	273
Interest in Higher Chris- tian Truth, N.	Heb.	222
Office of Shepherd was to seek, N.	Luke	411
One sought, H.	Luke	408
One's Return, H.	Luke	427
Opportunities, N.	Heb.	427
Purity restored, H.	1 John	294
Sheep and Lost Coin, H. ...	Luke	404, 408, 411
Son, H.	Luke	427, 428
That which was, H.	Luke	410
Was, N.	Matt.	435
Lot, The Days of, C.	Luke	477
Lot's Wife, Remember, C. ...	Luke	478
Loud Voice, With a, C.	Luke	472
Lovable God, Unknowable yet, Worship of, H.	Rom.	500
Love, H. 1 Cor. 275, 300; N. All-enduring and Invin- cible, H.	1 Cor.	276
All-important and Indis- pensable, H.	1 Cor.	275
All-outlasting and Immor- tal, H.	1 Cor.	277
An Attendant of Regenera- tion, H.	Gal.	95
And Faith, Mysteries re- vealed to, N.	Luke	533
And Fear, H.	1 John	325
" " of Truth, Con- cerning, H.	John	455
And Friendship of Christ in Home, H.	John	313
And its Reward, N.	Luke	295
And Law, I.	Rom.	56
And Light, Christian's Walk in, N.	1 John	239
And Obedience, H.	John	405
And Patience, Divine, H.	2 Thess.	574
And Service, Family of, C.	Mark	122
And Strength, H.	1 Cor.	367
And Truth, Growth into Christ in, H.	Eph.	221
Antagonists of, Life and Death as, H.	Rom.	301
Anxieties of, H.	Luke	40
Best Motive for Work, C.	Mark	498
Bloodshedding as Expres- sion of, I.	Mark	555
Brotherly, H.— 1 Thess. 527; N.	Heb.	452
" in Action, H.	Eph.	202

Love—

	BOOK	PAGE
Brotherly, in dealing with Injuries, N.	Matt.	437
Cements Unity, H.	Rom.	396
Characteristics of, N.	Luke	294
Christ's, Claims of, N.	Luke	401
" Dying, embraces Race, I.	John	548
" for the Church, H.	Eph.	267
" Law of, H.	Luke	174
" Look of, C.	Mark	368
" Present, and its Great Act, H.	Rev.	415
Christian, H.	Philem.	109
" Genesis of, N. and H.	1 John	327
" Prayer for, H. Phil. 309, 310	Phil.	309, 310
" Wastefulness of, H.	Matt.	589
Comes from God, Our, I. ...	1 John	327
Constraining, I.— 2 Cor. 507; N.	2 Cor.	510
Divine, Greatness of, H. John 107; C.	Rom.	153
" Ocean of, I.	1 John	328
Eternal, Victory of, I.	John	108
Expectations of, H.	Philem.	114
Faith working by, Religion is, H.	Gal.	80
Fatherly, carries with it Brotherly Love, H.	1 John	315
Father's Gift, H.	2 Cor.	635
First, Losing, N.	Rev.	451
For Lost, God's, H.	Luke	408
For Preacher, H.	Gal.	70
For Sinners, Divine, H. ...	Rom.	152
Forgiveness and, N.— Luke 201; H.	Luke	205
Cause and Mea- sure of, H....	Luke	201
Genuine, exceeds Words, N.	John	417
" Mark of, N.	Luke	294
God commendeth His, to- ward us, C.	Rom.	154
God is, I. Rom. 387; H.	1 John	324
God's Commendation of His, H.	Rom.	150
" Emanations of, God's Sons have, C.	Rom.	267
" Eternal Counsel of, Re tting on, N.	John	37
" in Affliction, I.	Rev.	491
" in Heart, H.	Rom.	144
" Inexhaustible, I....	1 Pet.	165
" Mystery of, I.	Rom.	338
Grand Leading Affection of All is, I.	John	438
Greater Forgiveness, Greater, N.	Luke	201
Greatest, H.	1 Cor.	298
Holiness united with, N. ...	Luke	407
Hope, and Faith, N.	1 Cor.	302
Implies Insight of Highest Spiritual Things, N.	1 John	316
In Detection, C.	Mark	195
Incomparable, H.	Rom.	148
Intolerance of, I.	1 Cor.	370
Keeping in, H.	Jude	391
Knowledge weighed in Balances against, H. ...	1 Cor.	178

Love—

	BOOK	PAGE
Lamentation of, H. ...	Luke	379
Last Offices of, H. ...	Luke	598
Law of, a Natural Force of		
Humanity, H. ...	Matt.	522
Life of, H. ...	Eph.	242
Like the Light, N. ...	Luke	295
Manifestations of, N. ...	Luke	294
Manifested, N. ...	Luke	411
Maternal, Exemplary, H. ...	Matt	385
Method of, and Method of		
Law, H. ...	Rom.	237
Ministering, Lesson of		
Humility		
and, H. ...	John	366, 368
" the Highest		
Service, I. ...	John	387
Most Important Thing, I. ...	Mark	467
Never retreats, I. ...	Mark	635
Not Darkness, H. ...	John	106
Of Brethren, H. ...	1 John	301
Fervent, H. ...	1 Pet.	50
Of Children, N. ...	Matt.	450
Of Christ, H. ...	Eph.	195, 196
Great, H. ...	Rom.	154
" to His Disciples,		
H. ...	John	430
Of Dress, I. ...	1 John	279
Of Enemies, H.—		
Matt. 119; I. ...	Matt.	120
Of Father as Law of Life,		
N. ...	1 John	270
" involves Love of		
His Sons, H. ...	1 John	329
Of God, H. ...	John	104
Adopting, H. ...	Eph.	134
Ample Room in, C. ...	Mark	268
Eternal, I. ...	John	107
for Little Children,		
H. ...	Matt.	435
Jesus reveals, by		
Deeds, C. ...	Rom.	159
Judgment and the,		
N. ...	Luke	324
Shall not, con-		
strain us to love Him? I. ...	John	107
Of Money, I. John 341; I. ...	1 Tim.	47
as exemplified in		
Ananias and		
Sapphira, H. ...	Acts	122
as exemplified in		
Felix, H. ...	Acts	512
Lawful and Un-		
lawful, N. ...	Heb.	454
Of One Unseen, H. ...	1 Pet.	31, 38
Of Son of God to Men, H. ...	Gal.	37
Of the Brethren and of		
one's Neighbour, H. ...	Luke	294
Of Unseen, N. 1 Pet. 39; I. ...	1 Pet.	53
Perfect, casteth out Fear,		
H. 1 John 325; I. ...	1 John	328
Triumphs of, H. ...	1 John	323
Perfects Obedience, N. ...	John	417
Perfection of, N. ...	Matt.	121
of Character, N. ...	Gal.	95
of Christian Cha-		
racter, H. ...	Col.	451
Powers of, H. ...	Gal.	95
Preparation for Christ's		
Coming, H. ...	2 Tim.	81

Love—

	BOOK	PAGE
Preventing Stumblings, N. ...	1 John	261
Repentance of, and of Fear,		
N. ...	Luke	435
Resolving, performing, and		
revealing, H. ...	Rom.	290
Seen in Self-sacrifice, N. ...	1 John	301
Self-denying, Power of, I. ...	John	373
Sense of God's, H. ...	Jude	394
Service of, H. ...	Gal.	86
Show, to Living, I. ...	Mark	553
Spirit of, L. ...	John	326
Teachings of, H. ...	1 Cor.	177
That calls us Sons, H. ...	1 John	288
The Brotherhood, I. ...	1 Pet.	88
The Highest Law of Chris-		
tian Liberty, H. ...	Gal.	85
Them, If ye, C. ...	Luke	175
Thinketh no Evil, H. ...	1 Cor.	285
Thwarted, Persistence of, H. ...	Luke	408
To Christ desired, I. ...	Rom.	54
Proof of our, I. ...	John	417
To God, N. 1 John 318; I. ...	1 John	327
and Man, H. Matt.		
522, 523; N. ...	Matt.	523
and one's Neigh-		
bour, H. ...	Mark	447
Christian's, shown		
in his Deeds, N. ...	John	417
fulfils Law, I. ...	Rom.	440
To Jesus Christ, Power of, H. ...	Acts	447
To Others, Law fulfilled in,		
H. ...	Gal.	87
To our Neighbour, H. ...	Matt.	524
To us, God's, and our Duty		
to Him, H. ...	Matt.	173
Weakening of, H. ...	Matt.	556
Without, Nothing, H. ...	1 Cor.	280
Your Enemies, C. ...	Luke	173
Love's—		
Highest Manifestation, H. ...	1 John	320
Immortality, H. ...	1 Cor.	288
Way of Life, H. ...	1 Cor.	278
Loved—		
Much, She, C. ...	Luke	205
Ones, What can bring us		
Comfort at Graves of our?		
H. ...	John	324
Love-feasts, N. ...	1 Cor.	236
Love-gift, God's, H. ...	1 John	319
Loveless Christian, Figure of, N. ...	John	417
Lovely Portrait in Unlovely		
Frame, N. ...	Matt.	302
Lowest thou Me? H. ...	John	587
Loving—		
Christ in Sincerity, H. ...	Eph.	296
For Truth's Sake, H. ...	2 John	349
God with Heart, Soul, Mind,		
Strength, C. ...	Mark	453, 454
Neighbour as Self, I. ...	Mark	467
Self-abnegation, H. ...	Rom.	459
Service, Christ honouring, H. ...	Mark	492
Whom we have not seen, H. ...	1 Pet.	38
Low—		
Estate, C. ...	Luke	36
In Repentance, but High in		
Faith, I. ...	Mark	52
Lowest—		
Depth, H. ...	Matt.	233
Seats at Feasts, N. ...	Luke	387

	BOOK	PAGE
Lowliness and Glory in Geth- semane, N.	John	509
Lowly Teacher, H.	Matt.	288
Loyalty —		
A Question of Will, N.	Matt.	514
Of Early Christians to Emperor, C.	Mark	441
To Christ, C.	Mark	303
To Work-people, N.	Jas.	608
To Written Word, I.	2 Cor.	438
Lucre and Filthy Lucre, N. ...	1 Pet.	151
Luke, Gospel of —		
Writer of Gospel, N.	Luke	-1
Time and Place of Writing, N.	Luke	3
Object with which Gospel was written, N.	Luke	3
Style and Character of Third Gospel, N.	Luke	4
Analysis of, N.	Luke	5
Prologue to, N.	Luke	14
Luke —		
And Paul, N.	Acts	342
The Beloved Physician, N.	Acts	342
Luke's —		
Gospel and Acts, Connec- tion between: the Two		
Treatises, H.	Acts	15
Narrative of the Incarna- tion, H.	Luke	53

	BOOK	PAGE
Luke's —		
Record of the Words from the Cross, H.	Luke	593
Lull , Short, N.	Luke	114
Lustre of Blameless Life, H.	Phil.	332
Luther —		
And the Evil One, I.	1 John	247
Martin—Great Modern Counterpart of Paul, N.	Acts	450
Luther's —		
Faith, I.	Rom.	308
Prayer, I.	Jas.	628
Lycaonia —		
Grecian Fables on the Sub- ject of, I.	Acts	309
Paul and Silas in, H.	Acts	333
Lydda , Miracle at, H.	Acts	222
Lydia , Conversion of, H.	Acts	344
		346, 347
Lydia's —		
Heart opened, H.	Acts	346
House, The Brethren in, H.	Acts	356
Lysias' Letter to Felix, H. ...	Acts	494
Lystra —		
Cripple, The, H.	Acts	309
Paul and Barnabas at, H.	Acts	307
Temple of Jupiter at, N. ...	Acts	310

M.

Macdonald , Dr., Mr. Hewit- son's Advice to, I.	Rom.	130
Macedonia —		
Call to, H.	Acts	340
Man of, Vision of the, H.	Acts	336
Mission of Timothy and Erastus into, H. and I. ...	Acts	414
Macedonian Churches, H. ...	2 Cor.	548
Madman , Which is the? H. ...	Acts	560
Madness , C.	Luke	165
Of Enmity, C.	Mark	97
Of Sin, C.	Mark	185
Magdala —		
Mary of, H.	Matt.	639
" of, Christ's Appear- ance to, C.	Mark	626
Magdalene , Mary, First to, C.	Mark	626
Magi led to Bethlehem, H. ...	Matt.	25
Magistrate —		
Civil, Gallio the, H.	Acts	395
" Power of the, H.	Acts	130
Magnificat —		
The, H. and N.	Luke	34
With Song of Hannah, Com- pare, H.	Luke	35
Magnificent Ascription of Praise, H.	Rom.	385
Magnify , C.	Luke	35
The Lord, My Soul doth, C.	Luke	34, 35
Magnifying —		
Name of the Lord Jesus, H.	Acts	411, 412
Right Method of, H.	Rom.	370
Magnifying-glass , Moral, I.	Rom.	359
Maid —		
A Certain, C.	Luke	572
Arise, C.	Luke	240
Named Rhoda, A, H.	Acts	268

Maimed —		
Halt, and Blind, C.	Luke	395
Yet saved; complete, yet lost, N.	Matt.	433
Maintenance —		
For Ministers, C.	Mark	213
Ministerial, N. Gal. 108; H.	2 Thess.	578
Of Ministers of Religion, N.	Luke	212
Majesty —		
And Authority of Jesus, N.	Matt.	491
And Greatness of God, H.	Acts	168
And Sanctity of Living for Invisible, I.	John	520
Majority , Vote of the, H. ...	Acts	562
Make —		
Me as one of thy Hired Servants, C.	Luke	433
Me Clean, H.	Luke	139
Ready for Him, To, C.	Luke	269
Them sit down, H.— Luke 249; C.	Luke	252
Maker , Reality of Man's Inter- course with his, H.	Jas.	593
Making —		
Of Character, N.	1 John	294
Sure our Calling, H.	2 Pet.	176
Void Law through Faith, H.	Rom.	109
Malady and Cure, Soul's, H.	Matt.	225
Malefactor , Experience of, H.	Luke	594
Malice Incompatible with Christian Character, H. ...	Eph.	239
Malign Spiritual Influences, N.	1 Pet.	162
Malta —		
First Man in: Sermon on True Greatness, H.	Acts	589

	BOOK	PAGE
Malta—		
People of: Expressive Representation of Heathen World, H. ...	Acts	589
Three Months in, H. ...	Acts	583, 587
Maltese, Mistakes of the, H.	Acts	589
Mammon—		
Greatest of All Idols, H. ...	Matt.	154
The Unrighteous, C. ...	Luke	449
Man—		
A Certain, C. ...	Luke	292
A ... a Woman, C. ...	Luke	371
A King, N. ...	Heb.	159
And God, H. ...	Luke	306
" " Judgments of, H. ...	Rom.	57
" " Obedience to, H. ...	Acts	130
" " Service of, H. ...	Luke	291
And Man, No Difference between, H. ...	Acts	323
" " Truth between, H. ...	Eph.	231
And Master, H. ...	Luke	184
And Tree, C. ...	Mark	296
And Wife, parting, Evil Consequences of, H. ...	Matt.	112
And Woman, H. ...	1 Cor.	247
" " Difference between, one of Degree, C. ...	Rom.	536
Bearing a Pitcher, H. ...	Luke	551
Behold the! H. John 527; I. ...	John	531
Behold this! H. ...	Acts	528
Believing, a Temple, H. ...	Rom.	279
Better than Sheep, H. ...	Matt.	298
Born Blind, Gospel of, H. ...	John	278
" " Jesus Light of World heals, H. ...	John	262, 265, 280
Can work, Night cometh, when no, H. ...	John	267
Carnal, bates God, C. ...	Rom.	250
Christ Jesus, H. ...	1 Tim.	20
Christian Brotherhood of, H. ...	Eph.	194
Consecration to Lord changes, C. ...	Mark	321
Differentiated from Other Existences, I. ...	John	39
Dignity of, N. Matt. 299; H. ...	Acts	379
Divine Seed in, N. ...	1 John	298
" Sonship of Christ and of, H. ...	Luke	96
Every, shall bear his own Burden, I. ...	John	598
Faith of, and Faithfulness of God, H. ...	1 Thess.	548
Glorified Son of, and New Commandment, H. ...	John	381
God working with, I. ...	Mark	638
God's Image stamped on, I. ...	Mark	465
Good, induces Others to show Zeal, C. ...	Rom.	548
Great Change effected in, by Gospel, H. ...	Eph.	154
Greatness and Weakness of, C. ...	Mark	184
" of, H. ...	Rom.	190
I myself also am a, H. ...	Acts	239
Image of God in, N. ...	1 Pet.	79
In Christ New Man, H. ...	2 Cor.	487, 509
In Ruins, I. ...	Mark	199
Inhumanity of, N. ...	Matt.	633
Invisible Enemies of, H. ...	Eph.	280

	BOOK	PAGE
Man—		
Jesus, H. ...	1 Cor.	267
" Representative, C. ...	Mark	20
Justified by Faith alone, I. ...	Gal.	46
Limited Supremacy of, N. ...	Heb.	159
Living, Dead Body and, I. ...	Rom.	227
Love to God and, H. ...	Matt.	522
Might have been translated, C. ...	Rom.	164
Mortification of Sinful Principle in, H. ...	Col.	442
Natural and Spiritual, H. ...	Rom.	229
Never Manspake like this, I. ...	John	227
Not for, to know Times and Seasons, H. ...	Acts	26
Observant, H. ...	Rom.	522
Of Macedonia, Vision of the, H. ...	Acts	336
One, loses Blood to save Another, I. ...	Rom.	110
One, Two Men in, H. ...	Rom.	208
Proposes, H. ...	Luke	339
Sabbath was made for, C. ...	Mark	82
Salvation of, depends upon his Subjection to Rule of God, I. ...	Mark	52
Self-conscious Personality of, C. ...	Rom.	70
Sense of Infirmary in Every, N. ...	Jas.	568
Sent from God, H. ...	John	36
Shall not live by Bread alone, H. ...	John	178
Son of, C. ... Mark 84; N. ...	Luke	224
" of, as Judge, H. ...	John	159
" of, Lord of Sabbath Day, H. ...	Rom.	456
Soul of World, C. ...	Rom.	275
The Strong, N. ...	Luke	315
To Man, Christian's Duty as, H. ...	Luke	175
True—come in Flesh, H. ...	1 John	310
Unaided cannot attain Righteousness, C. ...	Rom.	42
Unity of God and His Purpose regarding, H. ...	Gal.	51
Unwavering, gathers Strength, H. ...	Rom.	124
What Manner of, is this? C. ... Mark 166; I. ...	Mark	175
Without God, N. ...	Eph.	163
Man's—		
Authority in Creation, N. ...	Heb.	160
Being, Grandeur of, I. ...	John	39
Care and God's Work—Salvation, H. ...	Phil.	329, 331, 332
Christian, Purposing, H. ...	1 Cor.	363
Devotion, God enriched by, C. ...	Mark	499
Dignity, Power of Faith, N. ...	Heb.	368
Duty to offer Spiritual Sacrifice inferred and recommended, Christ's Sacrifice of Himself explained, and, H. ...	Eph.	245
Extremity, God's Opportunity, N. Matt. 14; H. ...	Mark	333
Fallen and Redeemed Life, H. ...	Rom.	219

Man's—

	BOOK	PAGE
Final Blessedness, Condi- tion of, H.	Col.	400
Forgetfulness, H.	Rom.	49
Free-will, God's Sove- reignty and, declared, C.	Rom.	286
Friend, Poor, Tikhon, I.	Rom.	418
Gracious, Greatness, H.	Rom.	513
Happiness, In what does, consist? I.	John	435
Heart, Deepest Thing in, N.	Luke	134
Helplessness, I.	Mark	85
Highest Happiness in Com- pletion of Work given him to do, I.	John	271
Hour ends, God's Hour strikes when, H.	John	69
Impotence, I.	Mark	246
Intercourse, Reality of, with his Maker, H.	Jas.	593
Life, A, C.	Luke	338
Morality not affected by Man's Receptivity, H.	Matt.	382
Need of Divine Support, H.	Mark	509
" supplied from God's Riches, H.	Phil.	369
Needs, Sacredness of, H....	Matt.	295
Old, Message to Young, H.	1John	267
Partnership with Satan in his Sins, H.	Acts	121
Power of Volition, H.	Matt.	299
" over his own Heart, H.	Heb.	198
Reception of Great Things of God, H.	Acts	57
Response, Christ's Call and, H.	Mark	102
Treatment of Gospel, H.	Acts	380
" of it, God's Truth and, H.	Rom.	40

Manhood—

And Childhood, H.	1 Cor.	292
Christ's, Temptableness of, N.	Heb.	158
Crowned in Jesus, H.	Heb.	160
Does Labour block Way to? H.	Mark	205
High Conception of, H.	Rom.	190
Of Christ, Perfect, H.	Heb.	166
Our Lord's, Limitations of, H.	Mark	476
Representative, of Divine Son, H.	Heb.	157
True Christian, H.	Eph.	215, 217

Man-side of Redemption, N. 1 Pet. 114

Manward and Godward As-
pects of Gospel Ministry,
H. 2 Cor. 425

Man-worth, H. 1 Cor. 284

Manger, Christ in the, N. Luke 50

Manger-scene, H. Luke 57

Manifest—

All shall be made, C.	Rom.	473
Be made, C.	Luke	221
Christ's Presence, I.	Mark	85
God, in His Works, H.	Rom.	37
In Creation, God, I.	Rom.	55

Manifestation—

Christ's, in Glory, H.	Mark	474
Day of, C.	Mark	143

Manifestation—

	BOOK	PAGE
Divine, Promise of, to Loving, Obedient Dis- ciples, H.	John	409
Love's Highest, H.	1John	320
Of Hidden Things, H.	Mark	138
Of Sons of God, H.	Rom.	274

Manifestations—

Of Love, N.	Luke	294
Of Spirit, All Earlier, over- shadowed by Pentecost, N....	John	218

Manifesting Eternal Life, N. 1John 233

Manifold—

More, C.	Luke	495
Wisdom of God, H.	Eph.	186, 187

Manifoldness of Human
Trials, N. Jas. 493

Mankind—

Manner in which, had wandered from Light, I.	John	235
Moral Deliverance and Rectification of, H.	Rom.	151
Moral Wrongness and Danger of, H.	Rom.	151
Salvation of, God's Con- duct in, H.	Rom.	381
Saviour rejoicing to suffer for, H.	Heb.	410

Manliness, Sign of, Power to
endure, N. Jas. 512

Manna, I. John 194

And True Bread from
Heaven, H. John 179

Manna-gatherers, I. John 194

Manner—

In which Christ manifested His Resurrection, I.	John	573
In which Christianity may mitigate Poverty in Future, I.	John	342
In which Mankind had wandered from Light, I.	John	235
In which Spirit convices Men of Sin, I.	John	459
In which we must receive Bread of Life, H.	John	186
Of Divine Indwelling, N....	John	417
Of Men, Paul speaks after, C.	Rom.	183
Of New Birth, H.	John	95
Of Spirit, What, H.	Luke	269
Popular, Fruits of Justifi- cation stated in, C.	Rom.	141

Manners—

Bad, Reform of, H.	Gal.	83
Good, Evil Communications corrupt, H.	1 Cor.	346

Manufacture, I. Rom. 55

Many, C. Luke 393

Adversaries, H. 1 Cor. 375

Crowns, H. Rev. 557

Have taken in Hand, C. Luke 14

In the Kingdom of God, N. Luke 376

One Conversion leads to, I. Jas. 628

Shall he turn to the Lord
their God, C. Luke 23

Succourer of, I. Rom. 570

Things . . . One Thing, C. Luke 298

Mark, Gospel according to, H. Eph. 209

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Mark, Gospel of—			Marvelling, C.	Mark	189
Author, N.	Mark	1	Marvellous—		
Date and Place of Publication, N.	Mark	3	Light, I.	1 Pet.	88
Characteristics, N.	Mark	4	Sight, A, H.	Acts	301
Appendix (ch. xvi. 9-20)...	Mark	641	Marvels—		
Mark—			Four, H.	Acts	198
Pressing toward, H.	Phil.	348	Three, H.	Acts	52
Separatists, H.	Rom.	554	Mary—		
Marks—			At Cross, H.	John	541
Of a True Minister of Jesus Christ, H.	Acts	437	Humility and Faith of, N. Magdalene at Tomb of Jesus, H.	Luke	30
Of False Philosophy, H.	Col.	420	Martha, and Lazarus, H.	John	559
Of God's Sons, H.	Rom.	254	Of Magdala, H.	Luke	296
Of Lord Jesus, H.	Gal.	120	" " Christ's Appearance to, C.	Matt.	639
Of Servitude, N.	Rev.	542	Out of whom went Seven Devils, C.	Mark	626
Of True Conversion, H.	Acts	218	Mary's House, Church in, H.	Luke	213
Marked Men, H.	Gal.	121	Mary's House, Church in, H.	Acts	268
Market-place, Playing in, H.	Matt.	280	Masses, Christ's Popularity with, C.	Mark	459
Marah, I.	John	474	Master—		
Maran-atha, N.	1 Cor.	360	And Disciple, Confidence between, C.	Mark	340
Marriage, H.—			And His Disciples, H.	Matt.	369, 397
Mark 354; Heb. 453; C. And Celibacy, H.	Mark	356	And Man, H.	Luke	184
And Divorce among Jews, N.	1 Cor.	160	And Slave, N.	Luke	184
Christian, Jesus sanctifies, at Cana, H.	Matt.	447	Christ our, C.	Rom.	465
" Law of, H.	John	64	Good, C.	Mark	367
Doctrine of Christ concerning, H.	Eph.	267	Is come, and calleth for thee, I.	John	329
Feast, I.	Mark	356	Like, like Servants, H.	2 Cor.	598
" Parable of, H.	John	75	Master! C.	Luke	227
Happy, I. Matt. 447; H. Honourableness of, N.	Matt.	512	Of Life, Christ, N.	Matt.	536, 537
Honoured in Christ's Kingdom on Earth, I.	Heb.	453	One, only in Kingdom of Heaven, H.	Matt.	152
In Time of Christ, C.	Heb.	454	Rejected; Servants sent forth, H.	Mark	204
Law of, H.	John	73	The Kind, H.	Luke	346
On which Christ's Blessing rests is Eternal Union, I. Secret of Uninterrupted Union in, N.	Mark	357	Trouble not the, C.	Luke	239
Sorrowful and Joyful, H. State, Fearful Perversion of the; or, Ananias and Sapphira, H.	Matt.	445	True Disciple always knows where to find, C. When once the, etc., C.	Mark	37
True Foundation of, H.	Rom.	197	Master's—	Luke	375
Marriages, Mixed, H.	Acts	121	Call answered, H.	Mark	25
Marriage-bond, C.	John	68	Prayer, Disciple's Confession, H.	Luke	255
Marriage-figure of Unfaithfulness to God, H.	Acts	335	Service, Fit for, H.	2 Tim.	71
Marry, Is it Good to? H.	Mark	357	Masters—		
Mars' Hill, Great Sermon on, N. ... Acts 359; H.	Jas.	588	Accountable to God, N.	Eph.	276
Martha—	Matt.	448	And Servants, Duties of, N. and H. Eph. 274, 276; H. Exchange of, H.	Col.	463
Mary, and Lazarus, H.	Acts	377	Two, John and Christ, H.	Rom.	189
Three Faults of, H.	Acts	377	Masterfulness in Speech, H.	Acts	407
Martyr—			Master-servant—	Jas.	566
Ages, N.	Rev.	511	Following, I.	John	196
First Christian, H.	Acts	172, 174	Mystery of, I.	John	195
Stephen Thy, H.	Acts	473	Mastery—		
Martyr's Last Words, H.	2 Tim.	85	Of Body, H.	Matt.	110
Martyrdom—			Of Error, True Secret of, H.	1 John	314
Jesus did not court, C.	Mark	99	Material—		
Of John, H.	Matt.	358	And Spiritual, Hard Times, Grace needed for, N.	John	172
Of Stephen, H.	Acts	168	Angels, H. and N.	Heb.	143
Sleeping on Eve of, I.	Acts	267	Draws on to Spiritual, N. Gifts, Spiritual Reception of, N.	Heb.	396
Marvelled, C.	Luke	40, 70	World, Faith and Philosophy dealing with, N.	John	173
At His Answer, C.	Luke	529		Heb.	370

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Maternal Love, Exemplary, H.	Matt.	385	Medical Profession, Religion		
Matthew, Gospel of—			and the, H. ...	Col.	479
Author, N. ...	Matt.	1	Meditation , H. ...	1 Tim.	36
Gospel, N. ...	Matt.	3	Grace of, H. ...	Luke	58
Peculiarities of Last Chapter, N. ...	Matt.	643	Medium of Blessing to Others, Believers blessed in Order to become, I. ...	John	219
Why no Record of the Ascension? N. ...	Matt.	660	Meek—		
Matthew, C. ...	Mark	106	Blessedness of, H. ...	Matt.	78
Call of, H. ...	Matt. 223; Luke	149	Teacher should be, I. ...	Matt.	289
Levi, C. ...	Mark	69	Who are the? I. ...	Gal.	96
Privileges and Honours conferred on, N. ...	Luke	151	Meekness , H. ...	Matt.	608
The Publican, C. ...	Luke	151	And Affection, Power of, N. ...	Gal.	96
Matthew's—			And Anger, H. ...	Eph.	233
Example, I. ...	Mark	123	And Courage of Christ, H. ...	Luke	268
Feast, H. ...	Matt.	224	Invincible, H. ...	Matt.	284
Promotion, Words that came of, H. ...	Matt.	224	Truth received with, N. ...	Jas.	523
Matthias—			Meeting—		
And Justus, H. ...	Acts	39	An All-day, H. ...	Acts	601
Election of: completing the Apostleship, H. ...	Acts	36	Galilee Place of, C. ...	Mark	616
Maturity—			In Galilee, Promised, H. ...	Mark	524
Christian, H. ...	Eph.	218	Jesus, H. ...	Matt.	649
Quick, C. ...	Mark	136	With New Friends: Corinth, H. ...	Acts	383
Maxims , Moral, not Enough, I.	Rom.	82	With Timothy, H. ...	Acts	333
Me also, It seemed Good to, C.	Luke	16	Meetings on the Highway of Life, H. ...	Acts	199
Meals , Grace before, H. ...	Acts	575	Meetness for Kingdom of Heaven, H. ...	Matt.	430
Meaning—			For Saintly Inheritance, H. ...	Col.	386, 387, 388
And Purpose of Pain and Sorrow for God's People, I. ...	John	270	Melancthon and Romans, C.	Rom.	570
And Uses of Temptation, N. ...	Jas.	494	Melchizedek—		
Infinite, of Sigh of Christ, H. ...	Mark	290	Greatness of, H. ...	Heb.	260
Of "Apostle," C. ...	Rom.	8	Historical and Symbolical, H. ...	Heb.	257
Of eating Christ's Flesh, I. ...	John	197	" Figure of, N. ...	Heb.	258
Of John's Epilogue, N. ...	John	596	Order of, N. Heb. 252 H. ...	Heb.	267
Of "Mortal," C. ...	Rom.	182	Successor to, N. ...	Heb.	259
Of Self-sacrifice of Christ, I. ...	John	305	Melted by Kindness, H. ...	Luke	503
Of the Resurrection for Christ's People, I. ...	John	561	Members—		
True, of Scripture not Hidden, H. ...	John	159	Bodily, Interdependence of, H. ...	1 Cor.	262
Means—			" Serviceableness of, H. ...	1 Cor.	264
Christ's Freedom in Use of, C. ...	Mark	295	Of Body of Christ, H. ...	Eph.	269
Liberality must correspond with, I. ...	Mark	468	One of Another, I. ...	Rom.	416
Measure—			Yield your, unto God, I. ...	Rom.	195
Life, Wherewith to, H. ...	Rev.	566	Memorable Moments, H. ...	Acts	541
Of God's After-gifts, H. ...	2 Cor.	571	Memorial of the Resurrection, Lord's Day, I. ...	John	560
With what, ye mete, C. ...	Mark	144	Memory , H. ...	2 Thess.	565
Measures , First, against Jesus, H. ...	John	225	In Another World, H. ...	Luke	460
Meat—			Joy of, N. ...	Heb.	457
Jesus' Spiritual, H. ...	John	126	Of Past, Unwelcome, H. ...	2 Cor.	604
Offered to Idols, N. ...	1 Cor.	172	Memories—		
Raiment, N. ...	Luke	344	Happy, H. ...	Phil.	308
Sanctified, H. ...	Matt.	544	Of Jacob's Well, I. ...	John	124
To give her, C. ...	Luke	240	Men—		
Mediator—			All, On pleasing, H. ...	Rom.	488
Effectual, I. ...	Gal.	51	And Angels, Judging, N. ...	1 Cor.	156
Great, Reconciling Work of, H. ...	Col.	396	And of God, Judgment of, H. ...	Luke	456
Guarantee of Religious Life, H. ...	Matt.	528	As Other, C. ...	Luke	489
The One, Two Terms for, H. ...	Heb.	177	Chosen, N. ...	Luke	169
Mediatorial Throne, H. ...	Acts	64	Christ rejected of, exalted of God, H. ...	Matt.	505
			Christ's Reception from, I. ...	Mark	464
			" Power to shape, I. ...	Mark	54
			Devout, H. ...	Acts	56

Men—

	BOOK	PAGE
Earthly Joy not secured to, so that they may seek Heavenly Joy, I. ...	John	435
Fear of, N. ...	John	363
Fishers of, I. ...	Mark	53
Four Classes of, N. ...	Luke	217
God's Attitude towards, Unchangeableness of, H. ...	Rom.	378
„ Purpose of Grace toward, How Holy Ghost brings to Completion, H. ...	John	449
„ Sovereignty not to be arraigned by, H. ...	Rom.	326
„ Tabernacle with, H. ...	Rev.	565
Good, Bad Deed by, H. ...	Mark	543
Gospel frees, from Sin and Death, H. ...	Rom.	235
Great, Littleness of, I. ...	Rom.	109
Harden themselves, C. ...	Rom.	324
Hearts of, Highways through, C. ...	Mark	11
Incidental Services to, C. ...	Mark	70
Indifference of, Tears of Christ over, H. ...	Luke	515
Kingdom of God with, H. ...	Matt.	249
Life and Light of, Christ, H. ...	John	23
Light of, Reason not, I. ...	John	236
Love of Son of God to, H. ...	Gal.	37
Manner in which Spirit convinces, of Sin, I. ...	John	459
„ of, Paul speaks after, C. ...	Rom.	183
Marked, H. ...	Gal.	121
Merely Human Effort cannot deliver, from Sin's Bondage, I. ...	John	257
Messiah living on the Bounty of, N. ...	Luke	212
Must choose Light or Darkness, I. ...	John	282
Need reminding of Duty, C. ...	Rom.	517
New Birth of, H. ...	John	91
Of All Classes and Circumstances, Bible suited to, I. ...	John	599
„ „ most Miserable, H. ...	1 Cor.	344
Of Faith, What, gain and fail to gain, N. ...	Heb.	396
Oppose themselves to Christianity, Reasons why, H. ...	Acts	418
Or of God, Of? or, the Origin of Christianity, H. ...	Acts	134
Ought, etc., C. ...	Luke	484
Over-valued, H. ...	1 Cor.	24
Powerful, from Ranks of Poor, N. ...	Jas.	546
Relation of Different Classes of, to Saviour, H. ...	John	198
Restoration of, H. ...	Matt.	420
Satan hinders, C. ...	Mark	136
Should make their Requests known directly to God, I. ...	John	134
Spiritual, Trial of Spiritual Claims by, N. ...	1 John	312

Men—

	BOOK	PAGE
State of, without Gospel, H. ...	Eph.	150
Temptation to deny Christ before, C. ...	Mark	550
Thou shalt catch, C. ...	Luke	135
Tradition of, H. ...	Mark	249
Traditions of, and Commandments of God, H. ...	Matt.	380
True Guide of, Word of Christ, I. ...	John	271
Truth divides, C. ...	Mark	421
Two, N. ...	Luke	490
„ Classes of, H. ...	Luke	317
„ in one Man, H. ...	Rom.	208
„ Types of, H. ...	1 Cor.	56
Various Attitudes of, towards Christ, C. ...	Mark	44
What, say of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	400
Who make Reckless Charges, H. ...	Acts	505
Whom the World sometimes seeks to Murder, H. ...	Acts	547
Men's—		
Inconsistencies, N. ...	Jas.	529
Persecutions as God's Chastening, N. ...	Heb.	414
Menace , Words of, N. ...	Luke	283
Mental—		
Conditions, Three Needful, H. ...	Rom.	404
Uncleanness, H. ...	Matt.	111
Vision Needful, C. ...	Rom.	46
„ Obscured, H. ...	Rom.	40
Mention , Why such Slight, of Christ's Ascension? C. ...	Mark	633
Mercantile Virtues without Christianity, H. ...	Phil.	364
Merchant , Dr. Carey and, I. ...	Rom.	306
Mercy—		
And Judgment, Relativity of, N. ...	Jas.	551
And Sacrifice, I. ...	Matt.	296
Christ's, H. ...	Mark	265
Court of, Advocate in, H. ...	1 John	255
Efforts of, to redeem, H. ...	Matt.	505
For Victims of Evil Influence, N. ...	Jude	395
God's Glory veiled in, C. ...	Mark	325
Have, C. ...	Luke	472
He that showed, C. ...	Luke	295
In forgiving Injuries, H. ...	Matt.	144
Justice and, C. ...	Rom.	105
Lesson of, N. ...	Luke	267
Limitations of, C. ...	Mark	269
Sabbatical, H. ...	Matt.	297
Tender, of our God, C. ...	Luke	45
Word of, H. ...	Rom.	315
Mercies , Forgetfulness of Former, C. ...	Mark	287
Merciful , H. ...	Matt.	85, 86
Why must we be? H. ...	Matt.	296
Mercifulness , H. ...	Matt.	84
Mere Teacher, Christ died not as, C. ...	Rom.	127
Meritorious and Graciously, C. ...	Rom.	65
Message—		
And Reception, Rite, H. ...	Mark	11
Baptist's, H. ...	Luke	87
Christ's, to Sick Souls, C. ...	Mark	64

Message—

	BOOK	PAGE
Divine, Acceptance and Rejection of, H. ...	Luke	91
From God, Miracles a Seal to, N. ...	Luke	169
Gospel, Different Treatment of, H. ...	Matt.	513
More than Messenger, C. ...	Mark	211
Of Christianity to Wives, H. ...	1 Pet.	91
Of Resurrection, H. ...	Mark	608
Precious Advent, H. ...	John	346
Startling, I. ...	Mark	49
To Gentile Christians, N. ...	2 Pet.	173
To Herod, N. ...	Luke	379
To Peter, H. ...	Mark	615
To Young, Old Man's, H. ...	1 John	267

Messenger—

And Priest, N. ...	Heb.	176
Christ, of His own Gospel, H. ...	Matt.	505
Divinely Commissioned, Self-evidencing Proof of, H. ...	Gal.	24
I send My, C. ...	Luke	196
Of God, Authority of, H. ...	Gal.	70
Trusted, H. ...	Eph.	292

Messengers—

God's, H. ...	Mark	213
Home-coming of the, H. ...	Acts	275
Of Gospel, Life of, H. ...	John	583
Of John, H. ...	Luke	194

Messiah—

Himself, H. ...	Matt.	43
Living on the Bounty of Men, N. ...	Luke	12
Our Lord's Question concerning, H. ...	Mark	458

Messiahship, Sonship implies, N. ...

Luke 100

Messianic—

Prophecies, Last, H. ...	Luke	20
Salvation, H. ...	Acts	59
Met Him, C. ...	Luke	232

Metaphor of Salt, N.—

Matt. 95; H. Matt. 96

Metaphors, Bold, C. ...

Rom. 183

Method—

In Miracles, N. ...	2 Pet.	194
John's, as Evangelist, N. ...	John	572
Of Concealing and Revealing, Dual, H. ...	Rom.	375
Of Faith, H. ...	1 John	338
Of Law and Method of Love, H. ...	Rom.	237
Of Magnifying, Right, H. ...	Rom.	370
Of Salvation, Dual, H. ...	Rom.	376
Of Teaching, Christ's, H. ...	Matt.	327
Of Working, Dual, H. ...	Rom.	375

Methods—

Divine, Unsearchableness of, H. ...	Rom.	385
Of obtaining Deliverance from Sin, World is weary with Cumbrous and Futile, N. ...	John	52

Michael and the Devil, N. ...

Jude 380

Microcosmus, A: Athens, H. ...

Acts 370

Mid-course, A, H. ...

Luke 332

Midnight—

At, C. ...	Luke	310
------------	------	-----

Midnight—

	BOOK	PAGE
Escapes, Paul's, H. ...	Acts	495
On the Sea, H. ...	Acts	574
Ride to Cæsarea, H. ...	Acts	492
Summons, H. ...	Matt.	572
Vision, Paul's, at Corinth, H. ...	Acts	390
Visitors, Paul's, H. ...	Acts	487, 488

Midst, Child in the, H. ...

Matt. 429

Might be with Him, That he, C. ...

Luke 233

Mighty—

Calling of the Lord, C. ...	Mark	26
He hath put down the, C. ...	Luke	36
Works, H. ...	Matt.	283

Miletus, A Halt at, H. ...

Acts 433

Military Discipline, H. ...

2 Tim. 67

Mill without Miller is as Absurd as World without God, C. ...

Rom. 43

Millennial State, H. ...

Rev. 560

Millennium-picture, H. ...

Rev. 558

Milton on Divorce, N. ...

Matt. 448

Milton's Allegory of Sin and Death, N. ...

Jas. 516

Mind—

And Life, Change of, Repentance implies, I. ...	Mark	49
Carnal, Enmity against God, C. ...	Rom.	249

Girding Loins of, H. ... 1 Pet. 41

Loving God with, C. ... Mark 453

Of Christ, H. ... 1 Cor. 78

" " the Christian's Armour, H. ... 1 Pet. 134

Spirit of, Christian's Pre- vailing, H. ... 2 Tim. 58

What Books you read, H. ... 1 Cor. 349

What Company you keep, H. ... 1 Cor. 347

Which was in Christ, Christian Temper the same, H. ... Phil. 327

Willing, H. ... 2 Cor. 559

Your own Business, H. ... 1 Thess. 529

Mind's Love for God, H. ...

Matt. 523

Minister—

And his Congregation, A, H. ...	Acts	239
Boldness a Duty in a, H. ...	Eph.	292

Christian, Qualifications and Work of, H. ... Acts 470

Devoted Christian, H. ... Phil. 336

Faithful, N. ... Eph. 294

" in Presence of Death, H. ... 2 Tim. 80

God-made, N. ... Eph. 182

Independence of, H. ... 1 Cor. 191

Joy of, in his Converts, H. ... 1 Thess. 509

Of Christ, True, H. ... 1 Tim. 31, 32

Of Jesus Christ, Marks of a True, H. ... Acts 437

Or Missionary, Ideal, H. ... Acts 214

" True, Indis- pensable Requirements of, H. ... Acts 281

Stewardship of, H. ... 1 Cor. 112

True, Qualification of, H. ... Gal. 21

" Qualifications, Work, and Reward of, H. ... Acts 219

Minister's—

Care for his own Salva- tion, H. ... 1 Cor. 194

Tears, H. ... Acts 437

Ministers—

And Eye-witnesses of Word,	
C.	Luke 15
Are Fishers, I.	Mark 53
Christian, Dignity and Duty	
of, H.	Acts 348
" Words of Warning	
for, H.	Acts 439
Christ's, Sympathy with, H.	Mark 341
Duties of, C.	Mark 230
First, Early Welcome and,	
of King, H.	Matt. 58
How, should preach, H. ...	Acts 409
In Church, Calling of, H. ...	Mark 427
Maintenance for, C.	Mark 213
Of God, Approved, H.	2 Cor. 529
Of New Covenant, H.	2 Cor. 441
Of Religion, Maintenance	
of, N.	Luke 212
Ostentation to be avoided	
by, H.	Mark 276
Prayer for, H.	2 Thess. 572
What shall we, have there-	
fore ? H.	2 Cor. 530
Ministered unto them, C. ...	Luke 212

Ministerial—

Anxiety, N. ... Gal. 68; H.	Col. 410
" for Welfare of	
Church, N.	Phil. 335
" Prayer an Expres-	
sion of, H.	2 Thess. 569
Authority a Reality, H. ...	2 Cor. 589
" Divine Blessing	
Highest Sanction of, N.	Gal. 29
Commission, Exalted, H. ...	Eph. 180
Dependency, Thoughts for	
the Night of, H.	Acts 390
Duties, H.	1 Tim. 36
Life, H.	1 Tim. 41
" Anxieties for, H. ...	Phil. 335, 337
" Hardships of, H.	2 Tim. 59
Maintenance, N.—	
Gal. 108; H.	2 Thess. 578
Office, Treatment due to, H.	1 Thess. 538
Ordination, True, H.	Acts 541
Power, H.	Luke 615
Request, H.	2 Thess. 573
Responsibility, H.	1 Tim. 13, 35
" Thoughts	
about, H.	Acts 388
Satisfaction, Steadfastness	
of Believers a Source of	
True, H.	1 Thess. 515
Success, Joy of, H.	Phil. 334
" Secret of, H.	Acts 391
Thanksgiving, H.	1 Thess. 488
" Causes of, H.	Col. 378
Watchfulness, H.	Matt. 334

Ministering—

Christ, Gifts to, C.	Mark 387
" Throne for, I.	Mark 400
Love, Lesson of Humility	
and, H.	John 366, 368
" the Highest Service, I.	John 387
Spirits, H.	Acts 129
Women, H.	Luke 597
Ministrant Spirits, I.	Heb. 147

Ministration—

Of Condemnation, H.	2 Cor. 450
Of Spirit, H.	2 Cor. 450

Ministry—

And Self-sacrifice, Christ's, H.	Mark 387
Apostle's View of his, H. ...	Eph. 182
Baptist's, Character of, C.	Mark 12
Christ's Actual and Active,	
Vivid Glimpse	
of, H.	Luke 121
" Earthly, H.	Acts 16
" Preparation for, H.	Mark 14
Christian, H. Acts 115;	
2 Cor. 381;	Col. 408
" Efficacy of, H.	Gal. 29
" Glory of, H.	2 Cor. 450
" Pre-eminent	
Honour and	
S u b l i m e	
Theme of, H.	Col. 404
" Real and Coun-	
terfeit in, H.	Phil. 315
" Solemn and Re-	
sponsible	
Trust, H.	Col. 479
Fidelity in, H.	Gal. 14
Fireside, H.	Luke 282
Gospel, Important Func-	
tion of, H.	2 Tim. 69
" Manward and God-	
ward Aspects of,	
H.	2 Cor. 425
In the Holy Place, N.	Heb. 297
Jesus', in Galilee, Crisis in,	
N.	John 172
John's Later, H.	Luke 94
Joy of, N.	Matt. 477
New Testament, H.	2 Cor. 450
Of Angels, I.	Heb. 146, 147
Of Baptist, H.	Matt. 36
Of Children, H.	Matt. 429
Of Jesus, Crisis in, N.	Luke 167
Of Paul's Bonds, H.	Phil. 314
Of Reconciliation, H.	2 Cor. 500
Of Righteousness, H.	2 Cor. 450
Of Sorrow, I.	Rom. 166
Of Stephen, H.	Acts 142
Of Trial to Christian Cha-	
racter, H.	Jas. 491
Office of the, H. Luke 284;	Acts 438
Our Lord's, in Rural Judæa,	
H.	John 106
Public, H.	1 Thess. 540
Spurious, H.	Phil. 315
Stipendiary, Support of, H.	1 Cor. 187
Universal, Heaven a Place	
of, I.	Heb. 147
Unselfish, of Prophets, N.	1 Pet. 39
Woman's, to Christ, C.	Mark 593
Work of, H.	Eph. 214

Miracle—

A Parable, N.	Luke 229
At Lydda, H.	Acts 222
At Temple Gate, H.	Acts 82
Christ wrought no, to re-	
lieve Himself from Com-	
mon Burdens of Human-	
ity, C.	Mark 34
First Apostolic, H.	Acts 81
In House of Judas, H.	Acts 470
Near Damascus, H.	Acts 206, 210
Of Feeding Five Thousand,	
H.	John 165

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Miracle—			Mischief—		
Of Healing, H. ...	Acts	82	Done by Slandrous		
Of Instruction, N. ...	Luke	131	Tongue, I. ...	Jas.	579
Of Loaves and Fishes, H. Matt. 365, 390			Moral, of living deli-		
" " ever being			cately, N. ...	Jas.	608
" " wrought, N. Luke 252			Of Bitter Word, I. ...	Jas.	579
" " Teaching of, H. Luke 252			Of Reckless Speech, H. ...	Tit.	91
Of Walking on Sea, Will of			Wrought by Evil-speaking,		
Christ Potential in, N. ...	John	176	H. ...	Jas.	594
Parable in a, H. Mark 38;			Mischief-makers—		
Luke 129, 131; N. Luke 133, 136			Moral, Denunciation of, H.	Jude	378
Purpose of, H. ...	Luke	229	Three Types of, H. ...	Jude	383
Second, This is, N. ...	John	137	Misconception—		
Source of, N. ...	John	72	Disciples', C. ...	Mark	291
Symbolic Teaching of, C. Mark 45			Silence under, C. ...	Mark	565
Trust in Christ taught by, H. Luke 131			Misconceptions, World's,		
Unbelief Hindrance to, H. Matt. 354			about Christianity, H. ...	Acts	523
Wayside, H. ...	Luke	499	Misdirected Indignation, H.	Acts	129
Miracles, C. ...	Mark	214	Miser a Slave, I. ...	John	258
A Seal to Message from			Miserable—		
God, N. ...	Luke	169	End of Judas; or, the		
Acts of Humility of Christ,			Wages of Sin, H. ...	Acts	39
N. ...	John	404	Of All Men most, H. ...	1 Cor.	344
All, are included in Incarn-			Misery—		
ation, I. ...	John	75	Human, Christ saddened		
And Doctrine, N. ...	Luke	245	by Sight of, I. ...	Mark	282
By Wholesale, H. ...	Matt.	374	Sources of, H. ...	Luke	430
Christ's, Emblematical, N. Luke 195			True, to be ashamed of		
" Motive of, I. ...	John	75	oneself, C. ...	Rom.	347
" Progression in, I. Mark 86			Miseries—		
Confirmatory of Truth, N. Gal. 43			Of Guilty Conscience, H. ...	Matt.	360
Cycles of, I. ...	Heb.	172	Of Worldly Rich Man, H. Luke 339		
Did Jesus of Nazareth			Misjudgments of World, I.	John	305
really work? N. ...	Acts	63	Mismanagement of Eternal		
Method in, N. ...	2 Pet.	194	Interests, H. ...	Luke	445
Mission of, Temporary, I. Heb. 172			Misplaced Discontent, N. ...	Luke	336
Nature of, N. ...	John	70	Misrepresented and Mis-		
Not necessarily Convincing,			understood, Christ, H. ...	Mark	107
C. ...	Mark	187	Mission—		
Of Gospel Authentic, C. ...	Rom.	519	At Philippi, Opening of the,		
Of Healing, H. ...	Luke	141	H. ...	Acts	343
" " Christ's, C. ...	Mark	34	Christ's, Blessed Result of,		
" " Prophetic, N. Luke 125			H. ...	Rom.	506
Of Jesus, H. ...	Matt.	196	" for Adoption of		
Perpetual, H. ...	1 Cor.	148	Sons in Fulness		
The Three, of raising the			of Time, H. ...	Gal.	62
Dead, N. ...	Luke	192	" Twofold Purpose		
Three, H. ...	Mark	99	of, H. ...	Rom.	505
Miracle-working, Christ's			" United Song of		
Simplicity in, C. ...	Mark	196	Praise inspired		
Miraculous—			by, H. ...	Rom.	506
Draught of Souls, H. ...	Acts	72	Difficult and Important, H. 1 Thess. 510		
Interceptions not now to			Divine, and Divine Power,		
be expected, C. ...	Rom.	267	H. ...	John	565
View of, C. ...	Mark	296	" Christ's Actions		
Mirror—			prove His, I. ...	Mark	123
For the Heathen Mission, H. Acts 234			Earthly, of Divine Son, H. Heb. 122		
Held up to the Pharisees, N. Luke 437			Of Ananias, H. ...	Acts	212
In Arcadia, I. ...	Rom.	56	Of Christ, H. ...	Acts	91
Nature a, I. ...	Mark	167	Of Church—to feed Hungry		
Mirrors, Eastern, N. ...	Jas.	525	Souls, C. ...	Mark	417
Mirth, Christian versus			Of Comforter, H. ...	John	452
Drunken, H. ...	Eph.	260	Of Miracles, Temporary, I. Heb. 172		
Misapplication of Words,			Of Peter and John to		
False Witness through,			Samaria, H. ...	Acts	185
C. ...	Mark	549	Of Preacher, Sublime, H. 2 Tim. 79		
Misapprehension of Com-			Of Prophecy, H. ...	Rev.	410
mandments, N. ...	1 John	331	Of Rich, I. ...	Jas.	538
			Of Son, C. ...	Mark	435
			Of Symbolical, H. ...	Heb.	295

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Mission—			Mistaken—		
Of Temptation as Excite-			Counsels, H. ...	Acts	452
ment to			Judgments, H. ...	Acts	501
Evil, H. ...	Jas.	508	Missions, H. ...	Acts	466
as Trial, H. ...	Jas.	509	Paul's, Thoughts, H. ...	Acts	540
Of the Seventy, H. ...	Luke	279	Self-Complacency, I. ...	Mark	556
" " " Character			Thoughts, Paul's, H. ...	Acts	540
of the, H. ...	Luke	280	View of Cause, H. ...	Rom.	103
" " " Need of			Views of Good Men, H. ...	Matt.	407
the, H. ...	Luke	280	Worship, H. ...	Acts	238
Of the Twelve, H. ...	Luke	245	Zeal, I. ...	Mark 558; H.	Gal. 18
Of Timothy and Erastus			Misunderstood and Mis-		
into Macedonia, H. and I.	Acts	414	represented, Christ, H.	Mark	107
Outward and Temporary, N.	Heb.	198	Mite, Widow's, H. ...	Luke	538
Philip's, to Samaria, H. ...	Acts	182	Mites—		
Projected Christian, H. ...	Phil.	334	Two, H. ...	Luke 538; C.	Luke 539
Prophet's, H. ...	Matt.	31	Widow's, I. ...	Mark	468
Self-sufficiency of Christi-			Mixed—		
anity to fulfil its, H. ...	2 Cor.	583	Elements of Character, N.	Luke	134
Special, Recognition of, H.	Gal.	28	Experiences, H. ...	Acts	360
Missions, H. ...	Matt.	657	Marriages, H. ...	Acts	335
Continued after Death, I.	Heb.	397	With Faith, H. ...	Heb.	196
Mistaken, H. ...	Acts	466	Mocked—		
Missionary—			Him, C. ...	Luke	581
Best Travelling Attendance			" and smote Him, H.	Luke	573
of, on his Departure, H.	Acts	282	Mockers at Cross, H....	Mark	589
Enthusiasm, I. ...	Mark	637	Mockery—		
Gadarene, H. ...	Luke	233	Denial, and Condemnation		
Journey, First, Commence-			of the Lord, H. ...	Luke	569
ment of, H. ...	Acts	282	Of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	629
" Second, Commence-			Of Soldiers, Lessons from,		
ment of, H. ...	Acts	328	H....	Mark 570; I.	Mark 599
" Second, Paul's			Truth in, H. ...	Mark	589
Companionson,			Mode of Christ's Baptism, N.	Matt.	45
N. ...	Acts	335	Modes of Divine Procedure,		
" Third, Commence-			Different, N. ...	Luke	460
ment of, H. ...	Acts	398	Model—		
Meeting, First recorded, H.	Acts	313	And Motive, Our, God's		
Or Minister, Ideal, H. ...	Acts	214	Giving and Gift, H. ...	2 Cor.	567
" True, Indis-			Childhood our, C....	Mark	339
pensable Requirements			Christian's, H. ...	Acts	74
of, H. ...	Acts	281	Congregation, Picture of a,		
Paul as, H....	Rom.	517	H. ...	Acts	240
Policy, True, H. ...	2 Cor.	589	Defence, H. ...	Acts	519
Sermon, H....	Rom.	347	Father is, for his Children,		
Ship, First, H. ...	Acts	285	I. ...	1 Cor.	110
Spirit, True, I. ...	John	585	For Christian Preacher, H.	Acts	85
Trials and Reward of, H....	Mark	375	House, H. ...	Acts	231
Work, Motives to, H. ...	Matt.	240	Of Life, H....	Acts	295
Zeal, I. ...	Mark	637	Of Prayer, Divine-human,		
Missionary's—			N....	Heb.	217
Life, Routine of a, H. ...	Acts	426	Pastor, H. ...	Col.	475
Return, Foreign, H. ...	Acts	455	Prayer, C. ...	Mark	163
Missionaries—			" The, fosters Confi-		
Christ's, Work of, H. ...	Matt.	248	dence, H. ...	Matt.	130
First, Designation and			Preacher, H. ...	1 Cor. 62; 2 Tim.	72
Despatch of, H. ...	Acts	279	" Apollos, H. ...	Acts	400
Misspent Life, Review of, N.	Gal.	18	Prophet and Ambassador,		
Mist or Vapour, Lessons from, H.	Jas.	601	John Baptist, I. ...	Mark	48
Mistake—			Witness, Paul a, of Gospel		
Fool's Fourfold, H. ...	Luke	337	Truth, H. ...	Acts	547
Pharisee's, H. ...	Luke	199	Models, Official, H. ...	1 Pet.	149
Terrible, H. ...	Matt.	411	Moderation, N. ...	Luke	340
Mistakes—			Modern—		
And Doctrines, Theologi-			And Primitive Church, Dif-		
cal, H. ...	Acts	575	ference between, C. ...	Rom.	435
Of Simon Magus, H. ...	Acts	190	Classes, Old Types of, H.	Matt.	19
Of the Maltese, H. ...	Acts	589	Counterpart of Paul, Great:		
Rectified, H. ...	Rom.	340	Martin Luther, N. ...	Acts	450
			Forms of Idolatry, I. ...	1 John	346

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Modern—			Moral—		
Golden Calf, Worship of, N.	Jas.	544	Hunger, H....	Matt.	83
Men, Ancient Types of, H.	Acts	418,420	Imitation, H.	Col.	
Question of Conduct, Ancient Piece of History			Increase, I....	Mark	173
lighting up, H. ...	1 Cor.	214	Independence, Entire, is		
Society, Leprosies of, C. ...	Mark	46	Impossible, N. ...	Luke	315
Unchristian Communism			Influence, H. ...	Phil.	314
and Primitive Christian			" of Leader, I. ...	Heb.	190
Socialism compared and			Instruction Pendant of		
contrasted, H. ...	Acts	73	Doctrinal, C. ...	Rom.	392
Modesty , Womanly, H. ...	1 Tim.	21	Law, Excellence of, H. ...	Mark	446
Mohammed , God of all Grace			" Unity and Perpetuity		
and, I. ...	Rom.	533	of, H. ...	Matt.	102
Moisture , It lacked, C. ...	Luke	219	Magnifying-glass, I. ...	Rom.	359
Moment of Time, In a, C. ...	Luke	110	Maxims not enough, I. ...	Rom.	82
Moments , Memorable, H. ...	Acts	541	Mischief of living delicately,		
Momentous Beginning, H. ...	Acts	17	N. ...	Jas.	608
Monarch of All, Christ manifested as, C. ...	Mark	20	Mischief-makers, Denunciation of, H. ...	Jude	378
Monastic Separation, Christian			Necessity for Christ's		
Communism and not, H.	Rom.	408	Death, N. ...	Heb.	164
Money , C. ... Mark 370; H.	Acts	189	Paralysis, I. ...	Mark	85
A Test of Character, N. ...	Luke	338	Pollution, H. ...	Matt.	381
Lawful and Unlawful Love			Power, Experience Secret		
of, N. ...	Heb.	454	of, H. ...	Heb.	171
Love of, I. ... John 341; H.	1 Tim.	47	Purification, Symbol of, C.	Mark	13
" of, as exemplified in			Purity, N. ...	Jude	397
Ananias and Sapphira, H. ...	Acts	122	Sleep, H. ...	1 Thess.	538
" of, as exemplified in			Sowing and Reaping, H. ...	Gal.	106
Felix, H. ...	Acts	512	State beyond Persuasion, N.	Heb.	232
Monotheism—			Strength, True, H. ...	Rev.	482
And Purity, N. ...	Heb.	129	Stupidity, H. ...	Eph.	254
Christian, H. ...	1 Cor.	180	Suggestions of Genealogical Table, H. ...	Matt.	11
Months—			Transformation, Thorough, H.	Eph.	222
About Three, C. ...	Luke	38	Translation, Great, H. ...	Col.	388
Four, to Harvest, N. ...	John	130	Whitewash, N. ...	Matt.	544
Monument—			Wrongness and Danger of		
Pillar a, N. ...	Rev.	485	Mankind, H. ...	Rom.	151
Sacred to the Memory of			Morals , Good, Christ Great		
Jesus Christ, Lord's			Encourager of, H. ...	Matt.	103
Supper is a, H. ...	Luke	553	Moral-building , H. ...	1 Tim.	7
Monuments in Heaven, H. ...	Rev.	484	Morality—		
Mood , Alternations of, N. ...	Luke	194	Man's, not affected by Man's		
Moral—			Receptivity, H. ...	Matt.	382
Aim of Gospel, Grand, H.	1 Tim.	7	Political, I. ...	1 Pet.	88
And Physical Evil, H. ...	1 Cor.	253	Provision in Gospel to secure, and promote Holiness, H. ...	1 Tim.	44
And Spiritual Attributes,			Rudiments of, N. ...	Luke	90
Revelation of, N. ...	Heb.	137	The Ceremonial of Christianity, N. ...	Jas.	537
And Spiritual History of a			Morally Impossible, N. ...	Heb.	228
Soul, H. ...	Acts	353	More , C. ...	Luke	539
Bravery, Picture of, H. ...	Eph.	291	Blessed to give than to		
Character, Prayer for Completeness of, H. ...	2 Thess.	559	receive, H. ...	Acts	441
Cowardice, Folly of, H. ...	2 Tim.	60	Eager, less prepared, N.	Luke	274
Creation, Relation of Christ to, H. ...	Col.	393	Glorious, Glorious and, H.	2 Cor.	434
Defilement, H. ...	Tit.	92	Grace wanted, I. ...	Rom.	360
Delinquencies, Sensible of, C. ...	Rom.	225	Than Conquerors, H. ...	Rom.	297
Deliverance and Rectification of Mankind, H. ...	Rom.	151	Tolerable, C. ...	Luke	283
Discernment, Exercising, N.	Heb.	221	Morning—		
Dues, Legal and, H. ...	Rom.	423	Early, I. ...	Mark	55
Feeling, High, that should influence Preacher, H. ...	1 Thess.	502	Hymn of Gospel, H. ...	Luke	38
Fitness for Special Work, H.	1 Tim.	13	Is Golden Hour for Prayer and Praise, I. ...	Mark	55
Goodness, Persuasive Power of, H. ...	1 Pet.	71	Praises, I. ...	Mark	55
			Morrow , Anxiety for, forbidden, H. ...	Matt.	161

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Mortal —			Moulding Character, Hope as		
Meaning of, C.	Rom.	182	Power in, H.	1 Pet.	21
This, and this Corruptible,			Mount —		
H.	1 Cor.	337	Holy, In the, H.	Luke	258
Mortality , Reminders of our,			Sermon on the, N.—		
N.	Heb.	477	Matt. 67; H. Matt. 72;	Luke	170
Mortification of Sinful Prin-			Mounts, Two, N.	Heb.	431
ciple in Man, H.	Col.	442	Mountain —		
Mortifying Deeds of Body, H.	Rom.	247	Jesus went up into, N. ...	John	172
Mortis , Articulo, H.	Matt.	635	This, I.	Mark	430
Mosaic —			To pray, Into a, C.	Luke	167
Law, God's Sabbath Law			Mountains , C.	Mark	321
antedated, N.	Gal.	67	Doxology to God for, I. ...	Mark	348
" is meant, C.	Rom.	203	Faith removing, C.	Mark	422
Of Sin, Paul's, C.	Rom.	96	In Kingdom of God, There		
Moses —			are, C.	Mark	324
And Christ, H.	Acts	90	Say to the, C.	Luke	586
" Relativity of,			Mourners —		
" to their Dispensations, N.	Heb.	183	Blessed, H.	Matt.	77
And Elias, C.	Luke	260	Comforted, H.	Matt.	77
" Why did, ap-			Two Classes of, I.	John	330
pear? H.	Mark	322	Mourning , H.	Matt.	76
And Elijah, Meeting of			Mouth —		
Lord with, H.	Mark	322	And Wisdom, A, C.	Luke	542
And the Lamb, Song of, H.	Rev.	550	Christ's Enemies con-		
Biography of, in Three			demned out of their		
Chapters; or, the Foun-			own, H.	Matt.	634
der of the Nation, H. ...	Acts	160	Duty of confessing with, C.	Rom.	346
Body of, Dispute over, N.	Jude	381	Moving of Conscience, H. ...	Mark	515
Choice of, H.	Heb.	391	Much —		
Christ above, H.	Heb.	174	Fruit, H.	John	423
Error of, not repeated, N.	Luke	337	... Least, H.	Luke	448
Faith of, H.	Heb.	389	Lost for Little, I.	Mark	314
God spake unto, H.	John	274	Result from Small Begin-		
Jewish Glorifying of, N. ...	Heb.	176	nings, I.	Mark	553
Now admitted to Land of			Much-employed Servant of		
Promise, N.	Luke	261	God, Quiet Hours of a, H.	Acts	432
Prophet like unto, H. ...	Acts	90	Multitude —		
Story of, H.	Acts	163	A, C.	Luke	55
Note —			Aside from, I.	Mark	281
And Beam, N.	Matt.	169	Blind Beggar and, I.	Mark	400
Let me pull out the, C. ...	Luke	176	Christ's Care of, H.	Matt.	238
Mother —			" Thought for, C.	Mark	132
Behold thy! I.	John	547	Compassion for, H.	Matt.	240
Canaanitish, H.	Mark	264	Fed, H. Matt. 365, 390;	Mark	231
His, and His Brethren, C.	Luke	223, 224	Of Fishes, A Great, C. ...	Luke	133
Of my Lord, C.	Luke	33	Of People, A Great, C. ...	Luke	169
Peter's Wife's, Healing of,			Sympathy with, I.	Mark	245
H.	Matt.	204	Multitudes , H.	Matt.	241
Mother's Influence, I.	Rom.	572	Great, C.	Luke	398
Mothers , Pious, of the Bible, H.	Acts	335	Murmured, N.	John	207
Motherhood , Dignity of, I.	Rom.	572	Stirring up the, H.	Acts	367
Motive —			Mundane Trust a Barrier, H.	Mark	370
And Aim, Christian, H. ...	Matt.	121	Murder —		
Christ's, Self-pleasing not,			And for, C.	Luke	583
C.	Rom.	490	Men whom the World some-		
For Work, Love Best, C. ...	Mark	498	times seeks to, H.	Acts	547
Of Christ's Miracles, I. ...	John	75	Murderous though Beautiful,		
Motives —			I.	Matt.	361
Christ's Followers drawn by			Murmured , C.	Luke	407
Various, C.	Mark	232	Against His Disciples, C. ...	Luke	152
For Forgiveness, N.	Luke	466	Murmuring in the Primitive		
Rahab read by her, N.	Jas.	562	Church, H.	Acts	139
To Missionary Work, H. ...	Matt.	240	Must —		
To Universal Charity, C. ...	Mark	456	Release one, C.	Luke	582
Motto —			The Divine, H.	Acts	569
Of Christ's Subjects, I. ...	John	520	Musts , Christ's, N.	Luke	505
Of Hireling, N.	John	302	Mustard —		
Preacher's, H.	Acts	106	Seed, H.	Luke	370

	BOOK	PAGE
Mustard—		
Seed and Leaven, Parables		
of, H. ...	Matt.	337
„ As a Grain of, C. ...	Luke	467
Mutual—		
Aid in Spiritual Life, I. ...	John	374
Bearing of Christ and His		
Enemies, C. ...	Mark	426
Condescension, Christ's		
Example teaches, H. ...	Rom.	481
Consideration and Provoca-		
tion, H. ...	Heb.	347
Dependence, Law of, H. ...	Eph.	222
Duties of Children and		
Parents, H. ...	Eph.	273
Help, I. ..	Rom.	571
Relations of Prayer and		
Work, H. ...	Mark	35
Service, C. ...	Mark	386
Submission, H. ...	Eph.	264
Sympathy, I. ...	Mark	557
„ in Burden-bear-		
ing, H. ...	Gal.	99
My—		
Helpers in Christ Jesus, I.	Rom.	571
House, etc., C. ...	Luke	516
Myrrh , Wine mingled with, C.	Mark	587
Mystery—		
Fellowship of, H. ...	Eph.	185
Gospel a, H. ...	Eph.	294

	BOOK	PAGE
Mystery—		
Of Divine "Let," H. ...	Rom.	21
Of Election, N. ...	Eph.	133
Of Eternity, H. ...	Mark	586
Of Eucharist, C. ...	Mark	521
Of Godliness, H. ...	1 Tim.	28
Of God's Love, I. ...	Rom.	338
Of Gospel, H. ...	Eph.	136
Of Incarnation, N. ...	Luke	28
Of Iniquity, H. ...	2 Thess.	565
Of Kingdom of God, C. ...	Mark	134
Of Master-servant, I. ...	John	195
Of Pain, N....	1 Pet.	144
Of Pentecost explained ; or, the First Christian Apo- logy, H. ...	Acts	57
Of Pentecost traced up to Christ, H. ...	Acts	60
Sad, of Son of Perdition, I.	John	381
Word of, H. ...	Rom.	314
World's, Cross explains, I.	Mark	600
Mysteries—		
Not to be tried into, I. ...	Rom.	388
Revealed to Faith and Love, N....	Luke	533
Mysterious Birth, H. ...	Matt.	11
Mystical Sense of healing of Paralytic, C. ...	Mark	61
Mystically treated, Resurrec- tion, N. ...	1 Pet.	23

N.

Nain, At Gate of, H.	Luke	188
Name—			
Christ's, H. ...	...	Acts	245
Christian, for Death, H. ...	...	1 Cor.	354
" must be written			
on Conscience, C. ...	...	Rom.	20
Everlasting, N. ...	...	Heb.	466
Hallowed be Thy, H.—			
Matt. 132; C.		Luke	307
His, C. ...	...	Luke	36
Human, H. ...	...	Rom.	6
In My, C. ...	...	Mark	339
Jesus', Power of, N. ...	...	John	471
New, N. ...	...	Rev.	462
None other, H. ...	...	Acts	102
Of Christ, Doing All in, H.		Col.	459
" " Hazarding one's			
" Life for, H. ...	...	Acts	326
Of Jesus, H. Luke 61;			
Acts 17;		Phil.	329
" " No Prayer in,			
unanswered, I.		John	472
" " What Prayer			
in, leads Be-			
lievers to hope			
for, H. ...	...	John	466
" " What the, is to			
a Preacher, H.		Acts	218
Of the Lord Jesus, H. ...	Acts 411,	412	
Suffering Shame for the, H.		Acts	135
To live, N. ...	...	Rev.	477
Your, C. ...	...	Luke	172
Name's—			
Sake, For the, H. ...	3 John 359,	360	
Names—			
Change of, C. ...	...	Rom.	9

Names—			
Erasure of, from Book of			
Life, N. ... ..	...	Rev.	480
Four, N. ... ..	...	Luke	85
In Book, H. ... ..	...	Phil.	357
Of Christ, H. ... ..	...	Acts	91
Written in Heaven, C. ...	...	Luke	287
Narcissus and Fountain, I. ...	...	Rom.	531
Narrative of Annunciation,			
Beauty of, N. ... ..	...	Luke	29
Narratives , Apparent Dis-			
crepancies in, C. ...	...	Mark	612
Narrow—			
And Broad Ways, H. ...	...	Matt.	177
Escape from Scourging,			
Paul's, H. ... ..	...	Acts	474
Giving rebuked, H. ...	...	2 Cor.	568
Living rebuked, H. ...	...	2 Cor.	569
Prayer and Faith rebuked,			
H.... ... ..	...	2 Cor.	569
Way and Strait Gate to			
Kingdom, H. ... ..	...	Matt.	178
Narrowness of Gospel, H. ...	...	Matt.	179
Nash , Poet, I. ... ..	...	Rom.	80
Nathanael , Guileless Disciple,			
H.... ... ..	...	John	56
Nation—			
Foolish, and Impious			
Nation Identical, C. ...	...	Rom.	358
He loveth our, C. ...	...	Luke	184
Impious, and Foolish			
Nation Identical, C. ...	...	Rom.	358
Shall rise, C. ... ..	...	Luke	542
Nations—			
All, blessed in Abraham, N.		Gal.	44
Cry of the, H. ... ..	...	Acts	340

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Nations—			Nature—		
God uses All, C. ...	Rom.	422	Of God and Work of		
Increase of, H. ...	Acts	163	Christ, Faith rests on, C.	Rom.	129
Words Applicable to, C. ...	Mark	628	Of Miracles, N. ...	John	70
National—			Of Servitude of Sin, H. ...	John	245
Aspirations, N. ...	Luke	42	Of Sin, True, C. ...	Rom.	51
Catastrophes, N. ...	Matt.	550	Of True Service of God, N.	Luke	44
Sentiment, Change of, I. ...	Mark	598	Pain and Death in, N. ...	Jas.	520
Natural—			Physical, Depraved, H. ...	Rom.	92
Acquisition, Riches a, N....	Jas.	507	Provisions of, speak for		
And Spiritual, H. ...	1 Cor.	56	God, C. ...	Rom.	44
" " Growth, H. ...	John	58	Putting off Old, and put-		
" " Man, H. ...	Rom.	229	ting on New, H. ...	Eph.	226
" " Relationships, H.			Serving Christianity, H. ...	Rev.	537
" " Luke 222; N.	Luke	223	Source, and Purpose of		
Force of Humanity, Law			Spiritual Blessings, H. ...	Eph.	133
of Love, H. ...	Matt.	522	Spirit in which to study, I.	Mark	166
Heart, The, H. ...	Acts	191	State of, H. ...	Eph.	151
Law, Prayer affecting, H.	Jas.	620	To be set free, C. ...	Rom.	276
Signs of Spiritual Events, N.	Rev.	511	True, of Christ's Kingdom, H.	John	512
Selection in Spiritual World,			What we can see in, I. ...	Mark	167
H. ...	Acts	39	Nature's—		
That Paul should desire to			Sympathy with her Lord, I.	Mark	601
see Rome, C. ...	Rom.	24	Testimony to Resurrec-		
Naturalness of Prayer, I. ...	John	405	tion, I. ...	Mark	636
Nature—			Nay—		
A Mirror, I. ...	Mark	167	And Yea, N. ...	Jas.	616
A Print of God, I. ...	Mark	167	" " But if one went, C. ...	Luke	461
Agency of Divine Son in, N.	Heb.	144	Nazarenes—		
And Baptism, Our Twofold,			Offence of, C. ...	Mark	210
by Water and Spirit, I. ...	John	101	Set of, H. ...	Acts	500
And by Grace, State by, H.	Eph.	165	Nazareth—		
And Character of Heaven, H.	2 Pet.	206	Did Jesus of, really work		
And Grace, Signs in King-			Miracles? N. ...	Acts	63
doms of, H. ...	Matt.	563	History of, C. ...	Mark	210
And Kinds of Sins of In-			Jesus at, N. ...	Matt.	31
firmity, H. ...	Mark	530	" in, H. ...	Matt.	350
And Nature's God, H. ...	Matt.	156	" of—the Name, C. ...	Mark	33
And Relation, Sonship Con-			Sermon at, H. ...	Luke	117
nection of, C. ...	Rom.	258	Nazarites, Paul among the, H.	Acts	458
Beauty of, should make us			Nazianzen and Ambrose, I. ...	Rom.	338
feel God, C. ...	Rom.	43	Near and to Far Off, Peace to, H.	Acts	243
Change of, Religious Affec-			Nearer by Removal, Christ, C.	Mark	99
tions are attended with,			Nearest Duty, doing our		
H. ...	Eph.	227	World to be regenerated		
Childlike, is of Kingdom of			by, C. ...	Rom.	346
God, I. ...	John	101	Nearing the Breakers: a Night		
Christ's Union with our, N.	Luke	140	of Anxiety, H. ...	Acts	572
Course of, N. Jas. 565; I.	Jas.	579	Nearness—		
Double, C. ...	Mark	185	Not Possession, H. ...	Mark	457
God in, I. ...	Heb.	190	To God, H. ...	Eph.	165
God's Control of, I. ...	Mark	430	Necessity—		
Holy Voice of, C. ...	Rom.	52	And Perils of Affliction, H. 1	Thess.	513
Human, Christ's Know-			For Christ's Resurrection, I.	John	576
ledge of, C. ...	Mark	287	For Striving, H. ...	Luke	374
" Dignity of, shown			Moral, for Christ's Death, N.	Heb.	164
from its Ruins, H. ...	Rom.	93	Of Christian Life, Prayer, I.	Rom.	417
Is God's Work only, N. ...	Jas.	513	Of Death and Resurrection		
Jesus Christ Creator of, I.	John	38	of Christ, H. ...	Acts	362
Judgments affecting, H. ...	Rev.	520	Of Forgiving Spirit, I. ...	Mark	431
Laws of, Prayer and, I. ...	Mark	430	Of Government, Universal,		
Leads to God, I. ...	Mark	167	C. ...	Rom.	420
Leaves without Excuse, C.	Rom.	50	Of New Nature, N. ...	Gal.	119
Light of, H. ...	Acts	311	Of Religion, Sabbath		
New, Necessity of, N. ...	Gal.	119	springs from, C. ...	Rom.	457
" Spiritual, H. ...	Col.	445	Of Repentance, C. ...	Rom.	78
None are by, "of the			Of Self-denial, H. Matt. 261;	Mark	297
Truth," I. ...	John	521	Of the Ascension of Christ,		
Of Christ's Kingdom, C. ...	Mark	406	H. ...	Acts	29
Of Faith, N. ...	Luke	186	True Preacher's, H. ...	Acts	438

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Need—			Neighbours—		
Earthly, and Heavenly			And Cousins, Her, C. ...	Luke	40
Blessing, H. ...	John	69	Pleasing our, H. ...	Rom.	489
For Confession, H. ...	Rom.	213	Neighbourliness and Hospi-		
Hour of, Christ will not			tility, Duty of, N. ...	Luke	309
fail us in, C. ...	Mark	288	Neither tell I you, C. ...	Luke	521
Man's, supplied from God's			Nemesis , N. ...	Matt.	549
Riches, H. ...	Phil.	369	Net , H. ...	Matt.	346
Of a Suffering Saviour, H.	Luke	608	And Tares, Parables of, N.	Matt.	347
Of All, God's, I. ...	Mark	429	Casting, at Christ's Com-		
Of Christ in Later Life, H.	Luke	609	mand, I. ...	John	584
Of Continual Spiritual			Nets , Were washing their, C.	Luke	132
Cleansing, I. ...	John	374	Neutral , None can be, N. ...	Luke	316
Of Entire Self-sacrifice, N.	Luke	401	Neutrality , H. ...	Matt.	153
Of our Time is for Voices, C.	Mark	10	Impossible in Religion, H.	Luke	312
Of Spirit, I. ...	Mark	50	No, in Presence of Christ, I.	1 Cor.	370
Our, and our Supply, H. ...	Phil.	369	Never—		
World's, of Christ, Sun of			Forsaken, H. ...	Heb.	456
Righteousness, H. ...	John	232	Gavest me, C. ...	Luke	438
Needs—			Man sat, C. ...	Luke	514
Man's, Sacredness of, H. ...	Matt.	295	" spake like this Man, I.	John	227
Of an Oriental compara-			Satisfied, N. ...	2 Pet.	210
tively Few, N. ...	Luke	213	Seeing Death, N. ...	John	256
Sabbatical, H. ...	Matt.	292	Nevertheless , H.—		
Needed Ransom, C. ...	Mark	388	Luke 132, 566; C.	Luke	486
Needful—			New—		
Business, C. ...	Rom.	403	And Living Way, N. ...	Heb.	347
But One Thing is, C. ...	Luke	298	And Old, Teaching of		
Caution, H. ...	Mark	460	Christianity		
Mental Conditions, Three, H.	Rom.	404	at once, H. ...	Acts	371
" Vision, C. ...	Rom.	46	" Things, H. ...	Matt.	348
Needle's—			Birth begins our True Life, I.	Gal.	119
Eye, Camel and, C. ...	Mark	371	" Faith and, N. ...	1 John	331
Point, Five People sup-			" in Baptism, I. ...	Mark	638
ported on, I. ...	Rom.	441	" Manner of, H. ...	John	95
Needy , Compassion for, I. ...	Mark	308	" of Men, H. ...	John	91
Negative—			" Sign of—to love, N.	1 John	316
And Positive Christian Du-			" Spiritual Regenera-		
ties, N. ...	Jas.	599	tion, or, H. ...	John	92
Side of Good Man's Charac-			Born, Gifts of God to		
ter, H. ...	Tit.	90	spiritually, H. ...	John	98
Neglect—			Commandment, H.—		
Not Signs already given, C.	Mark	289	John 384; I.	John	386
Of Divine Truth, Direful			Glorified Son		
Results of, I. ...	John	495	of Man and, H. ...	John	381
Neglecting—			Converts, Dealing with, H.	1 Thess.	501
And opposing Christ, H. ...	Matt.	506	Covenant, Christ Rainbow		
His Work, Livingstone's			of, I. ...	Mark	50
Answer to Charge of, I.	Rom.	480	" Considerateness		
No Escaping if there is, N.	Heb.	151	of, N. ...	Heb.	289
Perils of simply, I. ...	Heb.	171	" Ministers of, H.	2 Cor.	441
Negligence , H. ...	Luke	350	" Spirituality of, H.	Heb.	287
And Remission, C. ...	Mark	484	Creation, First Day of, C.	Mark	612
Negro Lad, Brave, I. ...	Rom.	131	Creature, N. ...	Gal.	119
Nehemiah , New Testament, H.	2 Cor.	623	" in Christ Jesus, H.		
Neighbour—			2 Cor. 496, 509; N.	2 Cor.	510
Duty to, C. ...	Mark	455	Departure, H. Matt. 244; N.	Luke	174
Law gave no Definition of, N.	Luke	292	Difference between Spirit of		
Love to God and one's, H.	Mark	447	Old Testament and of, N.	Luke	195
" to our, H. ...	Matt.	524	Doctrines of Christianity, H.	Acts	371
Loving, as Self, I. ...	Mark	467	Era, H. ...	Luke	457
My, H. ...	Luke	291	Experience, C. ...	Mark	64
One's, Love of the Brethren			Experiments in Govern-		
and of, H. ...	Luke	294	ment, I. ...	Rom.	440
Sum of our Duty to our, H.	Matt.	175	Faculties, Conversion does		
Which was? C. ...	Luke	295	not impart, C. ...	Rom.	69
Who is my? H. ...	Luke	288	Fury of Old Religion		
Neighbour's Rights, Regard			against, H. ...	1 Thess.	505
for, I. ...	Gal.	87	Governor, Succession of, H.	Acts	515

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
New—			Newness—		
Heavens and New Earth, N.	2 Pet.	208	Of Life, H. ...	Rom.	170
Jerusalem, I. ...	Rev.	567	Of Spirit, I. ...	Rom.	226
Kind of King, H. ...	Luke	511	Nickname , Chance a, N. ...	Luke	292
" of Kingdom, H. ...	Rom.	473, 475	Nicodemus , I. ...	John	100
Life, H. ...	Col.	440, 444	At Cross and Tomb of		
" Fitting, into Old Re-			Jesus, I. ...	John	551
lations, H. ...	1 Pet.	75	Gospel of, Sketch of, by		
" Threefold Mark of, H.	Mark	75	Dean Plumptre, N. ...	1 Pet.	116
Man, Man in Christ, H. ...	2 Cor.	487, 509	Our Lord's Interview with,		
Name, N. ...	Rev.	462	H. ...	John	88
Nature, Necessity of, N. ...	Gal.	119	Night—		
No Man . . . desireth, C.	Luke	157	Cometh, when no Man can		
Obedience, H. ...	Matt.	658	work, H. ...	John	267
Old and, H. Luke 554; N.	Heb.	309	Of Anxiety, A: nearing the		
Organisation, The, N. ...	Luke	167	Breakers, H. ...	Acts	572
Passover, C. ...	Mark	523	Service at Troas, H. ...	Acts	430
Paul's Doctrine not, C. ...	Rom.	11	Silent, Holy Hour with		
Plans, Contemplating, H. ...	Acts	413	Jesus in the, H. ...	John	94
Putting off Old Nature and			Songs in the, H. ...	Acts	353
putting on, H. ...	Eph.	226	Nine—		
Relationship, N. ...	Luke	224	Where are the? H. ...	Luke	473
Sense of Sin, The Spirit			Why the, acted as they		
and the, H. ...	Acts	67	did, N. ...	Luke	474
Service, H. ...	Rom.	189	Nineveh , Men of . . . Queen		
Spirit, Christian Spirit a, H.	Eph.	227	of the South, C. ...	Luke	321
" of Old Testament			Ninevites and Jews, N. ...	Matt.	314
and of, H. ...	Luke	267	Ninus , Legend of, I. ...	Mark	313
Spiritual Creation, N. ...	Eph.	159	No—		
" Nature, H. ...	Col.	445	Condemnation, H. ...	John	105
Stage in Life of Disciples, N.	Luke	304	Consecration and Conse-		
Suggestion concerning the			cration, H. ...	Matt.	25
Number of the Beast, N.	Rev.	540	Delay! H. ...	Acts	523
Teacher, H. ...	Luke	117	Difference, There is, C. ...	Rom.	356
Testament, H. ...	Luke	555	Man knoweth, H. ...	Luke	288
" A Fault often			More, We have, C. ...	Luke	251
condemned in			" Sea, N. ...	Rev.	563
the, N. ...	Luke	339	One to be despised, I. ...	Rom.	477
" Bishop, Quali-			Other Sacrifice, N. ...	Heb.	353, 354
fications of, H. ...	1 Tim.	23	Reason to be ashamed, C.	Rom.	37
" Deacons, Quali-			Salvation out of Christ, H.	Acts	102
fications of, H. ...	1 Tim.	24	Small Stir about that Way,		
" Hamlet of the, I.	Mark	397	H. ...	Acts	418
" Last Words of,			Noah , The Days of, C. ...	Luke	477
H. ...	Rev.	577	Noah's—		
" Ministry, H. ...	2 Cor.	450	Baptism of Suffering, N.	1 Pet.	125
" Nehemiah, H. ...	2 Cor.	623	Preaching, Reception of, N.	2 Pet.	194
" Number Three			Nobility—		
in the, H. ...	Acts	233	But one True, N. ...	Luke	224
" Passover, H. ...	Matt.	596	Of Mind, True, H. ...	Acts	365
" Roman Soldiers			True, N. ...	John	256
mentioned in,			Noble—		
N. ...	Luke	186	Attitude of Sufferer for		
Times, Old Writings for, H.	Rom.	492	Truth, H. ...	Phil.	315
Truth bewildering to Some,			Bereans, H. ...	Acts	365
N. ...	Matt.	329	Character, A, H. ...	Luke	367
Wine . . . Old Bottles, C.	Luke	157	Eulogy of Gospel, H. ...	1 Tim.	10
Yet Old Commandment, H.	1 John	259	Examples, Inspiration of, H.	Heb.	404
News—			Self-sacrifice, I. ...	Eph.	268
Good, H. ...	Matt.	74	Spirit, Elements of Truly, N.	Acts	365
" and its Good Effects,			Nobleman—		
H. ...	Col.	380	A Certain, H. ...	Luke	509
" from a Far Country;			Led by Jesus from Faith		
or, Corn in Egypt,			to Faith, H. ...	John	135
H. ...	Acts	159	Nobleman's Son, Healing of,		
Question of Propriety as to			H. ...	John	134
Quality and Time of, C.	Mark	514	Nobleness , Recognising, C.	Mark	592
That gladdens, H. ...	1 Thess.	513	Nobler Choice, H. ...	Rom.	486
New-begotten Sons, Rights					
of, H. ...	1 John	339			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Nominal—			Nothing—		
Christianity Insufficient, C.	Mark	628	Against, Everything for,		
Christians, Confession of			Truth, H. ...	2 Cor.	630
Christ Unknown to, I. ...	Mark	315	Amis, Hath done, C. ...	Luke	595
Nominally Religious, N. ...	Luke	393	Did eat, C. ...	Luke	107
Non-age of Pre-Christian			Prescience extendeth unto		
World, H. ...	Gal.	61	All Things, but causeth, C.	Rom.	289
Nonconformity—			Science creates, I. ...	2 Cor.	499
To World, H. ...	Rom.	392	Without Christ; in Him,		
True, H. ...	Rom.	393	All Things, I. ...	John	433
Non-elect , Paul elects, H. ...	Rom.	331	Without Love, H. ...	1 Cor.	280
None—			Notice , God's, of Little Things,		
Are by Nature "of the			H. ...	Matt.	263
Truth," I. ...	John	521	Nought , Set Him at, C. ...	Luke	581
Of them died for me, I. ...	Rom.	167	Nourishment , Spiritual, I. ...	Mark	554
Other Name, H. ...	Acts	102	Novelty , Idolatry of, N. ...	Acts	372
Not—			Now , H. ...	2 Cor.	528
For his Sake alone, H. ...	Rom.	123	And then, H. ...	1 Cor.	300
In Vain, H. ...	1 Cor.	355	End then and end, N. ...	1 Pet.	139
Of Blood, N. ...	John	37	Salvation, A, H. ...	2 Cor.	520
One must perish, H. ...	Rom.	312	There is no Fear, I. ...	Rom.	130
To be discouraged if we do			Nowadays , Crucifying Christ,		
not understand, C. ...	Rom.	498	N. ...	Heb.	231
Worthy to be called God's			Number—		
Son, H. ...	Luke	424	Of the Beast, N. ...	Rev.	540
Yours, but you, H. ...	2 Cor.	622	" " " New Sugges-		
Not-beloved become Beloved,			tion concerning the, N.	Rev.	540
H. ...	Rom.	328	Seven, N. ...	Rev.	413
Note of Warning, H. ...	Luke	375	Symbolical, N. ...	Rev.	540
			Numbers , Symbolism of, N.	Rev.	428
			Nunc Dimittis, H. Luke 64; N.	Luke	66
			O.		
Oars pulled together, I. ...	Jas.	564	Obedience—		
Oath—			Should be Prompt, N. ...	2 Thess.	532
Apostle's Word confirmed			Submission and, H. ...	Heb.	338
by, H. ...	2 Cor.	407	To God and Man, H. ...	Acts	130
"By the Life of Pharaoh," I.	Heb.	253	" " " Way to Faith in		
Herod's, H. ...	Matt.	363	Christ, H. ...	Mark	449
Oaths , H. ...	Matt.	113	Obedient—		
Christ's Teaching on, N. ...	Matt.	115	Servant of God, Abraham, I.	John	259
Clearchus on, I. ...	Rom.	81	Service to God, Offering, N.	John	417
Rash and Superfluous, H.	Matt.	114	Will, Sacrifice of an, N. ...	Heb.	338
Three Kinds of, or Swear-			Object—		
ing, I. ...	Heb.	252	And Duty of Christian's		
Oath-taking , Hypocritical			Imitation, H. ...	Eph.	245
Teaching as to, H. ...	Matt.	542	Final, of Saving Faith, H.	1 Pet.	46
Obedience , H. ...	Eph.	273	Of John in writing his		
And Faith, Hindrances to,			Gospel, N. ...	John	572
H. ...	Luke	394	Of Predestination, C. ...	Rom.	290
Attention and, H. ...	Matt.	278	Of Pursuit, Chief, H. ...	Matt.	160
Cæsar's Unconscious, to			Objects that may be looked		
God, N. ...	Luke	50	at, N. ...	Jas.	525
Christian, H. ...	2 Thess.	574	Object-lesson , Our Lord's, N.	Matt.	429
Does, What, H. ...	Rom.	555	Object-lessons , Divine, H. ...	Luke	554
Has Firm Basis, I. ...	Mark	349	Objection to Salvation by a		
Health by, C. ...	Mark	96	Fellow-man, N. ...	Heb.	159
Joseph's, H. ...	Matt.	16, 28	Objections against Christian-		
Knowledge through, N. ...	1 John	259	ity, Popular, H. ...	Acts	598
Learning, I. ...	Heb.	223	Objective—		
Learnt by Suffering, C. ...	Mark	537	Person, Devil as an, N. ...	Jas.	516
Love and, H. ...	John	405	Reality, Was Paul's Vision		
" perfects, N. ...	John	417	of Christ an? N. ...	Acts	545
New, H. ...	Matt.	658	Obligation—		
Of Faith, Persistency, N. ...	Heb.	377	Christian's, to Holy Life, H.	1 Cor.	155
Of Sonship, Learning, H. ...	Heb.	217	Great, H. ...	1 Cor.	146
Secret of Higher Know-			Of Christian Life, Univer-		
ledge, N. ...	1 John	258	sal, H. ...	Rom.	18

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Obligations, H.	Luke	443	Officers, Church, H. 1 Tim. 25 ;	Tit.	90
Obscure—			Official—		
Christians, C.	Mark	106	Models, H.	1 Pet.	149
Glorious, C.	Rom.	551	Relation to Law, H.	Matt.	534
Obscured, Mental Vision, H. ...	Rom.	40	Officialism, Paul's Estimate		
Obscurity, Settled, H.	Matt.	29	of, H.	Rom.	562
Observance, Outward, must			Offspring—		
be Heart-prompted, C.	Rom.	80	God's, H. Acts 379; N.	Gal.	65
Observances—			Oil—		
Outward, H.	Rom.	345	Church Customs of anoint-		
" Decline of Reli-			ing with, I.	Jas.	627
gion shown by, C.	Rom.	79	Of Spirit, N.	1 John	276
Observant Man, H.	Rom.	522	Use of, for anointing		
Observation, Not with, C. ...	Luke	476	Bodies, I.	Jas.	626
Observations—			Old—		
And Remembrances, God's,			Age, Christ and, H.	Luke	65
N.	Heb.	235	" Christianity and, H. ...	Tit.	94
General, from Sermon on			" of, H.	Philem.	110
Mount, H.	Matt.	186	And New, H. Luke 554; N.	Heb.	309
Obstacles in Christian's Path,			" Teaching of		
C.	Mark	612	" Christianity at once, H.	Acts	371
Obstructions, Three, to			And Young of Both Sexes,		
Growth, N.	Luke	216	Pastor's Treatment of, H.	1 Tim.	37
Occasional Revelations, I. ...	Heb.	145	Bottles ... New Wine, C.	Luke	157
Occasions—			Commandment, yet New, H.	1 John	259
Christian Conduct fitting, H.	Jas.	615	Covenant, Conscience		
Great, disclose Great Quali-			under, N.	Heb.	303
ties, I.	Mark	602	Disciple, An, H.	Acts	455
Of Stumbling, Giving, H. ...	Matt.	431	Man's Message to Young, H.	1 John	267
Occupy, C.	Luke	509	Men, Temptations and		
Ocean of Divine Love, I. ...	1 John	328	Duties of, H.	Tit.	95
Odium of Cross of Christ, H.	Gal.	115	Nature, Putting off, and		
Of whom, as concerning the			putting on New, H. ...	Eph.	226
Flesh, Christ came, C. ...	Rom.	313	Plot, Revival and Defeat of		
Offence—			an, H.	Acts	515
Of Nazarenes, C.	Mark	210	Relations, Fitting New		
World's, in Christ, H. ...	Matt.	352	Life into, H.	1 Pet.	75
Offences, H. ... Mark 342 ;	Luke	465	Religion, Fury of, against		
Offended—			New, H.	1 Thess.	505
In Christ, H.	Matt.	272	Story, Paul's Rehearsal of		
In Him, H.	Mark	207	an ; or, the Secret of his		
Offender—			Conversion explained, H.	Acts	537
And Church, H.	Matt.	437	Testament and of New,		
Penitent, Paul and, H. ...	2 Cor.	408	Difference between Spirit		
Offending—			of, N.	Luke	195
In One, Guilty in All, I. ...	Jas.	563	Testament and of New,		
" Point, N.	Jas.	549	Spirit of, H.	Luke	267
Offensive Language, Eastern			Testament, Gospel in, H. ...	Heb.	124
Swearing and, I.	Jas.	580	" Holy Ghost in,		
Offer, Twice-repeated, H. ...	2 Cor.	529	" H.	Heb.	184
Offering—			" not Final Reve-		
Appropriate, N.	Luke	62	lation, C.	Rom.	11
Christ's Spiritual, N. ...	Heb.	286	" Prophets, H.	Acts	291
Obedient Service to God, N.	John	417	" Scripture, H.	Acts	38
Of Himself, H.	Heb.	307	" Typical Persons,		
Of Isaac, H.	Heb.	386	" Four, H.	Acts	167
Up of Gentiles, C.	Rom.	515	" Views of God, H.	Acts	323
Widow's, and Stones of			Things New and, H. ...	Matt.	348
Temple, H.	Luke	537	" passed away, H. ...	2 Cor.	498
Office—			Types of Modern Classes, H.	Matt.	19
How Lord equips His Ser-			Writings for New Times, H.	Rom.	492
vants for their, H. ...	John	570	Olden—		
Of Holy Ghost, H.	John	103	Time, Books of, N. ...	Jude	374
" " Spirit and Danger			" Court-scene in the, H.	Acts	519
of grieving Him, H. ...	Eph.	237	Older—		
Of Ministry, H.	Luke	284	Order of Priesthood, Rever-		
Offices—			sion to, H.	Heb.	267
And Gifts, Diversity of, H.	1 Cor.	255	Revelation, Emblems of, H.	Heb.	428
Of Cherubim, N.	Heb.	299	Olive on Fig Tree, Grafting, I.	Jas.	580
Of Love, Last, H.	Luke	598	Omega, Alpha and, I. ...	Rev.	442

	BOOK	PAGE
Omitting Small Duties, N. ...	Matt.	576
Omnipotence —		
Christ's, N. ...	Luke	140
Faith and, I. ...	Mark	202
Omnipresent God, H. ...	2 Thess.	584
Omniscience , Our Lord's, N. ...	John	595
One —		
And All, H. ...	Matt.	202
Another, Christian Ways of helping, H. ...	Heb.	416
Atoning Sacrifice, Only, N. ...	Heb.	354
Body and One Spirit, H. ...	Eph.	205
Conquest, H. ...	Rom.	175
Conversion leads to Many, I. ...	Jas.	628
Day in Seven, Consecration of, C. ...	Mark	83
" setting apart, Discrimination of Days means, C. ...	Rom.	454
Death, H. ...	Rom.	175
Error Fatal, I. ...	Mark	396
Family, N. Luke 224; H. ...	Eph.	194
Flesh, They Twain shall be, I. ...	Mark	394
Fold and One Shepherd, I. ...	1 John	280
God of Judaism and Christianity, N. ...	Heb.	127
Gospel, H. ...	Gal.	8
In Christ, All are, H. ...	Gal.	59
In Ten, H. ...	Luke 471, 473	
Jesus—Dead or Alive? H. ...	Acts	524
Life, I. ...	John	395
Lord, H. ...	Eph.	205
Man loses Blood to save Another, I. ...	Rom.	110
" Two Men in, H. ...	Rom.	208
Master only in Kingdom of Heaven, H. ...	Matt.	152
Mediator, Two Terms for the, H. ...	Heb.	177
Mightier, H. ...	Luke	92
Not in his Right Mind, N. ...	Luke	432
Not, must perish, H. ...	Rom.	312
Of Another, Members, I. ...	Rom.	416
Point, Offending in, N. ...	Jas.	549
Sacrifice suffices, N. ...	Heb.	279
Spirit, One Body and, H. ...	Eph.	205
Spiritual Sacrifice is Enough, H. ...	Heb.	317
Stone, Not be left, H. ...	Luke	539
Thing, Hindered by, N. ...	Matt.	457
" I do, This, I. ...	1 Cor.	171
" I know, H. ...	John	274
" I will ask you, C. ...	Luke	164
" may keep Soul from Eternal Life, I. ...	Mark	396
" ... Many Things, C. ...	Luke	298
" Needful, I. ...	Mark	396
" thou lackest, C. ...	Luke	494
Topic, Paul's, H. ...	1 Cor.	66
Unseen, Love of, H. ...	1 Pet.	31, 38
Victorious Life, H. ...	Rom.	175
" ...	Eph.	205
Oneness of Church, H. ...		
Oneself , Ashamed of, True Misery to be, C. ...	Rom.	347
Onesimus , Plea for, H. ...	Philem.	110
Onesiphorus , H. ...	2 Tim.	63
Only —		
Begotten Son, N. ...	1 John	319
Salvation, The, H. ...	Acts	102
Son, The, C. ...	Luke	189

	BOOK	PAGE
Only —		
Wise God, H. ...	Rom.	566
Onward , Peril in going, H. ...	2 John	350
Open —		
Acknowledgment, Necessity for, N. ...	Luke	238
Door kept, I. ...	Mark	168
" Paul turning away from, H. ...	2 Cor.	415
Gospel, H. ...	2 Cor.	454
Immediately, C. ...	Luke	347
Letters, H. ...	2 Cor.	428
War, H. ...	Matt.	48
Way to God, For a While no, N. ...	Heb.	303
Opened —		
Door, H. ...	1 Cor.	371
Doors and Loosened Bands, H. ...	Acts	353
Heavens, H. ...	Acts	171
It shall be, N. ...	Luke	311
While He, C. ...	Luke	611
Opening —		
Of the Mission at Philippi, H. ...	Acts	343
Verses of Romans v., Different Views of, C. ...	Rom.	141
Openness , H. ...	2 Cor.	428
Of Apostolic Service, N. ...	2 Cor.	452
Opinion , Variety of, Unity of Spirit, H. ...	Rom.	448
Opinions —		
About Jesus Christ, H. ...	Luke	255
Various, H. ...	John	222
Opponents of Stephen, H. ...	Acts	145
Opportunity —		
And Desire, N. ...	Luke	308
Christian, Enlargement of, H. ...	Rom.	542
Of Beneficence, H. ...	Gal.	113
Slighting of, Judas Example of, I. ...	John	379
Sought, C. ...	Luke	550
Use of, I. ...	John	359
Opportunities , I. ...	Mark	56
Good, N. ...	Luke	292
Lost, N. ...	Heb.	427
Opposing —		
And Neglecting Christ, H. ...	Matt.	506
Sovereignties, Two, H. ...	Rom.	160
Opposite —		
Pursuits, H. ...	Rom.	333
Senses, Similitudes used in, N. ...	Matt.	339
Opposites , Apparent, Faith can reconcile, C. ...	Mark	459
Opposition —		
Continued, from Jews, H. ...	Acts	304
From Friends, C. ...	Mark	117
Of Jewish Leaders, H. ...	Acts	99
To Foreign Missions, H. ...	Acts	475
To Truth, H. ...	2 Tim.	75, 83
Optimistic School , Christians more than Conquerors of, H. ...	Rom.	299
Ora et Labora , H. ...	John	402
Oracle of God, Conscience, I. ...	Rom.	82
Oracles —		
Of God, H. ...	Rom.	85
" " Scriptures as, N. ...	Heb.	220

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Oration—			Other—		
Effect of Paul's, on his			Side, Unto the, H. ...	Mark	161
Audience, H. ...	Acts	474	Voices, N. ...	1 Pet.	118
Lofty, of a Christian			Others—		
Apostle: Paul's Answer,			Good Man induces, to show		
H. ...	Acts	501	Zeal, C. ...	Rom.	548
The Areopagus, N.—			Looking on Things of, H.	Phil.	325
Acts 359; H.	Acts	377	Pleasing of, to be Inno-		
Orator, Christian, Qualities			cent, C. ...	Rom.	490
Requisite for a, H. ...	Acts	464	Sins of, H. ...	Gal.	101
Ordained to Eternal Life, H.	Acts	301	Ought not? C. ...	Luke	368
Order—			Our—		
And Harmony of Creation, I.	Rom.	56	Altar, H. ...	Heb.	474
And Stability, Apostolic			Duty in View of Approach-		
Praise of, H. ...	Col.	415	ing Day, H. ...	Rom.	433
Gospel, Principle of Law			„ to Equals, C. ...	Rom.	410
under, H. ...	1 Cor.	199	„ to study Things Writ-		
In God's Work, C. ...	Mark	234	ten, C. ...	Rom.	496
Of Conversion, C. ...	Mark	198	Ours, Another's Fault may be		
Of Growth, C. ...	Mark	155	C. ...	Rom.	473
Of Melchizedek, N.—			Ourselves—		
Heb. 252; H.	Heb.	267	Keeping, H. ...	1 John	343
Sacred Divine, Figure of			On being True to, N. ...	1 John	238
Sleep of Death points to, I.	John	327	Seeing, I. ...	Jas.	541
Salutary Christian, H. ...	1 Cor.	306	Outcast, Gospel for, I. ...	Mark	281
Seemly, H. ...	1 Cor.	307	Outcry of Evil Spirit, N. ...	Luke	123
Orders, Two Priestly, H. ...	Heb.	261	Outer—		
Orderliness of Gospel Scrip-			Life and Work of Amba-		
ture, N. ...	Luke	17	sadors, H. ...	2 Cor.	512
Ordinances, N. ...	1 Cor.	234	„ of Apostle, H. ...	2 Cor.	458
Christ's Presence in, H. ...	Mark	285	Outlet, Life's Gladness and		
Handwriting of, H. ...	Col.	428	its, N. ...	Jas.	617
Of Church, I. ...	Mark	202	Outside—		
Ordinary Course, Works out			And Inside, C. ...	Rom.	80
of, C. ...	Mark	235	„ Healing, C. ...	Mark	269
Ordination—			Outsiders, Parables necessary		
Sermon, H. ...	1 Tim.	36	for, C. ...	Mark	133
True Ministerial, H. ...	Acts	541	Outward—		
Organisation, The New, N.	Luke	167	And Temporary Mission, N.	Heb.	198
Organism, Living, Christianity,			Conformity and Inward		
C. ...	Mark	157	Unity, N. ...	Luke	266
Oriental, Needs of an, com-			Does not make Christian, C.	Rom.	236
paratively Few, N. ...	Luke	213	Inward certified by, N. ...	Luke	147
Origin—			Observance must be Heart-		
And Design of Human			prompted, C. ...	Rom.	80
Differences, H. ...	1 Cor.	118	Observances, H. ...	Rom.	345
Divine, Corruption of Insti-			„ Decline of Re-		
tution does not disprove,			ligion shown by, C. ...	Rom.	79
C. ...	Rom.	422	Overcome by Temptation,		
Of Christianity, The; or, of			Tempted but not, N. ...	Heb.	209
Men or of God? H. ...	Acts	134	Overcoming, H. Rev. 453; I.	Rev.	468
Of Gospel, Superhuman, H.	Gal.	13	Lamb, H. ...	Rev.	555
Of Sin, I. ...	Mark	279	Over-confidence Sign of Sel-		
Origins of Idolatry, C. ...	Rom.	53	fishness, H. ...	Jas.	597
Originality—			Overlooking Signs of Times, H.	Matt.	395
Christ's, H. ...	Matt.	192	Overshadowing Cloud, C. ...	Mark	324
Of Jesus, N. ...	Matt.	352	Overthrow of Jerusalem, Pro-		
Orphans, I will not leave you,			phesy of, H. ...	Luke	541
H. ...	John	409	Over-valuation—		
Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy, N.	Luke	294	Of Baptism, H. ...	1 Cor.	25
Ostentation—			Of Men, H. ...	1 Cor.	24
In Almsgiving, H. ...	Matt.	126	Owe—		
To be avoided by Minis-			Christ paid more than we, C.	Rom.	164
ters, H. ...	Mark	276	Favours, God does not, C.	Rom.	316
Other—			Own Door, Healing at her, I.	Rom.	360
Cities, H. ...	Luke	126	Ownership, True, N. ...	Matt.	81
Sheep, not of this Fold, I.	John	305	Ox, Son or, C. ...	Luke	386

P.

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Pacific Spirit Proof of True Sanctification, H. ...	1 Thess.	527	Parables—		
Pagan—			Rules for Interpretation of,		
Persecution, First, H. ...	Acts	349	H. ...	Mark	131
Philosophy, Spirit in, H. ...	Rom.	257	Two, N. ...	Luke	442
Page from the Church's Life; or, the Calm before a Storm, H. ...	Acts	125	Why Christ spoke in, H. ...	Mark	131
Paid , Christ, More than we owe, C. ...	Rom.	164	Paraclete—		
Pain—			And Teacher of Believers,		
And Death in Nature, N. ...	Jas.	520	Holy Ghost, H. ...	John	413
And Sorrow, Meaning and Purpose of, for God's People, I. ...	John	270	Our Lord as, N. ...	1 John	252
Mystery of, N. ...	1 Pet.	144	Promise of, H. ...	John	406
Of Affliction, Purpose of Affliction relieves, H. ...	Heb.	418	Paradise , With Me in, H. ...	Luke	595
Palm-Sunday Sermon, H. ...	Matt.	487	Paralysis—		
Palm Days of the Primitive Church, H. ...	Acts	126	Moral, I. ...	Mark	85
Palsy , C. ...	Mark	61	Of Soul, I. ...	Mark	124
Parable—			Paralytic—		
He spake by a, C. ...	Luke	217	Borne of Four, H. ...	Mark	58
In a Miracle, H.—			Mystical Sense of healing of, C. ...	Mark	61
Luke 129, 131; N. Luke 133, 136			Paramount Duty, Self-judgment, H. ...	Rom.	468
In German Legend, I. ...	1 Cor.	97	Paranymph , Paul the, H. ...	2 Cor.	592
In Miracle, H. ...	Mark	38	Parasangs , Six, I. ...	Rom.	478
Miracle a, N. ...	Luke	229	Parasites , Spiritual, N. ...	Jas.	524
Mode of conveying Truth, I. ...	Mark	167	Pardon—		
No, teaches Everything, N. ...	Matt.	326	An Act of Sovereign Grace, N. ...	Eph.	135
Of Body, N. ...	1 Cor.	254	For Sin, Present, taught by Christ, C. ...	Mark	63
Of Extra Service, H. ...	Luke	469	Good News of, I. ...	Mark	86
Of Growing Corn, H. ...	Mark	145	Of Sin, H. ...	Matt.	218
Of Hidden Treasure, H. ...	Matt.	344	Peace with, N. ...	Luke	206
Of Kingdom of Heaven, Children a, H. ...	Matt.	430	Sweet is, C. ...	Rom.	120
Of Marriage Feast, H. ...	Matt.	512	Pardoner , Christ, I. ...	Mark	86
Of Potter and Clay, H.—			Parent's Complaint, A, H. ...	Luke	77
Rom. 319, 321; C. ...	Rom.	325	Parents—		
Of Promise, C. ...	Mark	158	And Children, Duties of, H. Eph. 271, 273; ...	Col.	461
Of Sealing-wax, I. ...	Rom.	571	Claims of, H. ...	Matt.	380
Of Sower, H. Matt. 323-6; Mark 128; N. Matt. 323-6; C. ...	Mark	132	Honouring, I. ...	Mark	279
Of Talents, H. ...	Matt.	575	Part—		
Of Tares, H. ...	Matt.	332-4	God has not failed in His, C. ...	Rom.	358
Of Ten Virgins, H. ...	Matt.	571, 572	Knowing in, H. ...	1 Cor.	289
Of the Demon's Return, H. ...	Luke	317	Partial Ending, H. ...	Matt.	557
Of the Pounds, H. ...	Luke	508, 509	Partiality , Sin of, N. ...	Jas.	545
Of the Sword and Garment, H. ...	Luke	562	Participation , Real, C. ...	Rom.	268
Of the Vineyard, H. ...	Luke	523	Particularity in giving Directions, C. ...	Mark	405
Of Two Sons, H. ...	Luke	427	Parting—		
On Importunate Prayer, H. Luke 309, 310			Blessing, H. ...	Luke	616
On Prayer, N. ...	Luke	484	Man and Wife, Evil Consequences of, H. ...	Matt.	112
Twin, H. ...	Luke	410	Of the Ways, H. ...	Mark	566
Parables , N. ...	Matt.	328	Partners , No Silent, I. ...	Mark	315
Christ's, I. ...	Mark	166	Partnership , Man's, with Satan in his Sins, H. ...	Acts	121
Double Aspect of, C. ...	Mark	134	Passage , Every, Fruitful, C. ...	Rom.	497
Have a Dark and Bright Side, N. ...	Luke	218	Passed by, He, H. ...	Luke	293
Most Wonderful of, N. ...	Luke	311	Passing—		
Necessary for Outsiders, C. ...	Mark	133	Things, and Things Permanent, H. ...	Heb.	437
Of Mustard Seed and Leaven, H. ...	Matt.	337	Through Perga, N. ...	Acts	290
Of Net and Tares, N. ...	Matt.	347	Through the Midst of them, C. ...	Luke	120
			Passion—		
			Alive after His, H. ...	Acts	19
			For Hoarding, I. ...	Matt.	150
			Revelation of the, H. ...	Luke	256

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Passion—			Path—		
The Passover before the, N.	Luke	353	Christian's, Obstacles in, C.	Mark	612
Third Announcement of			Downward, C. ...	Mark	224
the, H. ...	Luke	495	Of Duty, Light on, I. ...	John	326
Passive Virtues, Efficiency of,			Pathology of Sin, C. ...	Rom.	221
H....	Rev.	425	Pathway, Lord's, C. ...	Mark	11
Passover—			Patience, H. ... 1 Tim. 48; N.	1 Pet.	85
Before the Passion, The, N.	Luke	353	And Faith, Aid to, H. ...	Luke	260
Christ our, H. ...	1 Cor.	134	And Hopefulness incul-		
Christ's Preparation for, C.	Mark	513	cated, N....	Luke	370
Christian, H. ...	Mark	501	And Labour, I. ...	Mark	244
Lamb, Christian's, I.—			And Love, Divine, H. ...	2 Thess.	574
1 Cor. 130; N.	1 Cor.	135	Christ's, I. ...	John	510
New, C. ...	Mark	523	Christian, H. ...	Heb.	356
„ Testament, H. ...	Matt.	596	Divine, N. ...	Luke	90
Preparation for, H. ...	Matt.	592	„ Human Intolerance		
Reasons why Christ desired			and, H. ...	Matt.	335
so earnestly to eat this			God of, H. ...	Rom.	504
Last, H. ...	Luke	553	In All, H. ...	2 Cor.	621
When the, must be killed,			Kingdom and, N. ...	Rev.	424
C....	Luke	551	Lamb-like, Lion-like Cour-		
Passover-keeping, Our			age, N. ...	Luke	379
Christian Life Perpetual,			Leaves teaching, I. ...	Heb.	362
H....	1 Cor.	134	Lesson of, N. ...	Luke	81
Passport to Heaven, Benefi-			Likened to Jewel, I. ...	Heb.	362
cence a, N. ...	Luke	443	Need of, N....	Heb.	356
Past—			Of Christ, C. ...	Mark	549
Admonished by, N. ...	Heb.	355	Or Severity? C. ...	Mark	213
And Future, C. Mark 538; H.	Luke	561	Perfect Work of, N. ...	Jas.	498
And Present, H. ...	Acts	380	Praise of, N. ...	Jas.	496
„ Paul's, Con-			Promises call for, N. ...	Heb.	356
trast between, C. ...	Rom.	235	Something to be won, N.	Jas.	495
Feeling, N....	Eph.	226	Under Trial, I. ...	John	493
Full of Christ, H. ...	1 Cor.	21	Work of, I. ...	Heb.	362
Present, and Future, N. ...	Luke	308	Patient—		
Unwelcome Memory of, H.	2 Cor.	604	Continuance, H. ...	Rom.	65
Pastor—			Hearing, H....	Acts	535
And Flock, Jesus the Door			Patients, Physician and his, H.	Luke	153
for, H. ...	John	289	Patmos, Note on, N. ...	Rev.	424
And People, H. ...	Heb.	348	Patriarchal Times, General		
Duties of, C. ...	Mark	214	Lesson of, H. ...	Heb.	384
Good, Commendable Parts			Patriarchs—		
of, C. ...	Mark	440	Last of the; or, Joseph a		
Model, H. ...	Col.	475	Type of Christ, H. ...	Acts	157
Paulas, H. ...	2 Cor.	411	The Twelve, H. ...	Acts	156
True, is Never Weary of in-			Pattern, Christ our, H. ...	Phil.	327
structing his People, C.	Mark	356	Paul, C....	Rom.	9
Pastor's—			A Model Witness of Gospel		
Absolution, H. ...	2 Cor.	414	Truth, H. ...	Acts	547
Duty, N. ...	1 Pet.	151	A Pattern of Long-suffer-		
„ towards his Flock, H.	Acts	440	ing of God, H. ...	1 Tim.	13
Farewell, H. ...	Acts	440	Alone on his Way to Assos, H.	Acts	432
Joy in his People, H. ...	3 John	356	Among the Nazarenes, H....	Acts	458
Treatment of Old and			And Ananias, H. ...	Acts	484
Young of Both Sexes, H.	1 Tim.	37	And Barnabas and the Lord,		
Pastors—			H. ...	Acts	330
And People, H. ...	Gal.	107	„ „ at Lystra, H.	Acts	307
Three Things of which			„ „ Homeward		
Christian, should take			Journey of,		
Heed, H. ...	Acts	440	H. ...	Acts	311
True, I. ...	John	303	„ „ in Iconium, H.	Acts	304
Pastoral—			„ „ on the Way		
Charge, Difficult, H. ...	1 Tim.	6	to Jerusa-		
Office, All Public Teaching			lem, H. ...	Acts	319
partakes of, I. ...	John	304	„ „ Quarrel be-		
„ Christ's Temptation			tween, H. ...	Acts	330
and the, H. ...	Matt.	52	„ „ Separation		
„ its True Function, H.	Acts	313	of, H. ...	Acts	328
Visitation, H. ...	Acts	330	And Gospel, H. ...	1 Cor.	324
			And his Fellow-voyagers, H.	Acts	579

Paul—

BOOK PAGE

And Jesus, H.	Acts	411
" " before the San-		
hedrin, H.	Acts	484
And Luke, N.	Acts	342
And Onesimus, H....	Philem.	110
And Penitent Offender, H.	2 Cor.	408
And Silas among the Be-		
reans, H.	Acts	364
" " at Thessalonica, H.	Acts	360
" " Imprisonment of, H.	Acts	349
" " in Lycaonia, H....	Acts	333
" " in Philippi, H....	Acts	341
And Stephen: Two Apolo-		
gies of Christianity		
towards Judaism and		
towards Heathenism, H.	Acts	380
Apollus; God, H.	1 Cor.	84
As Debtor, H.	Rom.	23
As Dispenser of Alms, H.	Rom.	524
As Example, H.	1 Cor.	210
" " to Believers, H.	Phil.	365
As Missionary, H.	Rom.	517
As Pastor, H.	2 Cor.	411
As Pioneer Worker, H. ...	2 Cor.	579
As Prophet, I.	2 Cor.	477
At Athens, H.	Acts	367, 377
At Corinth; or, Meeting		
with New Friends, H....	Acts	383
Before Felix, H.	Acts	510
Before Festus—an Appeal		
to the Emperor, H.	Acts	517
Before Gallio, H.	Acts	392
Before the Gates of Rome, H.	Acts	593
Character of, C.	Rom.	1
Christ's Question to, H. ...	Acts	211
Christian Humility illus-		
trated in Character of, H.	Eph.	183
Confutes Gainsayers, C. ...	Rom.	90
Conversion and Vocation of,		
H....	Gal.	20, 21
Descendant of Abraham, C.	Rom.	365
Desires Harmony, C.	Rom.	502
Does not wish to be		
damned, C.	Rom.	313
Elects Non-elect, H.	Rom.	331
Evangelist, H.	1 Cor.	324
Exercising Discipline, H....	2 Cor.	412
Festus's Conversation with		
Agrippa about, H.	Acts	521
Foes and Friends of, H. ...	Acts	490
Going on Campaign, H. ...	2 Cor.	576
Great Lights which shone		
around, H.	Acts	468
Great Modern Counterpart		
of—Martin Luther, N....	Acts	450
Heroism of, H.	Acts	451
In Aquila's Workshop, H.	Acts	385
In the Storm, H.	Acts	576
In the Temple at Jerusalem,		
H....	Acts	473
In Train of Christ's		
Triumph, H.	2 Cor.	417
Includes all Transgressors,		
C....	Rom.	50
James no Antagonist of, N.	Jas.	554
Meeting Criticism, H. ...	2 Cor.	387
On Areopagus; or, Preach-		
ing to Philosophers, N.	Acts	359; H.
Acts 359; H.	Acts	374

Paul—

BOOK PAGE

Preacher such as, H.	Acts	511
Preacheth, Jesus whom, H.	Acts	411
Preaching in Rome, H. ...	Acts	603
Preservation of, H.	Acts	583
Should desire to see Rome,		
Natural that, C....	Rom.	24
Speaks after Manner of		
Men, C.	Rom.	183
Stoning of, H.	Acts	311
The Paronymph, H.	2 Cor.	592
The Persecutor, H.	Acts	466
The Prisoner, H.	Acts	491
The Sinner saved, H.	1 Cor.	326
Theology of, as set forth in		
the Acts, H. and N.	Acts	603
To write was Christ, To, H.	1 Cor.	20
Turning away from Open		
Door, H.	2 Cor.	415
Visit Corinth, How often		
did? H.	Acts	425
Visit Spain, Did? C.	Rom.	527
Was, a Member of the San-		
hedrin? N.	Acts	540
Was not ashamed of the		
Gospel, Why, H.	Rom.	31
Was not Self-assertive, H.	Rom.	528
Why does, use Wife as		
Figure? C.	Rom.	203
Witness, H....	1 Cor.	325
Youth of, Promising but		
Disappointing, H.	Acts	465
<i>See also</i> Saul.		
Paul's—		
Acknowledgment of Hos-		
pitality, H.	Rom.	562
Address to the Elders at		
Miletus, H.	Acts	436
Adoption of a Gentile		
Mission; or, his Inter-		
view with Christ in Jeru-		
salem, H.	Acts	471
Answer; or, the Lofty Ora-		
tion of a Christian		
Apostle, H.	Acts	501
Appeal to Cæsar, H.	Acts	520
" to his Past Life;		
or, a Vindication of his		
Jewish Orthodoxy, H. ...	Acts	533, 536
Arrival in Rome, H.	Acts	589
Assurance of Persevering, C.	Rom.	303
Bonds, Ministry of, H. ...	Phil.	314
Case, H.	Acts	523
Chain, H.	Acts	597
Cheerfulness in Affliction, C.	Rom.	511
Companions on the Second		
Missionary Journey, N.	Acts	335
Conception of Respectable,		
H....	Rom.	549
Confessions, H.	2 Cor.	576
Confidence in Gospel, H....	Rom.	27
Conversion, H.	Acts	206,
209, 211, 212, 215, 218		
Course of Thought often		
interrupted, C.	Rom.	20
Deep Things, H.	Rom.	314
Defence, H.	Acts	535
Departure from Antioch:		
Commencement of Third		
Missionary Journey, H.	Acts	398

	BOOK	PAGE
Paul's—		
Design, C.	Rom.	332
Desire to be in Jerusalem		
at Pentecost, H. ...	Acts	432
" to Visit Rome, H. ...	Rom.	526
Doctrine, Final Persever-		
ance not, C.	Rom.	372
" not New, C.	Rom.	11
" of Christian		
Ethics, H.	Eph.	243
" of Justification, H.	Acts	298
Doubtful Strategy, H. ...	Acts	480
Enemies, How the Lord		
laughed at, H.	Acts	491
Escape from Damascus, H.	Acts	217
Estimate of Officialism, H.	Rom.	562
Exaltation of Labour, H.	Eph.	235
Experience, Four Stages of,		
H.	Rom.	200
First Apology, H.	Acts	472
First Interview with Felix,		
H.	Acts	495
Friends, H.	Acts	559
" or, the Sacred		
Circle of Seven, H. ...	Acts	426
Girdle, Lessons from, H. ...	Acts	451
God H.	Acts	569
" and Paul's Religion, H.	Acts	504
Happy Stroke; or, Divide		
and Conquer, N.	Acts	485
Heroism, C.	Rom.	36
" in the Storm, H. ...	Acts	570
Honesty, H.	Rom.	561
Humility, H.	Eph.	184
Imprisonment at Cæsarea,		
H.	Acts	506
Increase in Strength, H. ...	Acts	216
Intensity, H.	Rom.	309
Interview with Felix and		
Drusilla, H.	Acts	507, 512
Introduction to Ephesian		
Epistle, H.	Eph.	129
Joy, Secret of, in address-		
ing Agrippa, H.	Acts	535
Last Days in Ephesus, H.	Acts	413
Life endangered, H.	Acts	488
Midnight Escapes, H.	Acts	495
" Vision at Corinth,		
H.	Acts	390
" Visitor, H.	Acts	487, 488
Mistaken Thoughts, H. ...	Acts	540
Mosaic of Sin, C.	Rom.	96
One Topic, H.	1 Cor.	66
Oration, Effect of, on his		
Audience, H.	Acts	474
Past and Present, Contrast		
between, C.	Rom.	235
Personal Religion, H. ...	Acts	567
Preaching at Corinth, H.	Acts	392
Prayer for Onesiphorus, H.	2 Tim.	63
" for the Colossians,		
H.	Col.	385
" for the Ephesians, H.	Eph.	194
" for the Thessalo-		
nians, H.	2 Thess.	570
" upon the Ship's		
Deck, H.	Acts	575
Rehearsal of an Old Story;		
or, the Secret of his Con-		
version explained, H. ...	Acts	537

	BOOK	PAGE
Paul's—		
Return to Antioch: Close of		
Second Mission-		
ary Journey, H. ...	Acts	395
" to Ephesus, H. ...	Acts	404
Sacrifices in the Cause of		
Christ, N.	Acts	450
Safety ensured, H.	Acts	492
Sermon in the Synagogue		
at Antioch, H.	Acts	287
Similar Language to, by		
Heathen Writers, C. ...	Rom.	225
Subsequent Career as a		
Christian; or, how he		
turned to the Gentile		
Mission, H.	Acts	543
Supposed Illness at Perga,		
N.	Acts	290
Survey of his Past Career;		
or, what he was and did		
before his Conversion, H.	Acts	463,
		466, 472
Tears, H.	2 Cor.	409
Third Visit to Jerusalem, H.	Acts	320
Two Distinguished Lis-		
teners — Felix and		
Agrippa, H.	Acts	548, 550
Vision of Christ an Objec-		
tive Reality, Was? N. ...	Acts	545
Visit to Thessalonica, H. ...	Acts	363
Visits to Corinth, I.	1 Cor.	2
Voyage to Italy, H.	Acts	559
Writings a Wall, C.	Rom.	570
Pauperism, Effect of Chris-		
tianity on, I.	John	342
Pause—		
Significant, H.	Matt.	206
Solemn, N. Luke 107; H.	Luke	432
Peace, H.—		
Luke 282; Rom. 133; C.	Luke	354
And Faith, Connection be-		
tween, H.	Rom.	134
And Grace, H.	1 Cor.	17
And Joy in believing, H.	Rom.	472
And of Spring, Harbinger		
of, N.	Luke	100
And Righteousness always		
go together, N.	Jas.	578
And Unity, Christian, I. ...	John	418
" Source of		
Human, Sanctification		
through Truth, H. ...	John	488
Be to this House! C.	Luke	282
Be unto you! I.	John	573
Belong unto thy, C.	Luke	515
By Power, H.	Matt.	276
Christ's, Blessedness of		
those who		
have, I.	John	574
" Comprehends,		
What, N.	John	417
Desireth Conditions of, C.	Luke	401
Divine, Rule of, H.	Col.	452
Go in, C.	Luke	206, 239
God of, H.	Rom.	504; 2 Cor. 632
Gospel of, H. Rom. 351; Eph.		287
Grace and, H.	Gal.	7
Greeting of, Risen Re-		
deemer's, H.	John	570
In Danger, I.	2 Thess.	584

Peace—

	BOOK	PAGE
Let go in, H.	Acts	328
Let us have, C.	Rom.	139,140
Not, but a Sword, H. ...	Matt.	259
Of God keeping Heart, H.	Phil.	363
Of Jesus amid Conflict, H.	John	238
Of the Cross, H.	Luke	596
Of the Resurrection, H. ...	John	561
Preaching, H.	Acts	243
Publishing Good Tidings of, H.	Acts	243
Righteousness and Joy of Kingdom, N.	Matt.	491
Salt and, I.	Mark	352
Strife sometimes Better than, N.	Luke	354
The Bond of Unity, H. ...	Eph.	202
Things which make for, Sir Thomas Burnet think- ing of, I.	Rom.	480
To Far Off and to Near, H.	Acts	243
Unity and, H.	Col.	454
With God, H.	Rom.	136,137
With Honour, H.	Rom.	410
With Pardon, N.	Luke	206
Without from Purity within, C.	Mark	348
World's, N.	John	417
Peaceableness and Purity, N.	Heb.	422
Peace-breakers, On, lies Bur- den of War, H.	John	78

Peace-bringer—

In World of Conscience, H.	Matt.	220
In World of Nature, H. ...	Luke	226

Peace-destroyer's Destruction, H.

Rom. 557

Peaceful Temper, N.

Heb. 423

Peace-loving Heart is Dwelling of Triune Jehovah, N.

John 417

Peacemaker, I.

Matt. 90

Christ Great, H.

Eph. 164

Death a, N.

Eph. 166

Peacemakers, H.

Matt. 89, 90

Pearl of Great Price, H. ...

Matt. 344

Pearls, Goodly, H.

Matt. 345

Peculiar Contrast, C.

Rom. 155

Pedigree, Human, Divine

Root of, N. Luke 101

Penal Element in Punishment, I.

Mark 124

Penalty—

Of Prophesying, H. ...

Matt. 546

Remission of, Forgiveness

of Sin and, N.

Luke 145

Penances of Life, H.

Mark 60

**Pence, Peter's; or, the Wealth
of the Apostles, H.**

Acts 80

Pendant of Doctrinal, Moral

Instruction, C. Rom. 392

Penitence—

Fellowship of, I.

Mark 50

Public Acknowledgment of,

N.

Luke 202

Thought leading to, H. ...

Mark 551

Typical Case of, N.

Luke 202

Penitent—

And Christ, H.

Luke 594,595

Offender, Paul and, H. ...

2 Cor. 408

Thief, H.

Luke 596

Penitential Confession, H. ...

Luke 435

Penny, Show Me a, C.

Luke 528

Pentecost—All Earlier Manifestations
of Spirit overshadowed
by, N.

John 218

Day of, H.

Acts 76

Paul's Desire to be in Jeru-
salem at, H.

Acts 432

Phenomena at, H.

Acts 52

Ten Days before; or, the
Church in Jerusalem, H.

Acts 31

Pentecostal—

Blessing, H.

Acts 51

Church; or, the Daily Life
of Primitive Believers, H.

Acts 72

Mystery explained; or,
the First Chris-
tian Apology,

H.

Acts 57

" traced up to

Christ, H.

Acts 60

Power, H.

Acts 27

Wonder, H.

Acts 51

Penury, Of her, H.

Luke 539

People—

And the, C.

Luke 582

Began to speak unto the, C.

Luke 195

Believing, H.

Acts 74

Christ's Dealings with His,
C.

Mark 267

" Eternal Safety of,

H.

John 307

" Meaning of the Re-
surrection for, I.

John 561

Consecrated, Consecrating
Saviour and, H.

Tit. 98

Five, supported on Needle's

Point, I.

Rom. 441

Followed Him, C.

Luke 251

God's, Meaning and Pur-
pose of Pain and Sorrow

for, I.

John 270

In Sorrow, Lord is Helper
of His, H.

John 461

Living Union of Christ and

His, H.

John 422

Lord as Helper of His, H.

John 324

Lord's, a Chosen Remnant,

H.

Rom. 365

Pastor and, H.

Heb. 348

Pastors and, H.

Gal. 107

Pressed upon Him, C. ...

Luke 131

To All, C.

Luke 54

To the, C.

Luke 524

Willing, in Day of Christ's
Power, H.

John 183

Perceiving, Seeing but not, N.

Matt. 329

Perdition—

Apostasy is, N.

Heb. 353

Son of, Sad Mystery of, I.

John 381

Perfect, N.

1 Cor. 54

And Entire, N.

Jas. 496

As applied to Christ, I. ...

Heb. 172

Christ, N.

Heb. 219

For Service, N.

1 Pet. 158

God's Work, I.

Matt. 137

Law and its Doers, H. ...

Jas. 526

Liberty, H.

Rom. 231

Life, Christ-model of, N. ...

Jas. 497

Love casteth out Fear, H.

1 John 325; I.

1 John 328

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Perfect —			Perils —		
Love, Triumphs of, H. ...	1 John	323	And Necessity of Affliction,		
Manhood of Christ, H. ...	Heb.	166	H.... ...	1 Thess.	513
Or All-round Faith, N. ...	Jas.	559	Of a Vacant Heart, H. ...	Luke	317
State, H. ...	1 Cor.	300	Of Churches, H. ...	Heb.	424
Through Suffering, H.—			Of False Teaching, H. ...	Gal.	38
Heb. 164; I.	Heb.	446	Of Great Grace, H. ...	2 Cor.	617
Wisdom justified amongst,			Of Prudence, H. ...	Matt.	154
H.... ...	1 Cor.	70	Of Ridicule, Brave the, I.	Rom.	387
Work of Patience, N. ...	Jas.	498	Of Self-deceit, N. ...	1 John	238
Perfected —			Of Simply Neglecting, I....	Heb.	171
Be, H. ...	2 Cor.	632	Of Suffering, H. ...	1 Thess.	511
Third Day I shall be, H....	Luke	379	Of Wealth, H. ...	Matt.	452, 459
Perfecter and Captain of			Peculiar, Christian Minis-		
Faith, I. ...	Heb.	446	try is surrounded by, H.	Col.	480
Perfection —			Perilous —		
As Complete Meeting of			Beginnings, I. ...	Heb.	191
Requirements, H. ...	Heb.	263	Faults, More, N. ...	Luke	437
Believer's, Divine Fulness			Periods of Repose, I....	Mark	245
of Christ Pledge of, H. ...	Col.	422	Perish —		
Counsels of, H. ...	Matt.	116, 120	Not One must, H. ...	Rom.	312
Divine and Human, N. ...	Matt.	122	Ye shall All likewise, C....	Luke	360, 361
Gradual Progress towards,			Perishable and Imperishable,		
C.... ...	Mark	153	H.... ...	Mark	480
Heaven a State of, H. ...	Heb.	434	Perjury, Great Sin of, H. ...	Matt.	113
Is attained, How, N. ...	Gal.	82	Permanence —		
Of Character, Love, N. ...	Gal.	95	Of Christ's Words, H. ...	Mark	481
Of Christian Character,			Of Christian Doctrine, H.	2 Tim.	65
Love, H. ...	Col.	451	Of Evil, H. ...	Rev.	570
Of Evangelical Revelation,			Permanency stamped on		
N.... ...	Heb.	132	Human Lives, H. ...	Rev.	575
Of Love, N. ...	Matt.	121	Permanent —		
Promise, Purity, H. ...	2 Cor.	537	And Positive, N. ...	Matt.	592
Sign of, N.... ...	Matt.	122	And Transitory, H. ...	1 Pet.	51
Perfections, Riches of Divine,			Basis of each Human Life,		
H.... ...	Rom.	385	N.... ...	John	255
Performance, Pretension and,			Change, N.... ...	Luke	372
H.... ...	Mark	416	Things, Things Passing		
Performances, Promises			and, H. ...	Heb.	437
prove Larger than,			Types of Character not		
through Man's Weak-			necessarily, N. ...	Luke	221
nesses, N. ...	Heb.	196	Permission and Command-		
Performing —			ment, I. ...	1 Cor.	171
Love resolving, and reveal-			Perpetual —		
ing, H. ...	Rom.	290	Invitation, N. ...	Rev.	576
Secular Duties, C....	Rom.	404	Miracles, H. ...	1 Cor.	148
Perga —			Thanksgiving of Christian		
Incident at: John Mark's			Life, H. ...	1 Thess.	544
Departure, H. ...	Acts	290	Perpetuity —		
Passing through, N. ...	Acts	290	And Unity of Moral Law, H.	Matt.	102
Paul's Supposed Illness at,			Of Words of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	564
N.... ...	Acts	290	Perplexed, Much, C. ...	Luke	604
Pergamos, I. ...	Rev.	470	Perplexing Things about		
Pericope Adulteræ, N. ...	John	233	Christianity to Worldly		
Peril —			Men, H. ...	Acts	525
And Prevention of Apos-			Perplexity —		
tasy, H. ...	Heb.	225	And Alarm, N. ...	Luke	227
Apostle's, H. ...	1 Cor.	208	Preacher's, H. ...	Gal.	72
Christ Hope of His Church			Persecuted, H. ...	Matt.	90, 93
in, and of Faithful, H....	John	174	Prophets, H. ...	Matt.	94
Church in, H. ...	Mark	160	Persecuting Jews, H. ...	1 Thess.	507
In going Onward, H. ...	2 John	350	Persecution —		
Of Christian Self-decep-			Christianity and, H. ...	Gal.	115
tion, H. ...	1 John	243	Fires of, rekindled, H. ...	Acts	178
Of Deception, H. ...	Jas.	518	First, Effect of the; or, the		
Of keeping to Religious			Apostles and the		
Simplicities, N. ...	Heb.	227	First Christians, H.	Acts	113
Of Property, I. ...	Mark	397	„ Pagan, H. ...	Acts	349
Of Riches, I. ...	Mark	398	„ Taste of; or, the		
Of Slothfulness, H. ...	Heb.	236	Apostles in Gaol, H.	Acts	97

	BOOK	PAGE
Persecution—		
Of Good, H.	Mark	222
Of Goodness, H.	2 Tim.	76
Of the Church by Agrippa, H....	Acts	263, 265
On, H.	Gal.	75
Rejoicing under, H.	Matt.	93
Trial to Perseverance, C....	Mark	474
Unsuccessful, A Case of, H.	Acts	392
Persecutions—		
Men's, as God's Chastenings, N.	Heb.	414
Of Faithful, I.	Heb.	401
Persecutor—		
Church's, punished, H. ...	Acts	272, 274
Paul the, H.	Acts	466
Turned Preacher, H.	Acts	215, 221
Perseverance, I.	Mark	484
Christian, Hope a Stimulus to, H.	Col.	380
Final, not Inevitable, H....	Matt.	556
" not Paul's Doctrine, C.	Rom.	372
Incentives to, C.	Mark	473
Of Saints, H.	Phil.	308
Prescott's, I.	Rom.	417
Rewarded, C.	Mark	269
Persevering—		
Paul's Assurance of, C. ...	Rom.	303
Plotting and, H.	Matt.	302
Prayer, H. ... Luke 482 ; N.	Luke	484
Persistence—		
Of Divine Gifts, H.	Rom.	379
Of Thwarted Love, H.	Luke	408
Persistence in Obedience of Faith, N....	Heb.	377
Persistent—		
Acquiescent yet, H.	Matt.	385
Effort, C.	Mark	266
Person, God's Gift in a, H. ...	1 John	336
Persons—		
Criticising, H.	Jas.	594
God no Respector of, H. ...	Acts	242, 243
Respect of, Right and Wrong, H.	Jas.	543
Personal—		
Blessings of Reconciliation, H.	Col.	398
Compassion, C.	Mark	34
Concerns, Good Man's, H.	Tit.	104
Conviction and Popular Clamour, H.	Mark	562
Convictions, I.	John	52
Experience, Power of, N....	1 John	233
Faith in Christ, C....	Mark	44
God, A, N.	Luke	307
History of Jesus, H.	Acts	39
Influence, Harmony of Christianity in its, H. ...	Eph.	135
Integrity, H.	2 Tim.	76
Piety, Prayer for Growth in, H.	1 Thess.	518
Purity and Active Charity, N.	Jas.	537
Religion, Paul's, H.	Acts	567
Religious Character, Teaching enforced by, C.	Mark	32
Responsibility, H....	Matt.	576
Personality—		
And Divinity of Holy Spirit, H....	Acts	50
Holy, Force of, C....	Mark	419

	BOOK	PAGE
Personality—		
Of Devil, H.	Heb.	167
Of Man, Self-conscious, C.	Rom.	70
Personification—		
Bold, C.	Rom.	276
Of Death, N.	Rev.	510
Persuasion—		
And Force, N.	Luke	395
And Power, Faith a, N. ...	Heb.	383
Good, H.	Rom.	297
Moral State beyond, N. ...	Heb.	232
Persuasions—		
And Persuasion, I.	Rom.	307
To letting Truth abide in us, H.	1 John	276
Persuasive Power of Moral Goodness, H.	1 Pet.	71
Pertinacity of Hypocrites, N.	Luke	88
Perverse and Faithless Generation, C....	Luke	264
Perverseness, Wilful, H. ...	Matt.	278
Perversion—		
As shown in Character of Balaam, H.	2 Pet.	196
Fearful, of the Marriage State; or, Ananias and Sapphira, H.	Acts	121
Of Apostolic Preaching, H.	Gal.	83
Of Holy Things, H.	Matt.	53
Of Justification, Safeguard against, C.	Rom.	79
Of Truth, H.	Gal.	10
Perverted Judgments, H. ...	Matt.	170
Perverteth the People, C. ...	Luke	582
Perverting—		
Power of Trivialities, H. ...	Tit.	92
Right Ways of the Lord, H.	Acts	286
Pessimistic School, Christians more than Conquerors of, H.	Rom.	298
Pestilence, Consolation during, H.	Matt.	555
Peter, C.	Luke	560
And Dorcas, H.	Acts	226
And Herod, H.	Acts	270
And John, H.	Acts	80
" " a Contrast, H.	Luke	573
" " Mission of, to Samaria, H.	Acts	185
" " or, the First Apostolic Delegates, H. ...	Acts	186
" " Sent, C.	Luke	551
And Judas, H.	Matt.	600
Character of, N.	Matt.	403
Christ's Reproof of, H. ...	Matt.	407
Cursing and swearing, C.	Mark	551
Discovered, C.	Mark	550
Good Intention and Error of, C.	Mark	323
Hell of, I.	2 Pet.	198
James, and John, N.	Luke	239, 260
Message to, H.	Mark	615
Sifting of, H.	Luke	559
The Speech of, H.	Acts	91
Then, C.	Luke	350
Theology of, H.	Acts	250
Peter, First Epistle of—		
Simon Peter—a Characterstudy, N.	1 Pet.	2

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Peter, First Epistle of—			Petitions in Lord's Prayer, N.	Luke	306
Peter's Earlier Teachings, N.	1 Pet.	8	Pew—		
" Acquaintance with			How, may help Pulpit, H.	Rom.	545
Paul's Epistles, N.	1 Pet.	11	Pulpit and, H.	Luke	221
Ministry in Rome, N.	1 Pet.	12	Pharaoh, By the Life of—		
Peter, Second Epistle of—			Oath, I.	Heb.	253
Author, N.	2 Pet.	169	Pharaoh's Heart, Hardening		
Analysis of Contents, N.	2 Pet.	170	of, C.	Rom.	322, 325
I Peter iii. 18-20, Dean			Pharaohs mentioned in Scrip-		
Plumtre's Exegesis of, N.	1 Pet.	114	ture, H.	Acts	159
I Peter iii. 19, Webster and			Pharisaical and Christian		
Wilkinson's Notes on, N.	1 Pet.	117	Righteousness, H.	Matt.	104
Peter's—			Pharisaism, H. Matt. 295; I.	Rom.	110
Arrival at Cæsarea, H.	Acts	237	Pharisee—		
Case no Exceptional One, C.	Mark	551	And Publican, H.	Luke	488, 489
Confession, Christ's Com-			Legalistic and Grudging,		
mendation of, N.	Matt.	403	Picture of the, H.	Luke	437
Deliverance, H.	Acts	269	Unconscious of Sinfulness,		
Faith, Failure of, H.—			N.	Luke	205
Matt. 370; N.	Matt.	371	Pharisee's—		
Fall, H. Matt. 609, 613, 614;			Errors, H.	Luke	489
Luke 571;	John	508	Ground of Confidence, H.	Luke	489
Fall and Recovery, H.	Mark	546	House, He went into the, C.	Luke	201
Fault, H.	Matt.	371	Mistake, H.	Luke	199
First Impulse, N.	Luke	134	Prayer, H.	Luke	489
Lifelong Repentance, C.	Mark	552	Pharisees—		
Pence; or, the Wealth of			And Doctors of the Law		
the Apostles, H.	Acts	80	sitting by, C.	Luke	144
Question, Answer to, N.	Luke	350	And Sadducees coming to		
Repentance a Type of True			John, H.	Matt.	39, 40
Sorrow, H.	Luke	573	" " Special Ser-		
Reply, H.	Mark	303	monto, H.	Matt.	39
Report to Church at Jeru-			Attitude to be taken to-		
salem, H.	Acts	248	wards, H.	Matt.	534
Second Sermon (in Solo-			Blind Zeal of, H.	Matt.	540
mon's Porch): 1. The			Inconsistency of, N.	Luke	386
Secret of the Miracle			Mirror held up to the, N.	Luke	437
explained, H.	Acts	83	One of the Chief, C.	Luke	385
Second Sermon (in Solo-			One of the, derided Him, C.	Luke	201
mon's Porch): 2. The			Rebuked the, N.	Luke	324
People comforted and			Sin of the, H.	Matt.	104
counselled, H.	Acts	85	Some of the, C.	Luke	514
Sermon: 1. First Christian			Pharisees' Sabbath and		
Apology; or, the Pente-			Christ's, H. Matt. 294; Luke	160, 162	
costal Mystery explained,			Pharisee-spirit, N.	Matt.	300
H.	Acts	57	Phases—		
Sermon: 2. Mystery of			Of Apostolic Greeting, H.		
Pentecost traced up to			1 Thess. 486; 2 Thess. 554		
Christ, H.	Acts	60	Of Christian Life, H.	2 Tim.	66
Sermon, Effects of, N.	Acts	74	Of Conscience, Three, H.	Acts	512
" Four Remarkable			Of Discipleship, I.	John	59
Things in, H.	Acts	65	Of Faith, Various, H.	Mark	193
" in Cornelius's			Of Unity among Believers, I.	John	496
House, H.	Acts	241	Phenomenon—		
Shadow, H.	Acts	126	Visible, Was Christ's Ascen-		
Sin, H.	Matt.	609,	sion a? H.	Acts	30
		613, 614	What the Multitude		
Tears, H.	Matt.	614	thought of the; or, Ex-		
Threefold Testimony con-			citement in Jerusalem, H.	Acts	55
cerning Christ, H.	Acts	91	Phenomena at Pentecost, H.	Acts	52
Trance; or, the Apostolic			Philadelphia, I.	Rev.	490
Agent prepared, H.	Acts	231	Philanthropy, Genuine, H.	Rom.	22
Vision on the Housetop, H.	Acts	234	Philemon, Epistle to—		
" Lessons from, H.	Acts	234	To whom written, N.	Philem.	105
Wife's Mother, Healing of, H.	Matt.	204	Occasion and Style of		
Peter-name, I.	John	55	Letter, N.	Philem.	105
Petition—			Outline, N.	Philem.	106
Hallowed be Thy Name,			Philip, C.	Mark	106
Fulfilment of, N.	Luke	307			
Of Zebedee's Sons, H.	Mark	381			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Philip—			Piety—		
And the Ethiopian Eunuch,			At Home, H. Rom. 543;		
H.	Acts	198,	1 Tim. 39; I. ...	Rom.	571
		199, 200, 201	Early, Beauty of, C. ...	Mark	155
At Cæsarea, With, H. ...	Acts	448, 449	In Household, H. ...	Col.	466
In Samaria; or, the Gospel			Keep your, Strong, I. ...	1 Cor.	231
spreading, H.	Acts	181, 182	Of Barnabas, H.	Acts	260
The Deacon, H.	Acts	199	Or Presumption—which?		
Philippi—			H.	Acts	414
Church at, H.	Acts	356	Personal, Prayer for Growth		
Commencement of Gospel			in, H.	1 Thess.	518
at, H.	Phil.	306	Two Aspects of, H. ...	Luke	495
Jailor at, Story of the, H.	Acts	353, 354	Pilate, H. ...	Matt.	626;
Paul and Silas in, H. ...	Acts	341	And Christ, H.	Mark	560
Sabbath in, H.	Acts	344	And Herod, Jesus before, H.	Luke	579
Philippians, Epistle to—			Back to, H.	Luke	582
Philippi and the Philip-			Before Christ—Christ be-		
prians, N.	Phil.	299	fore Pilate, H.	Matt.	625
Place and Time of writing			Christ sent to, H.	Matt.	619
Epistle, N.	Phil.	300	Disclaiming Responsibility,		
Occasion and Contents of			N.	Matt.	627
Epistle, N.	Phil.	301	Led Him unto, C.	Luke	579
Philo's Divine Spirit, I. ...	Heb.	322	Scepticism of, H.	John	517
Philosopher and King's Son, I.	Rom.	166	Silence of Jesus at Bar of, H.	Matt.	623
Philosophers—			Why was Jesus taken to? C.	Mark	564
Athenian, and their Re-			Pilate's—		
lation to Christianity, H.	Acts	370	Life, Crisis in, C.	Mark	567
Preaching to; or, Paul on			" Tragedy of, C.	Mark	566
Areopagus, H.	Acts	374, 377	Procedure, Three Good		
Philosophic Vagaries, H. ...	Col.	433	Points in, H.	Luke	582
Philosophy—			Question, H.	Matt.	626
And Faith dealing with			Weakness, C.	Mark	567
Material World, N.	Heb.	370	Wife, Dream of, H.	Matt.	624
False, Marks of, H.	Col.	420	Pilgrim, Christian, H. ...	Heb.	383
Of True Courage, H. ...	2 Cor.	507	Pilgrims—		
Pagan, Spirit in, H.	Rom.	257	And Strangers, N.	1 Pet.	73
Phœbe as Champion, H. ...	Rom.	535	For, there is Promise of		
Phœnicia, Jesus in, C. ...	Mark	266	Home beyond, I.	John	398
Phylacteries, N.	Matt.	534	Of Dawn, C.	Rom.	439
Physical—			On Enchanted Ground, H.	1 Thess.	538
And Moral Evil, H.	1 Cor.	253	Strangers and, I.	Heb.	400
Growth, Various Stages of,			Pilgrimage, Christian's, N. ...	John	417
N.	Luke	74	Pilgrim-journey, First, of		
Nature, Depraved, H. ...	Rom.	92	Jesus, N.	Luke	75
Suffering, H.	Heb.	162	Pilgrim-life, Our: how to		
Physician—			pursue it, H.	1 Pet.	75
And His Patients, H.	Luke	153	Pillar a Monument, N. ...	Rev.	485
And Prophet, N.	Luke	119	Pillars in Temples, I. ...	Rev.	490
Christ as, H.	Matt.	238	Pilot of Rothesay: Self-sacri-		
Divine, C.	Mark	71	fice, I.	1 John	308
Great, I.	Matt.	67	Pioneer Worker, Paul as, H. ...	2 Cor.	579
Luke the Beloved, N. ...	Acts	342	Pious—		
Picture—			Mothers of the Bible, H. ...	Acts	335
Dark, Relief of, N.	Heb.	189	Resolution, H.	Luke	433
Of Apostates, C.	Mark	542	Women visiting Sepulchre,		
Of Christ's Redeeming			H.	Mark	603
Work, N.	Luke	295	Pisidian—		
Of Future, Strange, H. ...	Rev.	561	Antioch, Sabbath Day in, H.	Acts	287
Of Ideal Life, H.	Luke	74	" Second Sabbath		
Of Moral Bravery, H. ...	Eph.	291	Day in, H.	Acts	299
Of Primitive Church, C. ...	Rom.	553	Pitcher, Man bearing a, H. ...	Luke	561
Of Temple as it should be,			Pitt and Burke, I.	Rom.	81
H.	Matt.	492	Pity, N.	Matt.	241
Of True Glory, H.	2 Cor.	451	Special Appeal to Christ's,		
Vatican, I.	Rom.	532	N.	Luke	190
Pictures, Three, H.	Luke	318	Pivot of History, Cross of		
Pierced Side, I.	John	551	Christ, C.	Mark	586
Piety—			Place—		
And Hypocrisy, H.	Luke	538	Dark, World, H.	John	35
And Poverty, N.	Jas.	545	Put yourself in his, H. ...	Philem.	113

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Place—			Plumptre , Dean, Sketch of the		
To fill in Life, Every One			Gospel of Nicodemus by, N.	1 Pet.	116
has, I. ...	Matt.	62	Plumptre's , Dean, Exegesis		
To lose Self, I. ...	Rom.	360	of 1 Pet. iii. 18-20, N. ...	1 Pet.	114
To this, C. ...	Luke	580	Poet Nash, I. ...	Rom.	80
Where the Lord lay, H. ...	Matt.	646	Poets and Artists, Theme for, N.	Luke	202
Where they laid Him, C. ...	Mark	614	Poetry of Christian Life, H. ...	Col.	455
Woman's, and Woman's			Point—		
Work, H. ...	1 Cor.	313	Culminating, H. ...	Matt.	398
Places of Worship, True			Needle's, Five People sup-		
Sacredness of, H. ...	John	120	ported on, I. ...	Rom.	441
Placid Lake and Surging Sea, I.	Jas.	538	Of Death, H. ...	Mark	193
Plainness and Simplicity of			Policy , True Missionary, H. ...	2 Cor.	589
Christ in His Prayers, C.	Mark	538	Political—		
Plan—			Economist, Poor, H. ...	Rom.	525
Divine, Splendour of, H.	Rom.	382	Morality, L. ...	1 Pet.	88
Of Work, Christ's Reluc-			Snare, H. ...	Matt.	515
tance to depart from			Politics for Christians, H. ...	Matt.	517
His, C. ...	Mark	268	Pollution—		
Plan-making , H. ...	Jas.	598	Moral, H. ...	Matt.	381
Planting and Watering, H. ...	1 Cor.	85	Unclean Spirit Essence of, I.	Mark	54
Plants , Sickly, Blight on, I. ...	Jas.	541	Polycarp : Faithful unto Death,		
Plaque , Chinese, I. ...	Rom.	532	I. ...	Rev.	468
Plato's—			Polytheism and Atheism, H.	Rom.	46
God, N. ...	1 Cor.	45	Pondered . . . wondered, C.	Luke	58
Idea of Wisdom, N. ...	Jas.	503	Pondering Signs of Times,		
Play , Children at N. ...	Luke	197, 198	Duty of, N. ...	Matt.	395
Playing in Market-place, H.	Matt.	280	Pool of Siloam, N. ...	John	268
Plea—			Poor—		
For Delinquent Slave, H.	Philem.	109	Always with us, C. ...	Mark	500
For Onesimus, H. ...	Philem.	110	Blessed be ye, C. ...	Luke	172
For Steadfastness, H. ...	Phil.	355	Call the, C. ...	Luke	390
Good, H. ...	Rom.	296	Christian Care for, I. ...	Mark	553
In Christ's Intercession, I.	Rev.	607	" of, H. ...	John	339
Of Evil, and its Rejection, H.	Mark	31	" Duty to, N. ...	Gal.	30
Strong, for Christ to re-			Church's Care of the; or,		
main, N. ...	Luke	134	serving Tables, H. ...	Acts	140
Pleading Better Covenant, Are			Contribution for, I. ...	Rom.	534
we? C. ...	Mark	268	Disciples were, C. ...	Mark	82
Pleadings of Anxious Teacher			Gifts of, I. ...	Mark	468
with his Pupils in Peril,			Gospel and, H. ...	Matt.	271
H. ...	Gal.	68	" to, N. ...	Luke	118
Pleasing—			In Spirit, H. Matt. 73; I.	Matt.	76
All Men, On, H. ...	Rom.	488	Inherit Kingdom, N. ...	Luke	172
God, H. ...	Heb.	373, 374	Man's Friend, Tikhon, I. ...	Rom.	418
Of Others to be Innocent, C.	Rom.	490	Political Economist, H. ...	Rom.	525
Our Neighbours, H. ...	Rom.	489	Powerful Men from Ranks		
Pleasure , H. ...	2 Cor.	621	of, N. ...	Jas.	546
Lawful, I. ...	1 Pet.	147	Remember the, H. ...	Gal.	30, 31
Of Giving and Receiving, N.	Luke	298	Representative of Christ, I.	Gal.	31
Religion and, H. ...	Rom.	509	Sympathy with, I. ...	John	342
Pledge of Joy, Sorrow, H. ...	Matt.	78	The, C. ...	Luke	117
Plenary Powers, H. ...	Matt.	493	Treatment of, I. ...	Mark	400
Plenteous , Impartial, and			Yet making Many Rich, H.	2 Cor.	525, 556
Wise, Lord's Goodness, C.	Rom.	354	Pope—		
Plodding through the Un-			And Father, N. ...	Matt.	537
eventful, N. ...	Heb.	410	As Antichrist, I. ...	1 John	279
Plot—			Popular—		
A Defeated, H. ...	Acts	491	Clamour, Personal Convic-		
Herod's, H. ...	Matt.	23	tion and, H. ...	Mark	562
Old, Revival and Defeat of			Demonstrations, Slight		
an, H. ...	Acts	515	Value of, I. ...	Mark	429
Plotting and Persevering, H.	Matt.	302	Manner, Fruits of Justifica-		
Plough , C. ...	Luke	274	tion stated in, C. ...	Rom.	141
Ploughing , or feeding Cattle,			Objections against Chris-		
C. ...	Luke	469	tianity, H. ...	Acts	598
Plucked Ears of Corn, C. ...	Luke	162	Teaching of Jesus Christ, H.	Mark	126
Plucking out Eye and cutting			Tumult in Ephesus, H.—		
off Hand, H. ...	Matt.	111	N. Acts 403; Acts 415, 419		

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Popularity—			Poverty—		
Christ's, with Masses, C. ...	Mark	459	Problem of, and how to deal		
Fickleness of, I. ...	Mark	598	with it, H. ...	Mark	500
Population, A Semi-heathen,			Rich, H. ...	2 Cor.	524
N. ...	Luke	231	Spiritual, N. ...	Luke	172
Populi, Vox, Vox Dei, I. ...	John	522	Power, C. ...	Rom.	504
Porch—			Afraid of, C. ...	Rom.	422
Solomon's; or, Peter's			And Authority, C. ...	Luke	245
Second Sermon: 1. The			And Compassion, H. ...	Luke	183
Secret of the Miracle ex-			And Difficulties of Faith, H.	Mark	328
plained, H. ...	Acts	83	And Goodness, God's, N. ...	Luke	233
Solomon's; or, Peter's			And Growth of Word of		
Second Sermon: 2. The			God, H. ...	Acts	412
People comforted and			And Light, Pulpit a, H. ...	1 Tim.	24
counselled, H. ...	Acts	85	And Persuasion, Faith a, N.	Heb.	383
Porter, Every Man, of his own			And Privilege, Christian, H.	Mark	103
Heart, C. ...	Mark	484	And Wisdom, Christ's, N.	Luke	321
Portion of God's People, H. ...	Acts	158	" " Eternal,		
Portrait, Lovely, in Unlovely			clearly seen in World, H.	Rom.	39
Frame, N. ...	Matt.	302	Came forth . . . healed		
Portraits—			them All, C. ...	Luke	169
Five, of our Blessed Lord, H.	Luke	118	Christ's Enemies must ac-		
Three, H. ...	Luke	201	knowledge His, I.	John	510
Positive—			" Willing People in		
And Negative Christian			Day of, H. ...	John	183
Duties, N. ...	Jas.	599	Christian's, Source of, H.	Phil.	367
And Permanent, N. ...	Matt.	592	Compassion, and Grace,		
Side of Good Man's Cha-			Divine, Bethesda Witness		
acter, H. ...	Tit.	91	of, H. ...	John	140
Positiveness of Divine Life,			Divine and Saving, Gospel,		
H. ...	Gal.	87	H. ...	Rom.	30
Possessed, Gained but not, I.	Mark	312	" Mission and Divine,		
Possession—			H. ...	John	565
Demoniac, C. ...	Mark	33	Dormant, H. ...	Matt.	211
Nearness not, H. ...	Mark	457	Equipment of, H. ...	Luke	615
Our only—To-day, N. ...	Heb.	189	Faith as Sentiment and as,		
Possessions—			H. ...	Jas.	555
And Life, N. ...	Luke	338	For Service, H. ...	Acts	27
Disentangled from, C. ...	Mark	371	Form of Godliness without,		
Possibility of Resurrection, H.	Rom.	126	H. ...	2 Tim.	74
Possibilities of Goodness, N.	2 Pet.	210	From Powerless, H. ...	Rom.	146
Possible with God, C. ...	Luke	495	Gained through suffering		
Post, Each at his, I. ...	Mark	486	for Well-doing, H. ...	1 Pet.	106
Posthumous Eloquence, N.	Heb.	372	Gospel as, H. ...	Rom.	25
Postulate, Theological, N. ...	Heb.	124	" in Word and in, H.	1 Thess.	489
Postulates of Prayer, H. ...	Heb.	375	Homage of, H. ...	Matt.	621
Potter—			In Common Things, C. ...	Mark	214
And Clay, Parable of, H.—			In Proportion to Faith, N.	Luke	245
Rom. 319, 321; C.	Rom.	325	Law's, H. ...	Rom.	205
At Work, C. ...	Rom.	323	Man's, of Volition, H. ...	Matt.	299
Pound—			" over his own Heart, H.	Heb.	198
Take from him the, C. ...	Luke	511	Ministerial, H. ...	Luke	615
Thy, C. ...	Luke	510	No Word of God shall be		
Pounds—			Devoid of, C. ...	Luke	29
Parable of the, H. ...	Luke	508, 509	Of an Endless Life, H. ...	Heb.	264
" of the, Is Parable			Of Believing Prayer, C. ...	Mark	423
of Talents another Ver-			Of Christ, N. ...	Luke	187
sion of? N. ...	Matt.	576	" " to shape Men, I.	Mark	54
Poverty—			Of Christ's Blood, N. ...	1 John	240
And Christianity, H. ...	Gal.	29	" " Resurrection, H.	Phil.	346
And Piety, N. ...	Jas.	545	" " Word, C. ...	Mark	406
And Wealth, Church's, H.	Acts	80	Of Christian's Hope, N. ...	1 John	294
Gain in, I. ...	Jas.	563	Of Combination, N. ...	Matt.	438
Honourable, H. ...	2 Cor.	597	Of Confession, I. ...	Mark	315
In the Early Churches, N.	Rev.	456	Of Cross, I. ...	Mark	601
Manner in which Chris-			Of Example, N. Gal. 33; H.	1 Thess.	493
tianity may mitigate, in			Of Faith, H. Mark 413;		
Future, I. ...	John	342	Luke 263; I.		
Of Riches, H. ...	Jas.	607	Mark 86; H.	Heb.	401
Of Spirit, I. ...	Matt.	76	" " Man's Dignity, N.	Heb.	368

Power—

	BOOK	PAGE
Of Faith on Human Death, H.... ..	Heb.	374
Of Feeble Faith, H.	Luke	238
Of Forgiving Sins, H.	John	570
Of God, C. Rom. 36; I.	Rom.	55
" " Gospel Saving, H.	Rom.	33
" " in Conversion, N.	Eph.	145
" " Kept by, N.— 1 Pet. 25; I.	1 Pet.	53
" " unto Salvation, Preaching of Cross, I.	John	538
Of Good Example, H.	1 Tim.	34
Of Gospel, H. Mark 99; I.	Rom.	55; N.
" " to dissolve En- mity of Heart, N.	Gal.	7
Of Habits, I.	Eph.	166
Of Hymn, I.	Heb.	190
Of Jesus' Name, N.	Mark	556
Of Living Faith testifying to God's Goodness, I.	John	471
Of Love to Jesus Christ, H.	Acts	138
Of Meekness and Affection, N.	Gal.	447
Of Personal Experience, N.	Gal.	96
Of Prayer, C.	1 John	233
Of Prejudice in blinding Men to Truth, H.	Mark	334
Of Renewal, Exhaustion of, N.	John	306
Of Satan Great but Re- stricted, H.	Heb.	229
Of Self-denial, I.	1 Thess.	507
Of Self-denying Love, I.	Mark	49
Of Sleep, I.	John	373
Of Soul-vision of God, N.	Mark	558
Of Spiritual Sacrifice, H.	1 John	292
Of Suffering Innocence, H.	Heb.	341, 342
Of Supreme Love to Christ, N.	1 Pet.	113
Of Temptation lessens as Life advances, I.	Matt.	462
Of the Civil Magistrate, H.	Jas.	580
Of the Gospel, Risen Christ and the, H.	Acts	130
Of the Spirit, C.	Acts	115
Of Truth, H. Gal. 27; I.	Luke	115
" " Faith in, I.	Tit.	96
Of Usefulness destroyed, C.	Mark	174
Of Word, I.	Mark	95
On Earth, C.	Mark	638
Peace by, H.	Luke	148
Pentecostal, H.	Matt.	276
Promise of, H.	Acts	27
Searching, of Living Word, H.	Mark	629
Sign of, Christ's Resurrec- tion, C.	Heb.	204
Speaking with, N.	Rom.	15
Supernatural, Source of, C.	John	208
Temper's, Secret of, N.	Mark	421
The Return with, H.	Jas.	515
That overcomes World, H.	Luke	116
To endure Sign of Manli- ness, N.	1 John	331
To help or harm Religion, Our, H.	Jas.	512
	Matt.	539

Power—

	BOOK	PAGE
To lay down my Life, I have, H.	John	299
True and False, I.	Mark	396
Two Kinds of, Kingdom of God has, H.	Luke	370
Use of Supernatural, N.	Luke	112
Woman's, Source of, C.	Rom.	548
Word and, H.	1 Cor.	120

Powers—

	BOOK	PAGE
And Rights, Christian's Spiritual, N.	1 Pet.	127
Of Darkness, H.	Matt.	213
Of Love, H.	Gal.	95
Plenary, H.	Matt.	493
Three Determined and most Mischievous, Working of, C.	Mark	97

Powerful Men from Ranks of

Poor, N.	Jas.	546
---------------	------	-----

Powerless, Power from, H.

	Rom.	146
--	------	-----

Practicable, Difficult yet, I.

	Matt.	122
--	-------	-----

Practical—

Atheism, H. Rom. 91; Character of Righteous- ness, N.	Eph.	163
Christian Benevolence, H.	1 John	298
" Sympathy, H.	Phil.	367
Exhortations, H.	Gal.	105
Faith of Abraham, N.— Heb. 380; I.	Jas.	527
Life, Christ in, H.	Heb.	400
Prayer and Benevolence, I.	Col.	459
Preaching, I.	Jas.	564
Proofs of Apostleship, H.	Rom.	387
Religion, H.	Gal.	24
" Double Sphere of, H.	Jas.	528
Result of True Reception of Gospel, H.	Jas.	537
Wisdom, Commonplace, H. seen in Spirit of a Life, H. Jas. 575; N.	1 Thess.	491
	Jas.	498
	Jas.	578

Practice—

Corrupt, Atheism agrees with and fosters, H.	Rom.	48
Knowledge substituted for, N.	Luke	325
Profession and, H.	1 John	303

Praise—

And Blame for Thyatira, H.	Rev.	463
Cheer of, I.	Rom.	533
Eternal, should be offered unto God, H.	Phil.	370
Follows Prayer, H.	Rom.	505
For Work of Trinity in Gospel of Grace, H.	Eph.	130
Magnificent Ascription of, H.	Rom.	385
Of Patience, N.	Jas.	496
To Jesus for Spiritual Light, I.	John	281
United Song of, inspired by Christ's Mission, H.	Rom.	506
Universal, for Redemption, N.	Rev.	515

Praises—

And Prayers of Church, I.	Rev.	508
Morning, I.	Mark	55

Praising—

And blessing God, H. ... Luke 616
And glorifying God, C. ... Luke 59
God, C. ... Luke 55

Prating for Pre-eminence, N. 3 John 364

Pray—

Always to, H. ... Luke 484
Aright, Not to, is as Futile
as not to pray at all, N. John 471
Best, Those who, N. ... John 471
Christ teaching how to, H. Luke 302
For, Learn to understand
fully what you, N. ... John 471
For Restoration of Israel,
Let us, I. ... Rom. 388
For them, C. ... Luke 174
For us, H. ... 1 Thess. 549
How to, H. ... Matt. 173
On, and pray fervently, H. Rom. 406
Watch and, H. Mark 483; I. Mark 485
When ye, say, C. ... Luke 306
Ye therefore, C. ... Luke 282

Prayed—

But I have, C. ... Luke 560
Thus, C. ... Luke 489

Prayer, H. Matt. 172; I. Mark 349; C. Rom. 281

A Key, H. ... Matt. 173
A Universal Duty, H. ... 1 Tim. 16
Access to God in, H. Eph. 188
Accompanied by Glory, C. Mark 322
Addressed to Christ, H. Acts 39
Affecting Natural Law, H. Jas. 620
Against Temptation, H. ... Matt. 141
An Expression of Ministerial
Anxiety, H. ... 2 Thess. 569
And Benevolence, Practical, I. Jas. 564
And Counter-prayer, H. ... Luke 559
And Faith, H. Matt. 495; N. Luke 467
" " Narrow, rebuked,
H. ... 2 Cor. 569
And Fasting, H. Matt. 422; C. Mark 334
And Forgiveness, C. ... Mark 423
And its Answer, C. ... Mark 422
And Labour, N. ... John 471
And Law, H. ... Matt. 475
And Laws of Nature, I. ... Mark 430
And Thanksgiving, H.—
1 Thess. 489; Philem. 109
And Work, Mutual Rela-
tions of, H. ... Mark 35
Answered, H. ... Luke 233
Answers to, N.—
Luke 140, 260; I. Jas. 627, 628
" to, Condition of All,
N. ... 1 John 341

At Christ's Baptism and at
Transfiguration, N. ... Luke 98
Availing in its Working, H. Jas. 621
Before Work, C. ... Mark 37
Christ's, C. ... Mark 239
" Burden and Answer
of, H. ... Luke 98
" for Unity of His
Church, H. ... John 491
" Habit of, C. ... Mark 37
Christian Law of, H. ... Eph. 171
" Prerequisite of, I. John 472
" Witness of Chris-
tian Citizenship, H. ... Eph. 173

Prayer—

Comprehensive Apostolic, H.
Col. 382; 1 Thess. 517
Confidence in, C. ... Mark 423
Congregation at, H. ... Acts 110
Constant, C. ... Rom. 407
Continual Readiness for, I. John 405
Definiteness in, H. ... Phil. 311
Distinguishing Mark of
God's Children, N. ... Luke 304
Divine-human Model of, N. Heb. 217
Duty of, H. ... Eph. 290
Earnest, answered, I. ... John 134
Efficacy of, H. Luke 308; Col. 467
Elijah's Effectual, N. ... Jas. 620, 621
Evening, of Christ's Friends,
H. ... Luke 611
Exemplary, N. ... Luke 139
Fasting, Almsgiving, H. ... Matt. 125
First, to Crucified One, H. Matt. 634
For Christian Love, H. ... Phil. 309, 310
For Completeness of Moral
Character, H. ... 2 Thess. 559
For Faith, C. ... Mark 331
For Higher Spiritual Know-
ledge, H. ... Eph. 140
For Kings and Governors,
H. ... 1 Tim. 18
For Ministers, H. ... 2 Thess. 572
For Others, C. ... Mark 267
For Sanctification, H. ... 1 Thess. 546
Forms of, in Public Wor-
ship, H. ... 1 Tim. 18
Granted at Last, H. ... Luke 21
Hour of, H. ... Acts 80
House of, H. ... Matt. 492
" of, for All Nations,
God's House, H. ... Mark 409
If you cannot find Words
for your, let Thoughts
speak, N. ... John 471
Importunate, Conditions of,
H. ... Luke 486
" Parable on, H. Luke 309, 310
Importunity in, H. ... Matt. 171
" in, Reason-
able and Incumbent upon
us, H. ... Luke 311
In Afflictive Circumstances,
N. ... Jas. 616
In Name of Jesus, What,
leads Believers to hope
for, H. ... John 466
Indifference overcome by, N. Luke 308
Intelligent, H. ... Matt. 473
Intercessory, H. ... Acts 190
Jesus makes Time for, N. Luke 126
Jesus', and Answering
Voice from Heaven, H. John 354
Lesson in, H. ... Matt. 478
Lessons on, H. ... Luke 304, 483
Lord's, H. ... Matt. 130; Luke 306
" Before the, N. ... Luke 303
Luther's, I. ... Jas. 628
Master's, Disciple's Con-
fession, H. ... Luke 255
Model, C. ... Mark 163
Naturalness of, I. ... John 405
Necessity of Christian Life,
I. ... Rom. 417

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Prayer—			Praying—		
No, in Name of Jesus un-			In Order to Working, H....	John	402
answered, I.	John	472	In Spirit, H.	Eph.	290
No, without True Faith in			Or prophesying, Women, N.	1 Cor.	235
Christ, H.	John	472	With All Prayer, H. ...	Eph.	289
Of Demons, C.	Mark	186	Preach—		
Our Failures in, N. ...	Jas.	586	Call to, John Baptist's, H.	Matt.	38
Our Lord's Intercessory,			Go thou and, C.	Luke	274
Scope and Contents of, H.	John	477	How Ministers should, H.	Acts	409
Paul's, for Colossians, H....	Col.	385	How to, I.	Mark	636
" for Ephesians, H....	Eph.	194	Not Gospel, Woe if I! H. 1	1 Cor.	202, 210
" for Onesiphorus, H.	2 Tim.	63	Preached—		
" for Thessalonians, H.	2 Thess.	570	As Witness, Gospel to be, C.	Rom.	520
" upon the Ship's			Good Tidings, C.	Luke	94
Deck, H....	Acts	575	Preacher, H.	2 Cor.	473
Persevering, H.—			A Model: Apollos, H. ...	Acts	400
Luke 482; N.	Luke	484	And his Gospel, H.	Acts	307
Postulates of, H.	Heb.	375	And Witness, H.	Luke	92
Power of, C.	Mark	334	Bold, Brave Confession of,		
Praise follows, H.	Rom.	505	H....	Rom.	25
Programme of, H.... ...	Eph.	287	Christian, Model for, H. ...	Acts	85
Requests for, H.	Heb.	477	Desert, N.	Luke	86
Retirement for, C. ...	Mark	533	Good, Characteristics of, H.	Acts	102
Secret, H. ... Matt. 127; C.	Mark	536	" Qualifications of, I.	Mark	123
Should be Key of Day and			Great, H.	Matt.	66
Look of Night, I.	Mark	56	High Moral Feeling that		
Special, Christ's Seasons			should influence, H. ...	1 Thess.	502
of, N.	Matt.	368	Love for, H.	Gal.	70
Spirit of, N.... John 471; I.	Rom.	417	Model, H. ... 1 Cor. 62;	2 Tim.	72
Strange, and Wonderful			Of Repentance and Right-		
Answer, H.	Luke	135	eousness, H.	Luke	87
Subjects of, H.	Phil.	362	Of Righteousness, N. ...	2 Pet.	193
Sublime and Comprehen-			Persecutor turned, H. ...	Acts	215,
sive, H.	Eph.	189	219, 221		
Success in, Conditions of, H.	1 Tim.	20	Sublime Mission of, H. ...	2 Tim.	79
That looks for Results, H.	Rom.	499	Successful, H.	Col.	382
The Great Example of, H.	Luke	565	" Characteristics		
Transfiguration, H. ...	Luke	259	of, H.	Tit.	91
True, N. ... Matt. 381; H.	Phil.	363	Such as Paul, H.	Acts	511
" and True Answer, N.	Jas.	504	True, Divine Creation, I....	Mark	636
Unanswered, H.	2 Cor.	617	What the Name of Jesus is		
Vain Repetitions and			to a, H.	Acts	218
Length in, H.	Matt.	129	Preacher's—		
Warrant and Liturgy of, H.	Luke	305	Commission, H.	Acts	129
Watching and, C.—			Directory, H.	Tit.	95
Mark 538; I.	Mark	557	Motto, H.	Acts	106
Way of Deliverance from			Perplexity, H.	Gal.	72
Trouble, I.	John	359	Preachers—		
Prayers—			And Hearers, N.	Heb.	463
And Praises of Church, I.	Rev.	508	And their Hearers, Some		
Christ in His, Simplicity			Thoughts about, H. ...	Acts	475
and Plainness of, C. ...	Mark	538	Christ's Itinerant, H. ...	Matt.	249
In the Garden, H.	Luke	565	Lessons for, H.	Mark	354
Judged by Weight, not			Of Gospel, City-troublers, H.	Acts	352
Length, I.	Mark	468	Precepts for, H.	Acts	437
Of Christ, H.	Luke	142	Some Hints to, H.... ...	Tit.	103
Of the Church, H.	Acts	267	Preaching, I.	Mark	123
Social, of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	304	And Praying, H. Acts 140;	Col.	470
Two, H.—			And Teaching, N.	1 Cor.	98
Mark 182; Luke 488; N.	Luke	490	Apostolic, H.	Col.	408
Vague, H.	Luke	499	" characterised by		
Prayerfulness, Christ's, N....	Luke	98	Transparent		
Prayer-meeting, An Ancient,			Truth, H. ... 1 Thess. 499		
H....	Acts	343	" Perversion of, H.	Gal.	83
Praying—			Boldness in, H.	Acts	111
Always, H.	Acts	231	Christ, H.	Matt.	58, 66
And Preaching, H. Acts 140;	Col.	470	" Everywhere, I.	Mark	636
Hypocrisy in, H.	Matt.	127	Christ's Early Galilean, and		
In Jesus' Name guides our			First Disciples, H. ...	Mark	21
Prayers, N.	John	471	Christian, Substance of, H.	Luke	614

Preaching—

	BOOK	PAGE
Christian, What is? H. ...	Mark	622
Effective, Secret of, H. ...	Col.	406
Essential Elements of Success in, H. ...	1 Thess.	496, 498, 499, 501
Expository, H. ...	Acts	252
Faithful, I. ...	Matt.	549
Fireside, N. ...	Matt.	249
First, of Resurrection, H. ...	Mark	606
Foolishness of, H.—		
1 Cor. 27; N. ...	1 Cor.	50
Gospel, Cross Summary of, H. ...	1 Cor.	39
In Rome, Paul, H. ...	Acts	603
John's, Characteristics of, H. ...	Luke	86
Noah's, Reception of, N. ...	2 Pet.	194
Of Apostles, Rejecting, N. ...	Luke	333
Of Cross, H. ...	1 Cor.	37
" Power of God unto Salvation, I. ...	John	538
Of Gospel, H. ...	Matt.	557
" not in Vain, H. ...	1 Thess.	498
Of Kingdom was Christ's Vocation, C. ...	Mark	38
Of Word, H. ...	Tit.	90
Peace, H. ...	Acts	243
Practical, I. ...	Rom.	387
Rhetorical, H. ...	1 Cor.	35
Scholastic, H. ...	1 Cor.	34
To Dead, N. ...	1 Pet.	136
To Philosophers; or, Paul on Areopagus, N.—	Acts 359; H.	Acts 374, 377
Two All-important Things about, H. ...	1 Cor.	355
Whole Day's, H. ...	Acts	600
World's Veto upon, H. ...	Acts	129
Precautions against Evil, C.	Mark	347
Precept—		
And a Reason for it, H. ...	Matt.	253
Argument, and Illustration, H. ...	Luke	344
Precepts—		
Christian, Group of, H. ...	1 Thess.	540
For Preachers, H. ...	Acts	437
Pre-Christian—		
Hymn, Nunc Dimittis, N. ...	Luke	66
World, Non-age of, H. ...	Gal.	61
Precious—		
Advent Message, H. ...	John	346
Blood, I. ...	1 Pet.	54
Faith, H. ...	2 Pet.	173
Saviour, Christ a, H. ...	1 Pet.	67
Stones, I. ...	Rev.	568
Preciousness, H.	1 Pet.	63
Of Cross, N. ...	John	464
Of Soul, H. ...	Matt.	410
Precipitancy and Procrastination, H.	Matt.	209
Predestination—		
Doctrine of, N. ...	Eph.	133
Object of, C. ...	Rom.	290
Of Vessel not its Fabrication, C. ...	Rom.	327
Prediction of Sufferings, More Explicit, H.	Mark	334
Predominance of Cross, I.	Mark	311

Pre-eminence—

	BOOK	PAGE
Of Charity, H. ...	1 Pet.	141
Prating for, N. ...	3 John	364
To strive for, was Unbecoming, H. ...	Luke	558
Pre-existence, Son's, C.	Rom.	244
Prefect, Justin Martyr's Reply to, I.	Rom.	571
Preferment and Rule, Service Road to, C.	Mark	338
Prejudice, I.	Matt.	354
Against Jesus, I. ...	Matt.	353
How Christ contends with Unbelief of, C. ...	Mark	211
In Judgment, I. ...	Rom.	80
Power of, in blinding Men to Truth, H. ...	John	306
Religious, I. ...	Mark	87
Shock to, N. ...	Luke	150
Prejudices—		
Ignorant, I. ...	Mark	242
Of Liberalism and Authority, H. ...	John	221
Premonitions of Heavenly Home, I.	John	398
Pre-occupation with Worldly Things, H.	Luke	220
Preparation—		
For Christ as our Guest, C. ...	Mark	513
For Death, N. ...	Luke 69, 261	
For Divine Visitation, H. ...	Mark	10
For Gospel, H. ...	Mark	6
For Ministry, Christ's, H. ...	Mark	14
For Passover, H. ...	Matt.	592
For the Day of the Son of Man, H. ...	Luke	478
Times of, Seasons of Trial, H. ...	Mark	593
Vain, H. ...	Luke	340
Preparatory Address, H.	Luke	432
Prepare His Ways, C.	Luke	44
Prepared—		
And Unprepared, N. ...	Luke	348
Speech only half said, N. ...	Luke	435
Preparedness, H.	Luke	347
Preparing—		
For Change, H. ...	Matt.	239
For Eternity, I. ...	2 Pet.	189
For the Worst, H. ...	Acts	562
Prerequisite of Christian Prayer, I.	John	472
Prerogative of Suffering, High, H.	John	590
Prescience extendeth unto All Things, but causeth Nothing, C.	Rom.	289
Prescott's Perseverance, I.	Rom.	417
Prescriptions, Legal, No Trust in, N.	Gal.	51
Presence—		
And Approval, Father's, Jesus' Consciousness of His, H. ...	John	238
And Correspondence, N. ...	2 John	351
Christ's, a Source of Safety, N. ...	Luke	229
" causes Storms, C. ...	Mark	162
" in His Church, H. ...	Rev.	447
" in Ordinances, H. ...	Mark	285
" Manifest, I. ...	Mark	85

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Presence—			Pride—		
God's, with His People, H. ...	Acts	158	Lawful, Sense of Shame		
In thy, C. ...	Luke	376	and, N. ...	Luke	389
Of Christ in Eucharist, H. Mark	520, 521		Of Life, N. ...	1 John	272
" " No Neutrality in, I. ...	1 Cor.	370	Spiritual, Temptation to, N. ...	Luke	113
Of Evil in Human Life, N. ...	John	537	Pried into, Mysteries not to		
Of God, Felt, I. ...	John	59	be, I. ...	Rom.	388
Of Son proclaims Death of			Priest—		
Sin, C. ...	Rom.	244	A Certain, C. ...	Luke	19, 293
Real, H. ...	Matt.	659	Compassion of, N. ...	Heb.	216
Unrecognised, H. ...	Luke	607	King, and Prophet, N. ...	Luke	585
Present—			Messenger and, N. ...	Heb.	176
And Absent, H. ...	2 Cor.	624	True, N. ...	Luke	63
And Future, N.—			Priest's—		
Luke 156; H. ...	Luke	533	Office, While he executed		
" Houses, Our, H. ...	2 Cor.	507	the, C. ...	Luke	20
" Salvation, H. ...	1 Pet.	19	Thanksgiving, N. ...	Luke	44
And Past, H. ...	Acts	380	Priests—		
Condition and Future Glory			Chief, Envy of, C. ...	Mark	566
of Life in Christ, H. ...	Col.	440	Conspiracy of, C. ...	Mark	497
Fall of Christ, H. ...	1 Cor.	21	The Chief, H. ...	Luke	516
Future in, N. ...	1 Pet.	31	Priesthood—		
Guide, Following Invisible			Qualifications of, H. ...	Heb.	214
but, N. ...	Heb.	378	Reversion to Older Order		
Labouring in, H. ...	2 Cor.	485	of, H. ...	Heb.	267
Life, Hell in, I. ...	Mark	352	Priestly—		
" to Future Glory, From,			Orders, Two, H. ...	Heb.	261
H. ...	Rom.	264	Reconciliations, N. ...	Heb.	169
Pardon for Sin taught by			Relations, No Change in		
Christ, C. ...	Mark	63	Christ's, Conceivable, N. ...	Heb.	272
Past, and Future, N. ...	Luke	308	Saviour, Our, H. ...	Heb.	270
Paul's Past and, Contrast			Service, Christian's, N. ...	Luke	44
between, C. ...	Rom.	235	Primary—		
Salvation, H. ...	2 Cor.	529	Truths, Jealousy concern-		
The, H. ...	Heb.	197	ing, N. ...	1 John	277
Things, are yours, H. ...	1 Cor.	98	" Two, N. ...	Heb.	375
Truth, H. ...	2 Pet.	184	Primitive—		
Present-day Scepticism,			And Modern Church,		
Boast of—We see, I. ...	John	282	Difference between, C. ...	Rom.	435
Presentation—			Believers, Daily Life of;		
Of Two Great Truths, H. ...	Col.	424	or, the Pentecostal		
Symbolic, of Christ in His			Church, H. ...	Acts	72
Church, H. ...	Rev.	427	Christian Socialism and		
Preservation—			Modern Unchristian		
From Sin, H. ...	Matt.	604	Communism compared		
Of Gospel, I. ...	Mark	636	and contrasted, H. ...	Acts	73
Of Paul, H. ...	Acts	583	Church, Murmurings in		
Preserved and Delivered, H.	Matt.	142	the, H. ...	Acts	139
Pressing—			" Palmy Days of		
Into Kingdom, N. ...	Matt.	277	the, H. ...	Acts	126
Toward Mark, H. ...	Phil.	348	" Picture of the, C. ...	Rom.	553
Presumption, H. ...	Jude	382	Prince—		
Danger of, I. ...	Mark	556	Appears, Herald withdraws,		
How to distinguish Faith			H. ...	John	108
from, N. ...	Luke	112	Of Life, H. ...	Acts	88
Or Piety—which? H. ...	Acts	414	Of this World, N. ...	John	417
Pretended Friends, H. ...	Matt.	311	Princess, Sarah the, H. ...	Heb.	381
Pretension and Performance,			Principal Thing concerning		
H. ...	Mark	416	Christ, H. ...	Heb.	282
Prevention, Peril and, of			Principle—		
Apostasy, H. ...	Heb.	225	Animating, of Flesh, Sin, C. ...	Rom.	251
Prey, Wolf and his, H. ...	Acts	180	Far-reaching, N. ...	Matt.	41
Price of Truth, H. ...	Matt.	342	Great, H. ...	1 Cor.	142
Priceless Gift, Eternal Life, H.	Rom.	193	" vindicated, C. ...	Mark	419
Pride—			Of Christian Life, H. ...	Matt.	135
Culpable, N. ...	Luke	407	Of God's Government,		
How Christ rebuked, H. ...	Luke	266	Great, H. ...	1 Cor.	26
In Disguise, N. ...	Jas.	507	Of Law under Gospel		
In Dress, I. ...	1 Pet.	128	Order, H. ...	1 Cor.	199

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Principle—			Problems, Social, Christian		
Of Progress through Antagonism, H. ...	Rom.	212	Solution of, H. ...	Philom.	111
Of Scramble, C. ...	Mark	386	Process of Condemnation, H.	Matt.	549
Of Spiritual Harvest, H. ...	Gal.	109	Progression, Triumphal, I. ...	Mark	429
Or Rule? I. ...	Matt.	118	Proclaimed, Revealed and, N.	Matt.	255
Prominent, Election, C. ...	Rom.	295	Procrastination, I. ...	Heb.	211
Principles—			And Precipitancy, H. ...	Matt.	209
Above Rules, N. ...	Col.	436	Prodigal—		
Christian, applied to Common Life, H. ...	Eph.	229	And his Brother, H. ...	Luke	420
„ First, H. ...	Heb.	227	Child, Saving a: Tradition concerning John, N. ...	3 John	358
Different, in chastening of Sons, N. ...	Heb.	417	Son, H. ...	Luke	414, 418, 428
Not Rules, N. ...	Luke	561	Production and Productions,		
Of Equity, H. ...	1 Cor.	210	Faith's, H. ...	Rom.	354
Of Justification, Two, C. ...	Rom.	70	Profanity in Home, H. ...	Heb.	426
Print of God, Nature a, I. ...	Mark	167	Profession—		
Priscilla and Aquila, H.—			And Practice, H. ...	1 John	303
Acts 385; ...	Rom.	545	Christian, Salt of, H. ...	Mark	343
Prison—			„ Strain of maintaining, H. ...	Heb.	411
Disobedient Spirits in, N. ...	1 Pet.	124	Holding fast our, H. ...	Heb.	208
Great, N. ...	Gal.	53	Hollow, C. ...	Mark	96
Saints in, I. ...	Acts	487	Of Gospel, Uncleanness Inconsistent with, H. ...	1 Thess.	522
Prisons—			Sincere Christian, Joy and Fruit of, I. ...	John	125
Eastern, I. ...	Mark	51	Tried, H. ...	Matt.	513
Prisoner—			Without Hypocrisy, N. ...	Gal.	59
A Chained, on his Defence, H. ...	Acts	535	Without Love, I. ...	1 Cor.	282
Paul the, H. ...	Acts	491	Profit—		
Private Celebration, N. ...	Luke	97	And Beauty of Kindness, H. ...	Acts	589
Privilege—			And Loss, H. Matt. 411; What? I. ...	Luke	257
A Widely Extended, N. ...	Luke	224	„	Rom.	195
And Command: Rejoice in the Lord, C. ...	Rom.	506	Profitable and Unprofitable		
And Power, Christian, H. ...	Mark	103	Sorrow, H. ...	2 Cor.	544
Christian, Proper Response to, H. ...	2 Pet.	175	Profitableness of Godliness, H.	1 Tim.	34
Duty rests on, H. ...	Heb.	343	Profiting, Understanding but not, H. ...	Matt.	507
Of Access to Father, H. ...	Eph.	167	Profitless Hearing, H. ...	Jas.	525
Of Christian Life, Universal, H. ...	Rom.	18	Profundis, De, H. ...	Matt.	600, 637
Of Peacemakers, H. ...	Matt.	90	Profusion is not necessarily		
Of Repentance, H. ...	Matt.	59	Waste, C. ...	Mark	498
Of Service, H. ...	Luke	438	Programme—		
Of Sonship, I. ...	1 John	308	Of Prayer, H. ...	Eph.	287
Will not save, C. ...	Rom.	62	Of Salvation, H. ...	Tit.	101
Privileges—			Progress—		
And Character of Children of God, H. ...	Gal.	65	And Growth, H. ...	Luke	370
And Conditions of Christian Fellowship, H. ...	1 John	236	Christian, C. Mark 296; H. ...	1 Cor.	206
And Honours conferred on Matthew, N. ...	Luke	151	Faith's, H. ...	Mark	331
Are always Conditional, H. ...	Jude	377	Gradual, towards Perfection, C. ...	Mark	153
Forfeited, H. ...	Matt.	506	How, is Possible, H. ...	Mark	139
Of Believers, Inestimable, H. ...	1 John	289	In Knowledge, N. ...	Luke	221
Of Christian, H. ...	Heb.	432	Of Christ's Church on Earth like that of Ship, H. ...	John	175
Of Jews and Christians, H. ...	Rom.	315	Of Christianity, I. ...	Mark	639
Promises, and Provisions, Christian, H. ...	2 Pet.	172	Of Faith and Descent of Unbelief, H. ...	John	272
Responding to our, H. ...	Heb.	152	Of Gospel in Apostolic Times, H. ...	Acts	274
Temptation following on, I. ...	Mark	51	Of Kingdom of God, H. ...	Acts	274
Problem—			Of Revelation, H. ...	Gal.	57
Of Human Suffering, H. ...	John	263	Of the Church, H. ...	Acts	142
Of Poverty, and how to deal with it, H. ...	Mark	500	Retrospection the Basis of, H. ...	Col.	419
True, of Christian Experience, H. ...	Rev.	451	Rise and, of Christianity, H. ...	Mark	156
			„ of Church, H. ...	Matt.	337
			Through Antagonism, Principle of, H. ...	Rom.	212

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Progression in Christ's Miracles, I.	Mark	86	Proof —		
Progressive Courses, Three			Of our Love to Christ, I. ...	John	417
Beautiful, H.	Rom.	348	Of Sonship is Holiness, C.	Rom.	266
Projected Christian Mission, H.	Phil.	334	Proofs —		
Prologue to Luke's Gospel, N.	Luke	14	Confirmatory, of Divine		
Prominent Principle, Election, C.	Rom.	295	Call, H.	Gal.	26
Promise —			Practical, of Apostleship, H.	Gal.	24
And Law, N.	Gal.	49	Propagated , How Gospel to be, H.	Mark	189
Believers Children of, H. ...	Gal.	75	Propensity of Heart to Self-delusion, C.	Mark	222
Christ's Prophetic, of In-gathering of Gentiles, H.	John	296	Proper —		
Divine Covenant of, H. ...	Gal.	47, 48	Equipment, H.	Rom.	430
" Law not Contrary to, H.	Gal.	53	Reading of Human Afflictions, N.	1 Pet.	37
Forgotten, C.	Mark	615	Response to Christian Privilege, H.	2 Pet.	175
God's, to Abraham, I. ...	Rom.	131	Treatment of Wrath, H. ...	Rom.	411
Gospel Call and, H.	Eph.	255	Property , Peril of, I.	Mark	397
Gracious, H.	John	403	Prophecy , H.	Matt.	31
Heirs according to, H. ...	Gal.	60	A Daring, H.	Acts	575
Made to the Fathers, H. ...	Acts	536	Ancient, fulfilled, N. ...	Matt.	491
Of Divine Manifestation to Loving, Obedient Disciples, H.	John	409	Great, H.	Luke	539
Of Eternal Life, N.	1 John	277	" and its Fulfilment, H.	Acts	156
Of Grace, N.	Gal.	60	Mission of, H.	Rev.	410
Of Harvest, I.	John	358	Of Caiaphas, Unconscious, H.	John	331
Of Home beyond, For Pilgrims there is, I. ...	John	398	Of Overthrow of Jerusalem, H.	Luke	541
Of Paraclete, H.	John	406	Of Two Witnesses, H. ...	Rev.	527
Of Power, H.	Mark	629	Proof of Christ's Divinity, C.	Mark	472
Of the Father, C.	Luke	615	Salutation, and Doxology, H.	Rev.	411
Of the Gospel, H.	Acts	71	Simeon's Twofold, H. ...	Luke	69
Of Usefulness, C.	Mark	630	Witness of, to Christ, H. ...	2 Pet.	186
Parable of, C.	Mark	158	Prophecies —		
Purity, Perfection, H. ...	2 Cor.	537	Fulfilled in Christ, H. ...	2 Pet.	188
Tempter's, N.	Luke	111	Fulfilment of, H.	Luke	369
The, H.	1 Pet.	163	Last Messianic, H.	Luke	20
Time of the, H.	Acts	162	Prophecy , Virgins which did, H.	Acts	449
Warning and, H.	Luke	332	Prophecying —		
" and Encouragement, H.	Mark	471	Or praying, Women, N. ...	1 Cor.	235
Word of, H.	Rom.	314	Penalty of, H.	Matt.	546
Promises , H.	2 Pet.	174	Prophecyings , Despise not, H.	1 Thess.	545
Call for Patience, N. ...	Heb.	356	Prophet , C.	Mark	423
Christian Man's, H.	2 Cor.	406	And Physician, N.	Luke	119
God's, H.	Rom.	9	Essential Idea of a, N. ...	Heb.	128
" to His People, H. ...	Acts	155	If He were a, C.	Luke	203
Of God, H. 2 Cor. 394 ; N.	2 Cor.	545	Like unto Moses, H. ...	Acts	90
" Immutable, N.	Heb.	246	Much more than a, C. ...	Luke	196
Of the Word, I.	2 Pet.	190	No, C.	Luke	119
Prove Larger than Performances through Man's Weaknesses, N.	Heb.	196	Paul as, I.	2 Cor.	477
Provisions, and Privileges, Christian, H.	2 Pet.	172	Priest, and King, N. ...	Luke	585
Promised —			World's True, H.	Acts	90
Gospel long, H.	Rom.	9	Prophet's —		
Meeting in Galilee, H. ...	Mark	524	Mission, H.	Matt.	31
Spiritual King, Christ the, I.	John	520	Reward, H.	Matt.	262
Temporal Restoration not, H.	Rom.	379	Prophets —		
To our Fathers, C.	Luke	43	And Prophecy, N.	1 Cor.	271
Promising Situation changed, The: Pisidian Antioch, H.	Acts	299	And Sons of the Prophets, H.	Acts	92
Proof —			Believest thou the? H. ...	Acts	551
Clear, of our Divine Sonship, I.	John	281	Christ in the, H.	Acts	90
Of Christ's Divinity, Prophecy, C.	Mark	472	False, C.	Mark	479
			His Holy, C.	Luke	43
			Old Testament, H.	Acts	291
			Persecuted, H.	Matt.	94
			Resisting the, N.	Luke	325
			The, C.	Luke	172
			Treatment of, I.	Heb.	402
			Unselfish Ministry of, N. ...	1 Pet.	39
			Voices of the, H.	Acts	292
			Written by the, C.	Luke	497

	BOOK	PAGE
Prophetess , Anna the, H. ...	Luke	72
Propitiation , C.—		
Rom. 104; I. Rom. 110; H. ...	1 John	321
By Sacrifice, I. ...	Heb.	322
Ends attained by, N. ...	1 John	257
For Christian Sins, N. ...	1 John	257
For Sin, H. ...	1 John	256
World's, N....	1 John	258
Proprietor , Great, H. ...	1 Cor.	232
Propriety , H. ...	1 Cor.	237
Question of, as to Quality and Time of News, C. ...	Mark	514
Prospect of Jesus' Disciples, H. ...	John	463
Prosperity , True, Suffering Christians have, C. ...	Rom.	270
Prosperous —		
Church, H. ...	Acts	74
" Congratulatory Features of, H. ...	2 Thess.	534
Protection withdrawn, N. ...	Luke	380
Proud —		
Boasters, How will, answer? C. ...	Rom.	347
He hath scattered the, C. ...	Luke	36
Prove All Things, H. ...	1 Thess.	545
Proverbial Character of Corinth, N. ...	1 Cor.	6
Proverbs , Two Great, I. ...	Jas.	604
Providence —		
Acknowledged, I. ...	Jas.	604
Always at work, I. ...	Rom.	388
And Free-will, C. ...	Rom.	316
And Grace, Thoughts concerning, H. ...	Acts	578
As Persistent Divine Activity, N....	Heb.	137
Divine, H. ...	Luke	333
Hand of, H. ...	Acts	490
In Individual Life, H. ...	Philem.	112
School of Virtue, C. ...	Rom.	377
Providential —		
Care, I. ...	1 Pet.	165
" of God, H. ...	Matt.	256
Leadings, C. ...	Mark	585
Provider , God the, I. ...	Mark	245
Providing for our own, Consistency of Benevolence with, H. ...	1 Tim.	39
Provision —		
God's, H. ...	Rom.	329
In Gospel to secure Morality and promote Holiness, H. ...	1 Tim.	44
Inexhaustible, N. ...	Luke	252
Provisions —		
Of Nature speak for God, C. ...	Rom.	44
Privileges, and Promises, Christian, H. ...	2 Pet.	172
Provocation , C. ...	Rom.	504
Mutual Consideration and, H. ...	Heb.	347
Prudence —		
And Zeal, N. ...	Matt.	171
Christian, H. ...	Luke	442, 444
False, N. ...	Luke	317
Perils of, H. ...	Matt.	154
Prudent —		
And Wise, C. ...	Luke	287
Steward, H. ...	Luke	441, 443, 446

	BOOK	PAGE
Psalm cii. , Quotation from, N. ...	Heb.	144
Psalmist's Figures, N. ...	Heb.	143
Psychology of Belief, N. ...	Heb.	369
Public —		
Acknowledgment of Penitence, N. ...	Luke	202
Adoption, N. ...	Matt.	582
And Domestic Christianity, H. ...	Matt.	99
Ministry, H. ...	1 Thess.	540
Opinion and God, H. ...	Matt.	517
Reading of Holy Scriptures Important Means of Church Edification, H.—	Col. 479; 1 Thess.	549
Rights, N. ...	Luke	174
Sickness, Times of, N. ...	Rev.	511
Teaching, All, Partakes of Pastoral Office, I. ...	John	304
War, Christian View of, N. ...	Jas.	584
Worship, H. ...	1 Cor.	240
" Abuse of, H. ...	1 Thess.	545
" Advantage of Liturgy in, H. ...	Mark	412
" Forms of Prayer in, H....	1 Tim.	18
" in Christian Church, H. ...	1 Cor.	305
Publican —		
A, C. ...	Luke	150, 151
An Example, N. ...	Luke	490
Pharisee and, H. ...	Luke	488, 489
Shows Humility, N. ...	Luke	490
This, C. ...	Luke	489
Publicans —		
Attracted to Jesus, N. ...	Luke	406
Great Company of, C. ...	Luke	152
Special Reference to the, N. ...	Luke	442
Then came also the, C. ...	Luke	91
Publicity , Strain of Constant, C. ...	Mark	117
Publius's Father, Healing of, H. ...	Acts	587
Puffed up, N. ...	1 Cor.	135
Pulpit —		
A Light and Power, H. ...	1 Tim.	24
And Pew, H. ...	Luke	221
How Pew may help, H. ...	Rom.	545
Power, Sources of, H. ...	Matt.	191
Sphere of, H. ...	2 Cor.	463
Punishment —		
And Long-suffering, H. ...	Luke	360
Degrees of, in Other World, H....	Matt.	109
Everlasting, H. ...	Matt.	583
Future, I. ...	Mark	352
Of Evil-doers, H. ...	Luke	350
Of Scourging, N. ...	John	530
Penal Element in, I. ...	Mark	124
Remedial, H. ...	Rom.	413
Sin and, H....	Luke	360
Punishments Proportionable to Sins, H. ...	Mark	208
Pupils in Peril, Pleadings of Anxious Teacher with his, H. ...	Gal.	68
Pure —		
And Undeified Religion, H. ...	Jas.	532
Joy, H. ...	Phil.	308
Treasure only for, I. ...	Mark	172

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Purger of Sins, Christ as, N. ...	Heb.	135	Purpose —		
Purging Work, Son's, N. ...	Heb.	137	Of Affliction relieves Pain		
Purification —			of Affliction, H. ...	Heb.	418
Moral, Symbol of, C. ...	Mark	13	Of Christ's Life and Death,		
Of Church, H. ...	2 Cor.	535	H....	Matt.	476
Sacrifice of, N. ...	Luke	61	Of Christianity, N. ...	Matt.	121
Purifying Influence of Hope,			Of John's Gospel, H. ...	John	569
H. ...	1 John	293	Of our Death in Christ, C.	Rom.	178
Purity , H. ...	Tit.	93	Of Temptation, N. ...	Jas.	512
And Security of Church, H.	2 Tim.	70	Of the Temptation in Rela-		
Lost, restored, H. ...	1 John	294	tion to Christ, H. ...	Luke	107
Monotheism and, N. ...	Heb.	129	Steadfastness of, Christian		
Moral, N. ...	Jude	397	Man's, H. ...	2 Cor.	406
Of Heart, H. ...	Matt.	86,	Things written for, H. ...	Rom.	494
		87, 88	Thwarted, H. ...	Rom.	521
" " leading to Purity			Twofold, of Christ's Mis-		
of Life, H. ...	Tit.	93	sion, H. ...	Rom.	505
Peaceableness and, N. ...	Heb.	422	Purposes of Tribulation, H....	John	470
Perfection, Promise, H. ...	2 Cor.	537	Purposing , Christian Man's,		
Personal, and Active			H....	1 Cor.	363
Charity, N. ...	Jas.	537	Pursuit —		
Strength of, H. ...	Matt.	87	And Retreat, H. ...	Rom.	476
Through Christ's Cleans-			Chief Object of, H. ...	Matt.	160
ing, I. ...	1 John	247	Of True Riches, H. ...	1 Tim.	47
Within, Peace without			Pursuits , Opposite, H. ...	Rom.	333
from, C. ...	Mark	348	Put —		
Purpose —			Down the Mighty, He		
And Meaning of Pain and			hath, C. ...	Luke	37
Sorrow for God's People,			Them all forth, C. ...	Luke	240
I. ...	John	270	Yourself in his Place, H.	Philem.	113
Christian, Helpfulness of,			Puteoli , Seven Days at, H. ...	Acts	592
H....	Rom.	540	Putting —		
For which Trials are sent, I.	1 Pet.	53	Christ to Shame, N. ...	Heb.	231
Grand, of Gospel, H. ...	Rom.	288	On of Christ, Lifelong, H.	Rom.	439
" of Redeemer's Ad-			Pythoness , Cure of a, H. ...	Acts	348
vent, H. ...	1 Tim.	11			
			Q.		
Qualification —			Quarrel between Barnabas		
For Heaven, H. ...	Col.	387	and Paul, H. ...	Acts	330
Of True Minister, H. ...	Gal.	21	Quarrels —		
True, for Admission into			Church, N. ...	Gal.	87
Kingdom, H. ...	Matt.	183	Of Good Men, H. ...	Acts	330
Qualifications —			Queen —		
And Work of Christian			Of Sheba, Example of, H.	Matt.	314
Minister, H. ...	Acts	470	Of the South . . . Men of		
For Kingdom of Heaven, N.	Luke	171	Nineveh, C. ...	Luke	321
Of Christian Bishop, H. ...	Tit.	90	Quench not the Spirit, H. ...	1 Thess.	545
Of Good Preacher, I. ...	Mark	123	Quest —		
Of New Testament Bishop,			Of Faith, C. ...	Mark	611
H. ...	1 Tim.	23	Of Humanity, Life the, I.	John	196
" " " Deacons,			Question —		
H. ...	1 Tim.	24	As to inheriting Eternal		
Of Priesthood, H....	Heb.	214	Life, Answer to the, N.	Luke	297
Qualities —			As to Tribute Money, H....	Mark	437
And Quantities, H. ...	Rom.	549	Christ's, C....	Mark	118
Aspects, and Relations of			Concerning the Resurrec-		
Kingdom, Distinctive, C.	Mark	24	tion, H. ...	Luke	529
Exhibited by the Steward,			Excellent, C. ...	Mark	367
N....	Luke	446	Great, H. ...	Matt.	459
Great Occasions disclose			Important, N. ...	Matt.	607
Great, I. ...	Mark	602	John Baptist's, H....	Matt.	269
Requisite for a Christian			Of Authority, H. ...	Luke	519, 520
Orator, H. ...	Acts	464	Of Conduct, Ancient Piece		
To be cultivated by Gospel			of History lighting up		
Hearers, C. ...	Mark	132	Modern, H. ...	1 Cor.	214
Quantities and Qualities, H.	Rom.	549	Of the Sadducees, H. ...	Luke	531
Quarantania , I. ...	Mark	50			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Question—			Quick Maturity, C.	Mark	136
Our Lord's, concerning			Quickened in the Spirit, N. ...	1 Pet.	116
Messiah, H.	Mark	458	Quickener of Dead, Son as, H.	John	151
Pilate's, H.	Matt.	626	Quiet—		
Scribe's, C.	Mark	451	Days, H.	Acts	592
Questions—			Growth, Christian Character a Thing of, N. ...	Jas.	496
Christ's, C.	Mark	303, 338	Hours of a Much-employed		
Put to Christ, N.	Luke	290	Servant of God, H. ...	Acts	432
Searching, H.	Gal.	42	Sepulchre Abode of Hope, I.	John	552
Three, about the Bible, H.	Acts	197	Study to be, H.	1 Thess.	529
" answered, H.	John	99	Quietness, Way to value, I. ...	2 Thess.	579
Questionable Question, H. ...	Acts	26	Quousque ? H.	Matt.	439
Silence, C.	Rom.	80			

R.

Rabbinical—			Read, Have ye not ? C. ...	Luke	163
Degrees of Revelation, N....	Heb.	130	Readiness for Prayer, Con-		
Washings, C.	Mark	256	tinual, I.	John	405
Race—			Reading—		
And Goal, Christian's, N....	Heb.	422	Between Lines, C....	Mark	268
Christ's Dying Love embraces, I.	John	548	Proper, of Human Afflictions, N.	1 Pet.	37
Christian, H.	Heb.	408	Public, of Holy Scriptures		
" Life a, H.	Gal.	82	Important Means of		
" Creature " denotes Whole			Church Edification, H.		
of, C.	Rom.	277	Col. 479; 1 Thess. 549		
Human, Harmony with, H.	Rom.	288	Superficial, Prejudicial, C.	Mark	82
Of Life, Six Earnest Coun-			Ready—		
sels on, H.	1 Cor.	210	All Things are now, C. ...	Luke	393
Radiant Stones, Seeming Life			For the Road, H.	Luke	347
of, I.	1 Pet.	87	For Voyage, I.	2 Pet.	215
Rahab read by her Motives, N.	Jas.	562	To go, but willing to wait,		
Rahab's—			H....	Phil.	318
Character, N.	Heb.	394	To go with Thee, C. ...	Luke	560
Faith and Falsehood, N. ...	Heb.	394	Real—		
Raiment—			And Ceremonial in Religion, H.	Col.	430
Meat, N.	Luke	344	And Counterfeit in Christian Ministry, H. ...	Phil.	315
Stripped of His, I.	Mark	599	And False Kings, H. ...	1 Cor.	106
Rain in Answer to Prayer, L. ...	Jas.	628	Judgment-hall, In Gentile		
Rainbow of New Covenant,			Heart, C....	Rom.	70
Christ, I....	Mark	50	Participation, C.	Rom.	268
Rainbow-symbol, N.	Rev.	494	Presence, H.	Matt.	659
Raising—			Reality—		
Of Dorcas, H.	Acts	223	And Assurance of Heavenly		
Of Lazarus, H.	John	312	State, H....	John	392
The Dead—Credible or Incredible ? H.	Acts	536	Of Man's Intercourse with		
Ran, C.	Luke	434, 505	his Maker, H.	Jas.	593
Violently down a Steep			Of Ministerial Authority, H.	2 Cor.	589
Place, C.	Luke	232	Reap if we faint not, H. ...	Gal.	112
Ransom—			Reaper, Sower and, N. ...	John	131
Christ a, N....	Matt.	477	Reaping—		
For our Life, Christ's Life,			After Many Days in Joy, I.	John	133
H....	Mark	387	Moral Sowing and, H. ...	Gal.	106
Great, H.	1 Cor.	145	Sowing and, in their Bearing		
Needed, C.	Mark	388	on Formation of Individual		
Paid for All, C.	Mark	388	Character, H....	Gal.	109
Rash—			Reaping-time, H.	Matt.	341
And Superfluous Oaths, H.	Matt.	114	Reason—		
Judgments, H.	Luke	360	And Faith, I.	1 Pet.	54
" Cautions against,			And Will joined in Faith, C.	Rom.	121
H.	Matt.	164, 165	Doctrine of Future Judgment		
Rashness of Heart, C.	Mark	525	a Doctrine of, N....	Acts	380
Ratification of God's Covenant, N.	Heb.	310	Faith and, H. Heb. 364; N.	Heb.	370
Rational, Religious Faith, H.	Rom.	125	For Condemnation, H. ...	Matt.	502
Rationalism, H.—			For Conscientiousness, I....	1 Thess.	524
1 Thess. 545; N.	1 Pet.	110			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Reason—			Reception—		
For our Hope, N.—			Of Noah's Preaching, N. ...	2 Pet.	194
1 Pet. 108; H. ...	1 Pet.	109	Of Word, Diverse, H. ...	Luke	217
For Universal Address, C. ...	Rom.	19	Soul and its, H. ...	Luke	433
Goddess of, I. ...	Rom.	56	Spiritual, of Material Gifts,		
Not Light of Men, I. ...	John	236	N....	John	173
Of Christ's Method of			Receptiveness, I. ...	Mark	171
Teaching, H. ...	Matt.	327	Spiritual, Hindrances to, H.	Jas.	521
To be ashamed, No, C. ...	Rom.	37	Receptivity, Man's, Man's		
Reasons—			Morality not affected by,		
For Concealment, H. ...	Mark	326	H. ...	Matt.	382
For Sabbath Observance, C.	Mark	83	Reckless—		
For Silence, H. ...	Mark	326	Charges, Men who make, H.	Acts	505
For Watchfulness, H. ...	Mark	484	Speech, Mischief of, H. ...	Tit.	91
Two, why Christ need not			Reckoned, Sin not, C. ...	Rom.	120
come, N. ...	Luke	185	Reckoning-time, Wait till, I.	Rom.	478
Why Christ desired so			Recognition—		
earnestly to eat this			In Another World, N. ...	Luke	261
Last Passover, H. ...	Luke	553	Of Special Mission, H. ...	Gal.	28
Reasonable, Patient Bearing			Recollection more needed		
is, N. ...	Jas.	496	than Information, C. ...	Mark	552
Reasonableness of Faith, H.	Gal.	54	Recompense—		
Reasoned with Themselves, C.	Luke	521	Fidelity and, H. ...	Matt.	576
Reasoning, Sound, H. ...	Matt.	306	Of Suffering for Truth, H.	2 Thess.	535
Re-baptism of Some of John's			Recompensed, Thou shalt		
Disciples, H. ...	Acts	404	be, H. ...	Luke	389
Rebuff, Welcoming, I. ...	Rom.	166	Reconciler—		
Rebuke—			And Subduer, C. ...	Rom.	560
Of Irreverence, I. ...	Mark	429	Christ the, H. ...	Col.	398, 400
Of Simon's Under-breeding,			Reconciliation—		
N....	Luke	204	And Atonement, C. ...	Rom.	159
Thy Disciples, C. ...	Luke	514	By Sinless Substitute, H.	2 Cor.	503
To our Unbelief, N. ...	Luke	64	Holiness Supreme End of, H.	Col.	400
With Severity, Who may? N.	Luke	88	Ministry of, H. ...	2 Cor.	500
Rebukes, Two, H. ...	Luke	569	Personal Blessings of, H.	Col.	398
Rebuked—			Worship and, H. ...	Matt.	109
Him, C. ...	Luke	499	Reconciliations, Priestly, N.	Heb.	169
The Fever, C. ...	Luke	124	Reconciling Work of Great		
Receive—			Mediator, H. ...	Col.	396
Ask, and ye shall, H. ...	John	464	Record—		
Him, Did not, H. ...	Luke	269	John's, Truth of, H. ...	John	594
Me, C. ...	Luke	443	Of our Lives, I. ...	Rev.	559
More Blessed to give than			Of the Ascension, Why no?		
to, H. ...	Acts	441	N. ...	Matt.	660
You, C. ...	Luke	447	Recovery, Fall and, of Peter,		
„ Will not, H. ...	Luke	246	H. ...	Mark	546
Received up, C. ...	Luke	269	Recruits warned of Hard-		
Receiveveth—			ship, N. ...	Luke	398
... findeth ... it shall			Rectification of Mankind,		
be opened, C. ...	Luke	311	Moral Deliverance and, H.	Rom.	151
Me, C. ...	Mark	339	Rectified, Mistakes, H. ...	Rom.	340
This Man, C. ...	Luke	407	Rectitude, Christian, H. ...	Phil.	311
Receiving—			Redeemed—		
And forbidding, H. ...	Mark	336	Fallen and, H. ...	Rom.	273
Asking and, N. ...	John	471	His People, C. ...	Luke	42
Jesus, N. ...	John	38	In Glory, H. ...	Rev.	517
Kingdom of God as Little			In Heaven, N. ...	Rev.	518
Child, H....	Matt.	431	Life, Man's Fallen and, H.	Rom.	219
Pleasure of Giving and, N.	Luke	298	Me, He, I. ...	Heb.	280
The Holy Ghost, H. ...	Acts	187	Vision of, H. ...	Rev.	515
To give, H....	Matt.	249	Redeemer—		
Reception—			Christ the, H. ...	Phil.	327
Christ's, from Men, I. ...	Mark	464	Conservation to Office of, N.	Luke	99
Man's, of Great Things of			Drank Full Cup of Agony		
God, H. ...	Acts	57	on Cross, I. ...	John	548
Of a Doubtful Convert, H.	Acts	182	Friendship of, I. ...	John	436
Of Christ, World's, I. ...	Mark	599	Rest of, in Grave, H. ...	John	549
Of Gospel, True, Practical			Resurrection of, H. ...	John	555
Result of, H. ...	1 Thess.	491			
Of New Truth, On the, H.	Acts	243			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Redeemer's—			Regenerated, World to be,		
Advent, Grand Purpose of,			by doing our Nearest		
H.	1 Tim.	11	Duty, C.	Rom.	346
Dominion, C.	Rom.	464	Regeneration—		
Risen, Greeting of Peace, H.	John	570	Blessedness to which Spirit		
Servants, Redeeming Work			leads us through, H. ...	John	102
of, H.	Jas.	625	Love an Attendant of, H.	Gal.	95
Redeeming—			Spiritual, or New Birth, H.	John	92
The Time, H.	Eph.	258, 259	Region of Galatia, H. ...	Acts	337
Work of Redeemer's Ser-			Regions beyond : Vision of the		
vants, H.	Jas.	625	Man of Macedonia, H.	Acts	336
" Picture of Christ's, N.	Luke	295	Reign over the House of		
Redemption—			Jacob, C.	Luke	27
And its Issues, H. ...	Gal.	47	Reigns, Servant of Christ		
Believer's Final, Certainty			truly, C.	Rom.	391
of, H.	Rom.	147	Rejected—		
Christ our, H.	1 Cor.	48, 49	Corner-stone, H.	Acts	101
Great Blessing of, H. ...	Col.	390	Israel without Excuse, C.	Rom.	357
Joy of Christ in, I. ...	Heb.	446	Report, H.	Rom.	352
Man-side of, N.	1 Pet.	114	Stone, H.	Luke	526
Of Creature, H.	Rom.	272	Rejecting—		
Of Humanity, Abraham's			Christ, I.	Matt.	625
Faith in, H.	John	251	Gospel, Folly of, I. ...	Rom.	339
Of Time, H.	Eph.	258, 259	Preaching of Apostles, N.	Luke	333
Through Christ, H. ...	Eph.	135	Rejection—		
Through Death, N. ...	Heb.	310	And Acceptance of Divine		
To Right and Secure, H.	Rom.	151	Message, H.	Luke	91
Trinity and, H.	2 Cor.	636	Cause of Ignorance of Israel,		
Universal Groaning and, H.	Rom.	271	C.	Rom.	357
" Praise for, N. ...	Rev.	515	Of Authority, C.	Mark	427
Universality of, H. ...	1 Tim.	18	Of Christ, I.	Mark	200
Work of, Father's Work in,			" " End of, N. ...	John	363
H.	1 Pet.	46	Of Gospel, H.	Luke	526
Redemptive Chain, Soul's,			Of Plea of Evil, H. ...	Mark	31
Links in, C.	Rom.	356	Rejoice—		
Reed, Bruised, and Smoking			Began to, C.	Luke	514
Flax, H.	Matt.	303	Evermore, H.	1 Thess.	543
Reefs, Coral, Drawn on to, N.	Heb.	151	In Lord, Christians are		
Reflections on Christ's First			commanded		
Temptation, H.	Matt.	53	to, I.	John	436
Reform—			" " Privilege and		
Christian, H.	Matt.	42	Command, C.	Rom.	506
External, Insufficient, I. ...	Mark	88	With Me, C.	Luke	412
Of Bad Manners, H. ...	Gal.	83	Ye in that Day, C. ...	Luke	172
Reformation—			Rejoiced with her, C. ...	Luke	40
Christian, H.	Gal.	101	Rejoicing—		
From within, I.	Matt.	340	And Heaviness, H. ...	1 Pet.	30
Imperfect, Insufficient, H.	Mark	217	Great, H.	Luke	436
Reformed—			In Lord, H.	Phil.	359
Character, C.	Mark	187	Under Persecution, H. ...	Matt.	93
City, H.	Acts	184	Relapse, Legalism a, H. ...	Gal.	66
Refractory, Treatment of, H.	2 Thess.	581	Relation—		
Refreshing, Times of, H. ...	Acts	88	And Nature, Sonship Con-		
Refuge—			nection of, C.	Rom.	258
From Storm, No, I. ...	Mark	169	Of Believers to Written		
True, I.	Heb.	253	Word, H.	Luke	10
Refusal, Great, H.	Mark	361	Of Children to History of		
Refused—			Jesus Christ, H. ...	Matt.	451
Feast, H.	Luke	390	Of Christ to God and all		
Lantern, I.	Rom.	129	Created Things,		
Refusing—			H.	Col.	390
Advice, I.	Heb.	448	" " to Moral Crea-		
God's Voice, H.	Heb.	435	tion, H.	Col.	393
Regard—			Of Different Classes of Men		
For Ceremonial, Hypo-			to Saviour, H.	John	198
critical, I.	Mark	278	Of Law to Gospel, H. ...	Rom.	341
For Neighbour's Rights, I.	Gal.	87	Relations—		
Regarded, C.	Luke	36	Dual Sphere of, H. ...	Jas.	551
Regenerate Life, Sure Sign			Friends, Rich Neighbours,		
of, H.	1 John	300	N.	Luke	389

	BOOK	PAGE
Relations—		
God in, N. ...	Heb.	129
Human, Law of, N. ...	Jas.	547
Of Prayer and Work, Mutual, H. ...	Mark	35
Old, Fitting New Life into, H....	1 Pet.	75
Qualities, and Aspects of Kingdom, Distinctive, C.	Mark	24
Relationship—		
New, N. ...	Luke	224
Test of, is Life, I. ...	Mark	125
To Christ, Church's, H. ...	Mark	121
Relationships—		
Among Apostles, C. ...	Mark	104
Earthly, Christ's Attitude towards, C. ...	Mark	198
Natural and Spiritual, H. Luke 222; N.	Luke	223
Spiritual, I. ...	John	40
Relative Duties in Household Life, Christian Directory of, H. ...	1 Cor.	163
Relativity—		
Of Christ and Moses to their Dispensations, N.	Heb.	183
Of Mercy and Judgment, N.	Jas.	551
Of Religion of Shadows, N.	Heb.	328
Release by Corban, N. ...	Matt.	378
Reliance on Ancestry, N. ...	Matt.	42
Relics of Baptist, I. ...	Mark	244
Relief of Dark Picture, N. ...	Heb.	189
Religion, N. ...	Heb.	438
A Change of Life, H. ...	Col.	447
A Good Thing, H....	2 Tim.	62
A Social Concern, H. ...	Jas.	533
Adornment of, N. ...	Jas.	532
An Imposition and Reli- gion a Willing Service, N.	Heb.	304
And Business, I.— Mark 465; H.	Rom.	402
And Dogma, I. ...	2 Cor.	439
And God, Paul's, H. ...	Acts	504
And Pleasure, H. ...	Rom.	509
And the Medical Profession, H....	Col.	479
Athletics and, H. ...	1 Tim.	32
Ceremonial and Real in, H.	Col.	430
„ in, Transitory and Unsatisfying, H. ...	Col.	434
Christian, Truth and Di- vinity of, H. ...	Eph.	138
Construction of, H. ...	Heb.	371
Decline of, shown by Out- ward Observances, C. ...	Rom.	79
Externalism in, I....	Mark	278
False, H. ...	Rom.	75
„ and True in, H. ...	Phil.	340
Foundation of All, Sense of Sin and Guilt, H. ...	Rom.	184
Genuine, illustrated, H. ...	2 Thess.	561
Going without, C. ...	Rom.	512
Home, N. ...	Luke	233
In Details of Life, N. ...	Jas.	534
In Heart, Rise and Progress of, C. ...	Mark	151
In its Visible Form, N. ...	Jas.	537
Insult of Neglecting, I. ...	Heb.	171
Inward, H. ...	Rom.	77
Is Devotion and Duty, N.	Jas.	553

	BOOK	PAGE
Religion—		
Is Faith working by Love, H....	Gal.	80
Joy in, Some afraid of, I....	John	436
Kingdom become a, I. ...	Jas.	538
Life of, C. ...	Mark	304
Necessity of, Sabbath springs from, C. ...	Rom.	457
Neutrality Impossible in, H.	Luke	312
No Enemy to Government, C. ...	Mark	441
Of Divine Humility, N. ...	Heb.	339
Of Shadows, Relativity of, N.	Heb.	328
Our Power to help or harm, H....	Matt.	539
Paul's Personal, H. ...	Acts	567
Practical, H. ...	Jas.	528
„ Double Sphere of, H....	Jas.	537
Pure and Unfiled, H.— Jas 532; N.	Jas.	537
Sentimentality is not, H. ...	Jas.	552
Sincere, will stand Testing, H....	Jas.	536
Spirit of Intolerance in, H.	Acts	466
Surface, N. ...	Matt.	326
Temple, N. ...	1 Cor.	157
Three Interests of, N. ...	Jas.	537
Too costly for Herod, C. ...	Mark	223
True, C. Mark 452; H. Acts 465; Rom. 77; N.	Jas.	524
„ Scriptural View of, H.	Gal.	119
„ Self-revealing, H. ...	Eph.	142
Vain, N. ...	Jas.	530
What is? H. ...	Matt.	525
Religionism, External, In- comparable with True Knowledge of Christ, H.	Phil.	342
Religious—		
Activity should not absorb Contemplative Life, I. ...	John	219
Affections attended with Change of Nature, H. ...	Eph.	227
Belief, Sound Foundation for, C. ...	Mark	368
Character, Personal, Teach- ing enforced by, C. ...	Mark	32
Comfort, Elements of, H.	Eph.	295
Earnestness, Self-denial Test of, H. ...	Rom.	428
Enthusiasm cannot be de- tained, I....	Mark	319
Excitement, N. ...	Matt.	277
„ Ineffective, I.	Jas.	541
Experience, Five Phases of, N. ...	Luke	429
Faith Rational, H. ...	Rom.	125
Feeling required in Gover- nors and Governed, C. ...	Rom.	422
Frugality, C. ...	Mark	288
Instructions, Following up, H. ...	Jas.	523
Joy, H. ...	1 Thess.	516
Leaders and Teachers, Be- setting Sins of, H. ...	Luke	322, 325
Liberty, Lesson in, H. ...	Luke	154
Life, Guidance in, C. ...	Mark	452
„ of Apostle, H. ...	Gal.	36
„ The Mediator Guarant- tee of, H. ...	Matt.	528

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Religious—			Render unto Caesar, C. ...	Luke	529
Life, Vows in the, H. ...	Acts	398	Renewal—		
Nominally, N. ...	Luke	393	Inward, needed, C. ...	Mark	260
Prejudice, I. ...	Mark	87	Of All Things, H. ...	Rev.	566
Process : Christ before the			Power of, Exhaustion of, N. ...	Heb.	229
Sanhedrin, H. ...	Luke	571	Renewed Powers, Consecra-		
Service, Strange, H. ...	Acts	352	tion of, H. ...	Luke	125
Simplicities, Peril of keep-			Rent Veil, H. ... Mark 581 ; C.	Mark	592
ing to, N. ...	Heb.	227	Renunciation , C. ...	Mark	392
Reluctance—			Total, I. ...	Mark	395
Compromise, Enthusiasm :			Repayment by God, N. ...	Luke	389
Three Types of Cha-			Repeating Type, H. ...	Matt.	199
acter, H. ...	Luke	273	Repelling and Attracting,		
For Work, N. ...	Luke	274	Christ, H. ...	Matt.	209
Remained , That, C. ...	Luke	252	Repent , H. ...	Luke	360
Remaineth , That which, N.	2 Cor.	452	Christ's Watchword, I. ...	Mark	52
Remarkable—			Repentance , H. Matt. 41 ; C.	Mark	11
Circumstances in Conne-			And Faith, C. ...	Mark	24
ction with John, N. ...	Luke	198	And Righteousness, Preacher		
Days of High Festival, N.	Matt.	362	of, H. ...	Luke	87
Scene, H. ...	Luke	471	Baptism of, N. ...	Luke	87
Scriptures, as Literary Com-			Beginning of, H. ...	Matt.	59
position, C. ...	Rom.	498	Call to, H. ...	Luke	84
Things, Four, in Peter's			Double Meaning of, N. ...	Heb.	228
Sermon, H. ...	Acts	65	Faith, Holiness, H. ...	1 Cor.	134
Year, H. ...	Acts	260	Fruits Worthy of, N. ...	Luke	89
Remedial Punishment, H. ...	Rom.	413	Hypocritical, I. ...	Matt.	41
Remedy—			Implies Change of Mind		
For Christian Sin a Reason			and Life, I. ...	Mark	49
for not Sinning, H. ...	1 John	250	Insufficient, N. ...	Heb.	314
For Sin, Law is no, N. ...	John	537	Low in, but High in Faith, I.	Mark	52
For Worldly Care, H. ...	Phil.	362	Nature of, N. ...	Luke	203
Sin beyond, H. ...	Heb.	232	Necessity of, C. ...	Rom.	78
Remember—			Need no, C. ...	Luke	412
Soul, H. ...	1 Cor.	155	No Encouragement to		
The Poor, H. ...	Gal.	30, 31	delay, N. ...	Luke	594
Remembered His Words, C.	Luke	605	Of Fear, and of Love, N.	Luke	435
Remembering Word of the			Of Sin, H. ...	Acts	379
Lord, H. ...	Acts	252	Peter's, a Type of True		
Remembrances , God's Ob-			Sorrow, H. ...	Luke	573
servations and, N. ...	Heb.	235	" Lifelong, C. ...	Mark	552
Reminding of Duty, Men			Restitution Proof of, I. ...	Matt.	41
need, C. ...	Rom.	517	St. Augustine's, Story of, I.	Rom.	441
Reminders of our Mortality,			Salvation, Sorrow, H. ...	2 Cor.	541
N. ...	Heb.	477	Soul and its, H. ...	Luke	432
Reminiscences of Jacob's			" incapacitated for, C.	Mark	119
Staff, H. ...	Heb.	389	The Longer delayed, the		
Remission—			Harder it becomes, I. ...	Mark	52
And Bloodshedding, N. ...	Heb.	314, 315	Three Motives to, H. ...	Luke	359
Death for, H. ...	Heb.	313	Time left for, N. ...	Luke	364
Of Penalty, Forgiveness			True, H. ...	Mark	213
of Sin and, N. ...	Luke	145	Twofold Aspect of, I. ...	Mark	48
Of Sins, I. ...	Heb.	362	Unto Life, H. ...	Acts	253
" " Salvation by the, C.	Luke	45	Way to Heaven, I. ...	Mark	49
Remissness and Negligence,			Works Worthy of, H. ...	Acts	547
C. ...	Mark	484	You must have, C. ...	Rom.	62
Remnant , H. ...	Rom.	329	Repenteth , Over One Sinner		
Chosen, Lord's People, H.	Rom.	365	that, C. ...	Luke	412
Doctrine of, H. ...	Rom.	329	Repenting Sinners, Divine		
Saved owes All to Divine			Joy over, H. ...	Luke	413
Grace, H. ...	Rom.	364	Repetitions , Vain, and Length		
Remonstrance with Revolters			in Prayer, H. ...	Matt.	129
against Gospel, H. ...	Gal.	9	Reply—		
Remorse—			Christ's, to High Priest, H.	Matt.	610
Judas', N. ...	Matt.	620	" to Sadducees, H.	Mark	443
Worm of, C. ...	Mark	347	Justin Martyr's, to Prefect,		
Removal—			I. ...	Rom.	571
Christ nearer by, C. ...	Mark	99	Of Christ, H. ...	Luke	531
Of Hindrances, N. ...	Heb.	422	Of our Lord to a Woman, H.	Luke	320
Removing Shakeable Things, I.	Heb.	449	Peter's, H. ...	Mark	303

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Report—			Resolutions, our Good, How		
Good, I.	Heb.	402	Best to promote Accom-		
Gospel a, H.	Rom.	352	plishment of, H. ...	Mark	511
Rejected, H.	Rom.	352	Resolving, performing, and		
Who hath believed our ? H.	John	359	revealing, Love, H. ...	Rom.	290
Repose, Periods of, I. ...	Mark	245	Respect—		
Representations, World's, of			For Conscientiousness, I....	1 Thess.	524
Followers of Christ, H.	Acts	455	For Rulers, N.	Luke	379
Representative—			Of Persons, Right and		
Man, Jesus, C.	Mark	20	Wrong, H.	Jas.	543
Manhood of Divine Son, H.	Heb.	157	Respectable, Paul's Concep-		
Worshippers, Cherubim as,			tion of, H.	Rom.	549
N.	Heb.	299	Respecter of Persons, God no,		
Reproach—			H.	Acts 242, 243	
Christian, H.	2 Cor.	585	Respite Finem, H.	Matt.	578
Of Christ, I.	Heb.	400	Respite, Intercession for, N.	Luke	364
Of Spiritual, H.	Heb.	470	Responding to our Privileges,		
Reproachest us also, C. ...	Luke	325	H.	Heb.	152
Reprobate or Approved, H. ...	2 Cor.	626	Response—		
Reproof—			Divine, to Human Com-		
Brahmin's, I.	Jas.	563	plaint, H.	Rom.	361
Brotherly, N.	Gal.	102	Man's, Christ's Call and, H.	Mark	102
Christian, H.	Tit.	92	Proper, to Christian Privi-		
Christ's, of Peter, H. ...	Matt.	407	lege, H.	2 Pet.	175
Faithful, N.	Gal.	41	Responsibility, I.	Mark	465
Right Mode of giving and			And Sufficiency, H. ...	2 Cor.	432
receiving, H.	Gal.	70	Christianity proclaims, H.	Rom.	424
Should be welcomed, C. ...	Mark	437	Church, I.	Matt.	99
To our Shortcomings, N. ...	Luke	295	For Idle Words, H. ...	Matt.	311
Reprovers, Hatred against, C.	Mark	223	For Light, C.	Rom.	75
Reproving Sin, Duty of, C. ...	Mark	222	For Wrong-doing, N. ...	Matt.	432
Repulsion and Attraction of			Gospel, C.	Mark	628
Christ, N.	Luke	133	Individual, H.	Rom.	471
Request—			Ministerial, H.	1 Tim.	13, 35
Christ's Answer Exact Echo			" Thoughts about,		
of, I.	Mark	57	H.	Acts	388
Denied, The, N.	Luke	460	Of Divine Gifts, H. ...	2 Tim.	57
Disciples', H.	Luke	304	Of Hearing, N.	Luke	222
Jesus in, H.	Mark	36	Of Knowledge, H. ...	Jas.	603
Ministerial, H.	2 Thess.	573	Personal, H.	Matt.	576
Of James and John, H. ...	Mark	383	Pilate disclaiming, N. ...	Matt.	627
Requests—			Vicarious, H.	Philem.	113
For Prayer, H.	Heb.	477	Responsibilities, Family, H.	1 Tim.	39
Men should make their,			Responsible for Faith, C. ...	Mark	165
known directly to God, I.	John	134	Responsiveness, Reward of,		
Required—			N.	Heb.	233
It should be as they, C. ...	Luke	583	Rest—		
Shall be, C.	Luke	341	After Toil, I.	Heb.	211
Requirement, Hard, C. ...	Mark	369	After Work, H.	Mark	227
Requirements—			Christ our, N.	Matt.	288
Indispensable, of True			First Seventh-day, N. ...	Heb.	197
Minister or Missionary, H.	Acts	281	For a While only, C. ...	Mark	230
Of King, H.	Matt.	454	God's, Entrance into, H. ...	Heb.	202
Of Kingdom of God, C. ...	Mark	24	" for His People in		
Perfection as Complete			Every Age, H.	Heb.	192
Meeting of, N.	Heb.	263	Heavenly, H.	Heb.	203
Resemblance to Children, N.	Luke	493	In Heaven for Troubled, H.	2 Thess.	557
Reservation, Divine, H. ...	Rom.	362	Of Redeemer in Grave, H.	John	549
Resignation—			Of Sonship, H.	Heb.	194
Christian, H.	Acts	451	Of trusting the Living		
To Will of God, I.	Mark	557	Christ, I.... ...	Heb.	211
Resist, How far should Chris-			Two Words for, N. ...	Heb.	202
tian ? C.	Rom.	421	Way to, is through Trouble,		
Resistance, Duty of, C. ...	Mark	165	N.	Rev.	521
Resisting the Prophets, N. ...	Luke	325	Rest-day, Benefit of, I. ...	Mark	88
Resolution—			Resting on God's Eternal		
Pious, H.	Luke	433	Counsel of Love, N. ...	John	37
Stern, in Face of Danger, I.	Mark	399	Restitution, H.	Philem.	112
			Proof of Repentance, I. ...	Matt.	41

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Restlessness, C.	Rom.	28	Resurrection—		
Human, N.	Heb.	384	Is Sign which includes all		
Restoration—			Verification and Authori-		
Demoniac's, I.	Mark	200	sation, N.	John	84
Of Erring, H.	Gal.	102	Jesus and the, H.	Acts	370
Of Israel, Let us pray for, I.	Rom.	388	Joy of the, H.	John	562
Of Jews a Blessing to			Manner in which Christ		
Gentiles, H.	Rom.	369	manifested His, I.	John	573
Of Men, H.	Matt.	420	Meaning of the, for Christ's		
Of Sight, C.	Mark	296	People, I.	John	561
Temporal, not promised, H.	Rom.	379	Memorial of the, Lord's		
Times of, H.	Acts	88	Day, I.	John	560
Restored Harmony, I.	Mark	54	Message of the, H.	Mark	608
Restorer , Christ as, C.	Mark	234	Mystically treated, N.	1 Pet.	23
Restraining Grace, I.	Rom.	110	Nature's Testimony to, I. ...	Mark	636
Restrictions , Dangerous to			Of Body, H.	1 Thess.	531
increase, C.	Rom.	473	Of Christ, H.	Acts	64
Result—			" " and Inspiration		
Blessed, H.	Rom.	188	" " of Bible, H.	Matt.	647
" of Christ's Mis-			" " Comfort in		
sion, H.	Rom.	506	Affliction, H.	2 Cor.	474
Of beholding Christ in			Of Dead an Object to aim		
Faith as Lamb of God, H.	John	50	at, H.	Phil.	346
Of Christ's Coming, N.	Luke	354	Of Human Body, H.	Phil.	352
Practical, of True Reception			Of Judgment, H.	John	151
of Gospel, H.	1 Thess.	491	Of Life, H.	John	151
Results—			Of Lord, Grounds of Belief		
From whom, are expected,			in, H.	John	557
N.	Luke	364	Of Many Bodies of Saints		
Good, Faith of Romans had,			which slept, H.	Matt.	638
C.	Rom.	24	Of Redeemer, H.	John	555
" Infidelity barren of,			Of the Dead, Hope of		
C.	Rom.	52	Israel and the, H.	Acts	484
Of Living Union with True			Of the Just, C.	Luke	390
Vine, H.	John	425	Our Saviour's, Certainty of,		
Prayer that looks for, H. ...	Rom.	499	H.	John	571
Unexpected, H.	Rom.	333	Peace of the, H.	John	561
Resurrection , H. 1 Cor. 321 ;	1 Pet.	23	Possibility of the, H.	Rom.	126
And Life, Jesus, H.	John	317	Question concerning the, H.	Luke	529
Attainment of, H.	Phil.	346	Salutation of the, H.	Luke	612
Better, H.	Heb.	395	Spiritual, N.	Luke	191
Chief Doctrine of Christian			Spring of, Winter of Death		
Faith, N.	1 Pet.	22	and, I.	John	328
Children of the, Living as, I.	John	574	Types of, I.	John	329
Christ's, H.	Matt.	645	Victory won, H.	Matt.	645
" a Sign of Power, C.	Rom.	15	Resurrection-body , Identity		
" Argument drawn			of, H.	1 Cor.	337
from Explanation			Retaliation , H.	Matt.	118
of His			Divine, H.	Rom.	358
Enemies, H.	Matt.	651	Reticence , Christ's, in teach-		
" Divinity proved by			ing Truth, H.	John	454
His, H.	Rom.	14	Retirement—		
" First Appearance			Christ's, from His Enemies,		
after His, H.	Mark	617	H.	Matt.	302
" Necessity for, I.	John	576	For Prayer, C.	Mark	533
" Power of, H.	Phil.	346	From World, C.	Mark	47
" Womenwitnessing			Lenten, H.	Mark	229
to, H.	Matt.	648	Preparation for Work, H. ...	Gal.	22
Death and, Christ foretell-			With God, I.	Mark	56
ing His, H.	Matt.	407, 472	Retreat—		
" and, of Christ a			Cowardly, I.	Gal.	83
Necessity, H.	Acts	362	Pursuit and, H.	Rom.	476
Doctrine of a, H.	Acts	504	Retreats , Love never, I. ...	Mark	635
Figurative, N.	Heb.	388	Retribution—		
First Preaching of, H.	Mark	606	Divine, H.	2 Thess.	559
Hope of Humanity, I.	John	160	Gospel of, N.	Rev.	543
In Retrospect, N.	Rev.	439	Law of, H.	Gal.	111
Intercourse of Jesus with			Retributive Judgment, Wilful		
His Disciples after His,			Blindness and its, C.	Mark	427
Lessons from, H.	John	569			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Retrospect—			Revelations—		
Aged Christian's, of his			And Visions, N. ...	2 Cor.	609, 611
Past Career, H. ...	Acts	536	Divine, N. ...	Heb.	127
Resurrection in, N. ...	Rev.	439	Early, Characteristics of, N.	Heb.	128
Time is Short in, C. ...	Rom.	434	In World's Education, N.	Heb.	130
Retrospection the Basis of			Occasional, I. ...	Heb.	145
Progress, H. ...	Col.	419	Revenge, I. ...	Rom.	417
Return—			Reverence—		
In Glory, Christ's, N. ...	Rev.	420	And Discretion, H. ...	Matt.	170
Lost One's, H. ...	Luke	427	Due to Churches, H. ...	Mark	418
Of the Seventy, H. ...	Luke	285	For God's House, H. ...	Mark	408
To thine own House, C. ...	Luke	233	For Good, I. ...	Mark	244
With Power, The, H. ...	Luke	116	It may be they will, C.—		
Returned with Joy, C. ...	Luke	286	Luke 524, 525; H.	Luke	525
Reunion of Saints in Heaven,			To Childhood, I. ...	Mark	350
H....	John	393	Reversal , Apparent, H. ...	Matt.	26
Reveal Him, To whom the Son			Reversals , H. ...	Matt.	462
will, C. ...	Luke	288	Reversion to Older Order of		
Revealed—			Priesthood, H. ...	Heb.	267
And Proclaimed, N. ...	Matt.	255	Review of Misspent Life, N.	Gal.	18
Hast . . . Thou hast hid, H.	Luke	287	Revival—		
Hidden to be, I. ...	Mark	171	Converts, C. ...	Mark	136
Unto him, It was, C. ...	Luke	62	Evidences and Effects of, H.	1 Thess.	492
Revealer , Light of World as, H.	John	230	Revolters against Gospel, Re-		
Revealing—			monstrance with, H. ...	Gal.	9
Concealing and, Dual			Reward—		
Method of, H. ...	Rom.	375	All-forsaking Spirit and		
Light, I. ...	Mark	313	its, H. ...	Mark	372
Love resolving, perform-			Faithful Servant's, N. ...	Matt.	577
ing, and, H. ...	Rom.	290	Fidelity and its, H. ...	Luke	558
Revelment of Gospel, H. ...	Matt.	326	For Christian Service, C....	Mark	342
Revelation of St. John the			In Heaven, C. ...	Luke	172
Divine—			Love and its, N. ...	Luke	295
Author and Date, N. ...	Rev.	399	Of Faithfulness, H. ...	Rev.	459
Problem of the Apocalypse,			Of Responsiveness, N. ...	Heb.	233
N....	Rev.	403	Of Righteousness, N. ...	Matt.	84
Practical Purpose of the			Of Self-denial, H. ...	Matt.	460
Apocalypse, N. ...	Rev.	404	Of Self-sacrifice, I. ...	Mark	311
Descriptive or Idealist			Of Workers, H. ...	1 Cor.	86
Theory of the Apoca-			Prophet's, H. ...	Matt.	262
lypse, N....	Rev.	405	Trials and, of Missionary, H.	Mark	375
Opposition to Descriptive			Rewards—		
Theory, N. ...	Rev.	407	Earthly and Heavenly, N.	Luke	390
Revelation—			Spiritual, H. ...	Matt.	469
By Son, N. ...	Heb.	133	Rhetorical Preaching, H. ...	1 Cor.	35
Christ a, because Equal to			Rhoda , A Maid named, H. ...	Acts	268
Father, H. ...	Col.	393	Rich , C....	Luke	173
Sum of, C. ...	Mark	326	And he was, C. ...	Luke	505
the, H. ...	Matt.	341	Commercial Jews, N. ...	Jas.	507
Christ's Methods in, C. ...	Mark	142	Disciple, H. ...	Matt.	641
Definite, of God's Thoughts			Fool, The, H. ...	Luke	334,
towards us, N. ...	Luke	429	336, 338		
Evangelical, Perfection of,			Good and Bad among, H.	Jas.	546
N....	Heb.	132	Heritage, I. ...	Mark	281
Gospel, H. ...	Tit.	90	Man, A Certain, C. ...	Luke	339, 459
Of Christ in the Church, N.	Rev.	411	Man's Ruin, Abused Wealth		
Of Eternal Word—In-			the, H. ...	Luke	454
fluence and End, H. ...	John	17	Men like Camels, I. ...	Mark	398
Of Father, H. ...	John	399	that are only Rich, H.	Jas.	605
Of Godhead, Further, I. ...	Mark	50	Mission of, I. ...	Jas.	538
Of Law, H....	Rom.	92	Neighbours, Relations,		
Of Moral and Spiritual At-			Friends, N. ...	Luke	389
tributes, N. ...	Heb.	137	Poor, yet making Many, H.	2 Cor.	525,
Of the Passion, H....	Luke	256	527, 556		
Of the Saviour's Heart, H.	Luke	378	Poverty, H....	2 Cor.	524
Old Testament not Final, H.	Rom.	11	Rule of Giving for, C. ...	Mark	463
Older, Emblems of, H. ...	Heb.	428	Temptation of the, N. ...	Luke	494
Progress of, H. ...	Gal.	57	Towards God, N. ...	Luke	341
Rabbinical Degrees of, N.	Heb.	130	Young Ruler, H. ...	Mark	360
Supernatural, N. ...	Gal.	12, 16			

Riches—

	BOOK	PAGE
A Hindrance, C. ...	Mark	371
A Natural Acquisition, N.	Jas.	507
Abuse of, N. ...	Luke	459
Anxiety of, N. ...	Jas.	507
Change the Place of, N. ...	Luke	341
Danger of, H. ...	1 Tim.	47
False and True, H. ...	Luke	341
God's, Man's Need supplied from, H. ...	Phil.	369
Of Christ, N. ...	Eph.	179
Of Divine Perfections, H.	Rom.	385
Peril of, I. ...	Mark	398
Poverty of, H. ...	Jas.	607
True, I. ...	Heb.	401
Pursuit of, H. ...	1 Tim.	47
Use of, H. ...	1 Tim.	49
Unsearchable, of Christ, N.	Eph.	185
Weight of, I. ...	Mark	397
Without Godliness, N. ...	Luke	340
Richest Feast, H. ...	Luke	436

Richness, Unbounded, of God's Wisdom and Knowledge, H. ...

Rom. 383

Riders, Call to, N. ...

Rev. 510

Ridicule, Brave the Perils of, I.

Rom. 387

Righi, Sunrise from the, I. ...

Rom. 441

Right—

And Secure, Redemption to, H. ...	Rom.	151
And Wrong Respect of Persons, H. ...	Jas.	543
Christ's Threefold, C. ...	Rom.	466
Claiming a, N. ...	Luke	376
Dealing with Unbelief, N.	Jude	375
Estimate of Christian Times, H. ...	1 John	261
Hand of God, Christ on, as our Intercessor, C.	Mark	634
" " " Sitting at, N.	Heb.	135, 136
" One on the, C. ...	Luke	588
Hands, Two, H. ...	Acts	63, 64
Hearers of Christ's Sayings, H.	Matt.	189
Living, Self-humbling a Secret of, H. ...	Jas.	589
Manner of Fasting, H. ...	Matt.	146
Method of magnifying, H.	Rom.	370
Mind, One not in his, N. ...	Luke	432
Mode of giving and receiving Reproof, H. ...	Gal.	70
Of God, Sovereign, H. ...	Rom.	319
Side of the Altar, On the, C.	Luke	21
Thoughts of God, Helpfulness of cherishing, H. ...	Jas.	517
Use and End of Fasting, C.	Mark	74
of Christian Liberty, H.	Gal.	87
Ways of the Lord, Perverting, H. ...	Acts	286

Rights—

And Powers, Christ's Spiritual, N. ...	1 Pet.	127
Champion's, Acknowledgment of, H. ...	Rev.	497
Of Conscience, H. ...	1 Cor.	183
Of Enemies, H. ...	Matt.	533
Of Infants, H. ...	Matt.	449
Of New-begotten Sons, H.	1 John	339
Public, N. ...	Luke	174
Regard for Neighbour's, I.	Gal.	87

Right-mindedness, Confession a Sign of, N. ...

BOOK PAGE

1 John 245

Righteous—

Accounted, Justified means, C. ...	Rom.	303
Anger, N. ...	Luke	88
Both, C. ...	Luke	19
Christ the, N. ...	1 John	256
Judge makes Judged, C. ...	Rom.	302
Life, N. ...	Luke	20
Man, C. ...	Luke	597
Not, but Sinners, H. ...	Mark	67
Not the, but Sinners, C. ...	Luke	153
One, H. ...	Acts	470
Surprise of, H. ...	Matt.	582
Who are the? C. ...	Mark	70

Righteousness, N. ...

John 457

And Almsgiving, N. ...

Matt. 127

And Peace always go together, N. ...

Jas. 578

And Repentance, Preacher of, H. ...

Luke 87

Attainableness of, N. ...

2 Pet. 208

Attained by Active Faith, N.

Gal. 80

Christ our, H. ...

1 Cor. 47, 50

Christian, I. ...

1 John 308

Divine, N. ...

Rev. 552

Doing, H. ...

1 John 296

Double, C. ...

Rom. 304

Excelling, H. ...

Matt. 105

Filled with, N. ...

Matt. 84

Fruits of, H. ...

Phil. 312

God's, H. ...

Rom. 329

Happy Fruit of, N. ...

Heb. 418

How did Abraham get his? H. ...

Rom. 115

Hungering and thirsting after, H. ...

Matt. 82, 83

Imputation of, C.—

Rom. 305; H.

Imputed, I. ...

Jas. 559

Legal, Something Higher than, N. ...

Rom. 131

Living unto, I. ...

Luke 412

Man Unaided cannot attain, C. ...

John 56

Ministry of, H. ...

Rom. 42

Of God, H. ...

2 Cor. 450

Of Kingdom, H. ...

Rom. 99

Peace, and Joy of Kingdom, N. ...

Matt. 160

Pharisaical and Christian, H.

Matt. 491

Practical Character of, H.

Matt. 104

Preacher of, N. ...

1 John 298

Reward of, N. ...

2 Pet. 193

Service of, H. ...

Matt. 84

Sufferers for, H. ...

Rom. 180

Sun of, World's Need of Christ, H. ...

Matt. 92

Through Faith, H. ...

John 232

Ring, Conscience, I. ...

Gal. 44

Riotous Spendthrift, H. ...

Rom. 82

Rise—

Luke 430

And Progress of Christianity, H.

Mark 156

" " Of Church, H. ...

Matt. 337

" " Of Religion in Heart, 'C. ...

Mark 151

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Rise—			Rom. xv. 30-33 Authentic, C.	Rom.	531
Of Organised Christian			Rome—		
Charity, I.	John	341	After I have been there I		
Risen—			must also see, N. ...	Acts	413
Christ and the Power of			And so we went towards, H.	Acts	593
the Gospel, H. ...	Acts	115	From Jerusalem to, H. ...	Acts	593
„ Appearance of the,			Is now changed, C. ...	Rom.	23
H.	Acts	21	Jews in, N.	Acts	596
„ dieth no more, H.	Rom.	176	Life of, H.	Rom.	29
„ Eating and drink-			Natural that Paul should		
ing with the, H.	Acts	245	desire to see, C. ...	Rom.	24
„ Fellowship with			Paul before the Gates of, H.	Acts	593
the, H.	Acts	18	„ preaching in, H. ...	Acts	603
„ In Galilee, H. ...	Matt.	647	Paul's Arrival in, H. ...	Acts	589
„ Self-description of,			„ Desire to Visit, H.	Rom.	526
H.	Rev.	429	Romish Student and Bible, I.	Rom.	165
Is, C.	Luke	604	Roofs , Eastern, I.	Mark	85
Living, and Life-giving,			Room—		
Christ, H.	Rev.	428	Ample, in Love of God, C.	Mark	268
One for First Time among			I have no, C.	Luke	339
His Disciples, H. ...	John	563	Upper, N.	Acts	33
Redeemer's Greeting of			Yet there is, C.	Luke	395
Peace, H.	John	570	Root—		
Saviour, H.	Rev.	432	And Branch, H.	Matt.	106
With Christ, H. ...	Col.	440	Divine, of Human Pedigree,		
Rising—			N.	Luke	101
Of a Bright Particular Star,			Faith the, H.	Luke	220
H.	Acts	142	No, C.	Mark	136
Sun, Setting Star and, H.	John	110	Want of, I.	Mark	170
Rite , Message, and Reception, H.	Mark	11	Roots Uncomely but Useful, I.	Heb.	447
Rites , External, Superior to, H.	Gal.	79	Root-cause of War, H. ...	Jas.	585
Ritualist , Zealous, H. ...	Gal.	17	Rose—		
River of God is full of Water, N.	John	583	Up and followed Him, C.	Luke	151
Road , Ready for the, H. ...	Luke	347	Up and ministered unto		
Roads , Eastern, I.	Mark	48	them, C.	Luke	124
Robber Chieftain, Kazainak, I.	Rom.	166	Rothsay , Pilot of: Self-		
Robbers of Fold, I.	John	303	sacrifice, I.	1John	308
Robbery , Honest, H.	2 Cor.	597	Rousseau's Testimony to		
Robe , Best, H. and C. ...	Luke	436	Death of Christ, I. ...	Mark	602
Robin Hood before Word of			Routine—		
God, I.	Rom.	533	Of a Missionary's Life, H.	Acts	426
Rock—			Service, I.	Mark	278
Smitten, Christ the, N. ...	John	218	Royal—		
„ Streams from, I. ...	John	218	Colour, White the, I. ...	Rev.	489
Rocky Hearts, N.	Luke	220	Courtesy, I.	Rom.	440
Roll-call , I.	Rom.	131	Entry into Jerusalem,		
Roman—			Christ's, Signifi-		
And Heavenly Citizenship, H.	Acts	476	cance of, C.	Mark	405
And Uncondemned, Is it			„ of Christ into		
Lawful to scourge a Man			Jerusalem, H. ...	John	345
who is a ? H.	Acts	475	Inability, I.	Mark	244
Grecian and, H.	Rom.	28	Law, N.	Jas.	547
Soldiers mentioned in New			Marriage Feast: Wedding		
Testament, N.	Luke	186	Guests, H.	Matt.	512
„ on Guard, N.	Matt.	633	State, H.	Rev.	572
Romans—			Wardrobes, I.	Matt.	515
And Melancthon, C. ...	Rom.	570	Rudders , Ships and, N. ...	Jas.	569
Faith of, had Good Results,			Rudiments of Morality, N. ...	Luke	90
C.	Rom.	24	Ruin of the Jewish People, H.	Luke	543
Not the Custom of the, H.	Acts	523	Ruins—		
Romans, Epistle to—			Dignity of Human Nature		
Introduction to, C. ...	Rom.	1	shown from its, H. ...	Rom.	93
Writer of, C.	Rom.	3	Man in, I.	Mark	199
Divisions of, C.	Rom.	3	Of Ancient Ephesus, I. ...	Rev.	467
Excellence of, C.	Rom.	570	Rule—		
Rom. iii. , Importance of, C.	Rom.	89	And Preferment, Service		
Rom. v. , Different Views of			Road to, C.	Mark	338
Opening Verses of, C. ...	Rom.	141	Important, H.	Mark	258
Rom. xii. , Explanation of			Of Christ, Golden, Bond of		
Terms, C.	Rom.	398	Human Brotherhood, I.	John	496

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Rule—			Ruler—		
Of Christian Conduct, N. ...	Eph.	252	Young, Christ's Demand of, N. ...	Matt.	456
Of Divine Peace, H. ...	Col.	452	Rulers—		
Of Social Fellowship, H. ...	John	69	Hath any of the, believed on Jesus? H. ...	John	220
Or Principle? I. ...	Matt.	118	In the Church, Warning to, N. ...	Luke	351
The Golden, H. ...	Luke	175	Jewish, Criminality of, H. ...	Acts	291
Rules—			Respect for, N. ...	Luke	379
For Church Government, H. ...	1 Tim.	40	Rulership, H. ...	Matt.	23
Principles above, N. ...	Col.	436	Running—		
" not, N. ...	Luke	561	Ashore; or, Escaping Safe to Land, H. ...	Acts	576
Ruler—			With Stream, N. ...	Matt.	634
Of our Lives, N. ...	Luke	131	Rural Judæa, Our Lord's Ministry in, H. ...	John	106
Of Storm, C. ...	Mark	166			
Rich Young, H. ...	Mark	360			
Wealthy, Christ's Word to, H. ...	Luke	493			

S.

Sabbath—			Sacred—		
Abrogated, Was? H. ...	Rom.	172	Circle of Seven; or, Paul's Friends, H. ...	Acts	426
And its Lord, H. ...	Mark	76	Trust, Gospel a, H. ...	1 Tim.	51
And Lord's Day, H. ...	Mark	78	Sacredness—		
Christ and the, N. ...	Luke	386	Of Body, N. ...	1 Cor.	157
Christ's Lordship over, C. ...	Mark	84	Of Life, I. ...	John	59
Christian, H. ...	Rom.	452	Of Man's Needs, H. ...	Matt.	295
Christians are Lords of, C. ...	Mark	85	Of Places of Worship, True, H. ...	John	120
Day, C. ...	Luke	385	Of True Work, I. ...	John	271
" Doing well on, I. ...	Matt.	299	Sacrifice, I. ...	Heb.	223
" in Pisidian Antioch, H. ...	Acts	287	And Service, C. ...	Mark	387
" Second ditto, H. ...	Acts	299	And Thanksgiving, H. ...	Matt.	595
" Rested the, C. ...	Luke	599	Christ our, H. ...	Gal.	8
" Son of Man Lord of, H. ...	Rom.	456	Christ's Antitypical, H. ...	Heb.	339
Days and Week-days; or, Work and Worship, H. ...	Acts	385	" for Sinners, I. ...	Rom.	167
Drew on, C. ...	Luke	599	" of Himself explained, and Man's Duty to offer Spiritual Sacrifice inferred and recommended, H. ...	Eph.	245
Healing on, H. ...	Matt.	298	For Gain, N. ...	Matt.	346
In Capernaum, H. Mark 27; Luke 120	Luke	120	Herod's, of John Baptist, H. ...	Matt.	360
In Philippi, H. ...	Acts	344	In Every, Death, C. ...	Rom.	392
Is it Lawful to heal on the? C. ...	Luke	386	In the Living of a Human Life, H. ...	Heb.	333
Lord also of the, H. and C. ...	Luke	163	Living, N. ...	Heb.	331
Not Jewish Institution, H. ...	Rom.	173	Mercy and, I. ...	Matt.	296
Observance, Reasons for, C. ...	Mark	83	No Other, N. ...	Heb.	353, 354
Pharisees', and Christ's, H. ...	Matt.	294; Luke 160, 162	Of All, C. ...	Mark	376
Shadow and Substance of, H. ...	Col.	431	Of an Obedient Will, N. ...	Heb.	338
Springs from Necessity of Religion, C. ...	Rom.	457	Of Christ, H. ...	Eph.	247
Value of, I. ...	John	148	Of Purification, N. ...	Luke	61
Was made for Man, C. ...	Mark	82	One Spiritual, is enough, H. ...	Heb.	317
Work which hallows the, H. ...	Luke	365	" suffices, N. ...	Heb.	279
Sabbatic Law, God's, Antedated Mosaic Law, N. ...	Gal.	67	Only One Atoning, N. ...	Heb.	354
Sabbatical—			Propitiation by, I. ...	Heb.	322
Mercy, H. ...	Matt.	297	Shadow and Image of, H. ...	Heb.	326
Needs, H. ...	Matt.	292	Spiritual, Power of, H. ...	Heb.	341, 342
Sabbath's Work, Single, Record of a, H. ...	Luke	122	To save, I. ...	Mark	600
Sabbath-keeping, True, H. ...	John	135	True, N. ...	Heb.	290
Sabbath-service, N. ...	Matt.	296	Sacrifices—		
Sackcloth, Sitting in, C. ...	Luke	283	And Gifts, N. ...	Heb.	285
Sacrament—			First and Second, N. ...	Heb.	341
Benefit of, I. ...	Mark	555	Jewish, Imperfect Efficiency of, N. ...	Heb.	328
Our Last, Feelings suited to, H. ...	Mark	506	Paul's, in the Cause of Christ, N. ...	Acts	450
Sacramental Grace, I. ...	Mark	553			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Sacrificial Fire, True, C. ...	Mark	347	Saint-worship, Danger of, C.	Mark	323
Sad, C. ... Mark 369;	Luke	608	Sake—		
Mystery of Son of Perdi-			Abraham's, alone, Things		
tion, I.	John	381	written not for, C. ...	Rom.	127
Story, N.	Matt.	454	Not for his, alone, H. ...	Rom.	123
Tidings, Eli believes, I. ...	Rom.	111	Of the Name, For, H. ...	3 John	359, 360
Sadducee, Creed of the, H. ...	Acts	486	Sakes, For your, H. ...	2 Cor.	474
Sadducees—			Salisbury, Lord, and Shah, I.	Rom.	478
And Pharisees coming to			Salome's Request, H. ...	Matt.	473
John, H.	Matt.	39, 40	Salt—		
" " Special			And Peace, I.	Mark	352
Sermon			Is Good, C.	Luke	401
to, H.	Matt.	39	Losing its Savour, H.—		
Christ and, H.	Matt.	519	Matt. 96; I. ...	Mark	352
Christ's Argument against,			Metaphor of, N. Matt. 95; H.	Matt.	96
H.	Mark	441, 443	Of Christian Profession, H.	Mark	343
Confuted, H.	Matt.	519	Of Earth, Christians, C. ...	Mark	348
Question of, H.	Luke	531	" " Citizens of King-		
Sadness of the Two Disciples,			dom as, H.	Matt.	96
H.	Luke	608	Saltless Salt, C.	Mark	347
Safe—			Salutary Christian Order, H.	1 Cor.	306
And Sound, C.	Luke	437	Salutation—		
Conduct, H.	1 Pet.	104	Apostolic, H.—		
Safeguard against Perversion			Eph. 128; Col. 376; Tit.	89	
of Justification, C. ...	Rom.	79	Christian, N. Gal. 7; H. Phil.	108,	
Safeguards against Error, H.	Phil.	342		114	
Safety—			Closing, H.	Tit.	104
Amid Danger, C.	Mark	629	Doxology, and Prophecy, H.	Rev.	411
Christ's Presence a Source			Graceful, H.	Rom.	16
of, N.	Luke	229	Of the Resurrection, H. ...	Luke	612
Eternal, of Christ's People,			The, N.	Luke	33
H.	John	307	Salutations, Christian, H. ...	Acts	523
In Christ, C.	Mark	164	Salutis, Scala; or, the Ladder		
In Continuing, H.	Heb.	189	of Salvation, H.	Acts	72
Of Church, Builder and, H.	Matt.	401	Salvation, N.—		
Of Good, H.	1 Pet.	103	Luke 44, 55, 270; C.	Luke	69
Paul's, ensured, H. ...	Acts	492	A Divine Act, H.	2 Thess.	565
Spiritual Wretchedness not			A Now! H.	2 Cor.	520
a Ground of, N.	Luke	396	An Act of Divine Grace, H.	Eph.	153
Through Great High Priest,			Assurance of, H.	Luke	69
N.	Heb.	208	Believer's, Grounds of Con-		
Where Christ is, I. ...	Mark	175	fidence in, H.	Phil.	308
While Work is unfinished, N.	Luke	333	By a Fellow-man, Objec-		
Said, It is, C.	Luke	113	tion to, N.	Heb.	159
Sailing past Ephesus; or,			By Faith, H.	Eph.	156
Bound for Jerusalem, H.	Acts	431	By Grace, I.	Rom.	387
Sailors—			By the Remission of Sins, C.	Luke	45
Christian, Good Cheer for, H.	Acts	566	Captain of our, I.	Heb.	172
Thought for, I.	Mark	247	Certainty of, I.	John	308
Saints—			Common, H.	Jude	372
Christ the Inheritance of, N.	Eph.	137	Complete, Living Saviour		
Christians are, C.	Rom.	20	therefore, H.	Heb.	277
Communion of, C. Mark			Dual Method of, H.	Rom.	376
444; H.	Eph.	174	Eternal, N.	Heb.	219
" of, with each			False Methods of, H. ...	Gal.	34
other and with God, H.	Luke	31	For All, H.	1 Tim.	19
Confirmation of the, H. ...	Acts	185	For Lost Condition, H. ...	Matt.	434
God's Beloved, H.	Rom.	18	From Sin, H.	Matt.	14
In Prison, I.	Acts	487	God's Work and Man's		
Lives of, N.	Heb.	242	Care, H.	Phil.	329, 331
Living, C.	Rom.	20	Gospel of your, H.	Eph.	138
Perseverance of, H.	Phil.	308	Great, because Great		
Reunion of, in Heaven, H.	John	393	Saviour, N.	Heb.	151
What, should be, N. ...	2 Thess.	567	Grounds of, Grace and		
Which slept, Resurrection			Works opposed to each		
of Many Bodies of, H. ...	Matt.	638	other as, H.	Rom.	368
Sainthood, Glory of, H. ...	2 Thess.	567	Horn of, C.	Luke	43
Saintly Inheritance, Meetness			In Christ alone, H. ...	Acts	101
for, H.	Col.	386,	In Hands of God, C. ...	Mark	372
		387, 388	Is of God, H.	1 Thess.	538

Salvation—

	BOOK	PAGE
Is of Grace, H.	Eph.	157
Kept unto, H.	1 Pet.	26
Man's, Co-operation of		
Divine and Human in, H.	Phil.	331
Messianic, H.	Acts	59
Minister's Care for his own,		
H....	1 Cor.	194
No, without Circumcision,		
H....	Acts	319
Of Man depends upon his		
Subjection to Rule of		
God, I.	Mark	52
Of Mankind, God's Conduct		
in, H.	Rom.	381
Of Others by Self-sacrifice,		
I.	Mark	600
Power of God unto, Preach-		
ing of Cross, I.	John	538
Present, H....	2 Cor.	529
" and Future, H.	1 Pet.	19
Programme of, H....	Tit.	101
Scheme of, Comprehensive,		
H....	Rom.	26
Sorrow, Repentance, H.	2 Cor.	541
Source of, H.	Tit.	102
Spiritual, C.	Mark	163
" Gifts witnessing		
to, H.	Heb.	156
The Ladder of; or, Scala		
Salutis, H.	Acts	72
This, H.	Acts	291,
		301, 602
" Day is, C.	Luke	506
Undeserved, C.	Rom.	103
Universal Offer of, H.	Tit.	98
Uttermost, H.	Heb.	271, 274
Way of, H.	Acts	353
With Eternal Glory, H.	2 Tim.	68
Words of, H.	Acts	252
World's, Bible for, H.	Rev.	541

Samaria—

And Galilee, N.	Luke	471
Awakening in, H....	Acts	184
Inhabitants of, H.	Acts	182
Joy in, H.	Acts	182
Mission of Peter and John		
to, H.	Acts	185
Philip in; or, the Gospel		
spreading, H.	Acts	181
Philip's Mission to, H.	Acts	182
Woman of, H.	John	116, 119

Samaritan, C.

Good, H.	Luke	294
Thou art a, N.	John	256

Samaritans—

And Jews, N.	John	124
And Levites, N.	Luke	293

Same—

Christ ever the, H.	Heb.	465, 466
Day, That, C.	Luke	607
True Gospel Universally		
the, H.	Col.	380

Sameness of Jesus Christ

through All Ages, N.	Heb.	466
---------------------------	------	-----

Sanctification—

Christ our, H.	1 Cor.	47, 50
Of Complete Man, H.	1 Thess.	547
Prayer for H.	1 Thess.	546

Sanctification—

Through Truth Source of		
Human Peace and Unity,		
H....	John	488
True, Brotherly Love Proof		
of, H.	1 Thess.	526
" Distinctive Features		
of, H.	1 Thess.	522
" Pacific Spirit another		
Proof of, H.	1 Thess.	527

Sanctified—

And Unsanctified Natural		
Dispositions, H....	3 John	358
By Husband, H.	1 Cor.	165
By Wife, H.	1 Cor.	165
Meat, H.	Matt.	544

Sanctifier, Holy Ghost the, H.**Sanctify, Law cannot, C.****Sanctifying Power of Spiritual**

Sacrifice, N.	Heb.	342
--------------------	------	-----

Sanction of Ministerial Au-

thority, Divine Blessing		
Highest, N.	Gal.	29

Sanctity—

And Majesty of living for		
Invisible, I.	John	520
Higher, Earnest Exhorta-		
tions to, H.	1 Thess.	520
Of Home-life, N.	Eph.	269

Sanctuary—

Balance of, I.	Rom.	359
Scene in the, H.	Luke	366
With Christ, Taking, H.	Heb.	247

Sanhedrin—

And the College of Apostles,		
H....	Acts	130
Apostles before the; or,		
Sheep among Wolves, H.	Acts	99
Christ before the: Reli-		
gious Process, H.	Luke	571
Culpability of, C.	Mark	549
Jesus and Paul before the,		
H....	Acts	484
" before the, H.	Mark	545
Was Paul a Member of		
the? N.	Acts	540

Sapphira, Ananias and—

Love of Money as exempli-		
fied in, H.	Acts	122
or, Fearful Perversion of		
the Marriage State, H.	Acts	121
Sevenfold Union of, H.	Acts	122
Sin of, H.	Acts	123, 124
Story of; or, Hypocrisy		
unveiled, H.	Acts	119, 124

Sarah—

And Hagar, History of,		
Allegorical of Gospel		
and Law, H.	Gal.	73
The Princess, H.	Heb.	381

Sardis Famous for Toys, I.**Sat up and began to speak, C.****Satan—**

A Liar, I.	Matt.	55
And the Holy Ghost, H.	Acts	122
Bruised, H....	Rom.	559
Christ the Conqueror of, H.	Luke	315
Christ's Victory over, I.	Heb.	172
Confession of Sin hindered		
by, C.	Mark	13

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Satan—			Saving—		
Conquest of, ensured, C. ...	Rom.	559	Faith, Final Object of, H. ...	1 Pet.	46
Depths of, N. ...	Rev.	467	" is Faith in Christ, N. ...	Acts	542
Hinders Men, C. ...	Mark	136	Power, Divine and, Gospel, H. ...	Rom.	30
I beheld, fall, C. ...	Luke	286	" of God, Gospel, H. ...	Rom.	33
Limitations of, N. ...	Jas.	516	Work, Difficulty of, C. ...	Mark	188
Man's Partnership with, in his Sins, H. ...	Acts	121	Saviour—		
Not to be feared, C. ...	Rom.	560	A, C. ...	Luke	55
Power of, Great but Restricted, H. ...	1 Thess.	507	A Wearied, N. ...	Luke	227
Then entered, C. ...	Luke	550	And His Adversaries, H. ...	Luke	378
Vanquished, I. ...	Mark	51	Christ a Precious, H. ...	1 Pet.	67
Versus Satan, C. ...	Mark	118	Compassionate, C. ...	Mark	276
Satan's—			Consecrating, and Consecrated People, H. ...	Tit.	98
Children, I. ...	John	522	Cup given to, to drink, H. ...	John	505
Devices, H. ...	Acts	348	Departing, H. ...	Mark	620
Subtlety and our Simplicity, H. ...	2 Cor.	607	Eternal, H. ...	Heb.	273
Satans, We all have our, I. ...	Mark	310	From Sin, Jesus, H. ...	Matt.	14
Satanic Hindrances, H. ...	1 Thess.	509	God my, C. ...	Luke	36
Satisfaction—			Great Salvation because Great, N. ...	Heb.	151
Complete, of Human Soul, H. ...	Rom.	288	Jesus, H. ...	Acts	291
Divine, H. ...	Rom.	358	" Life-giving, H. ...	John	142
For Soul, H. ...	John	215	Living, therefore Complete Salvation, H. ...	Heb.	277
Human, Divine Appointment, Human Disappointment, H. ...	Rom.	335	Near Soul, H. ...	Rom.	345
Little, yielded by Wealth, N. ...	Luke	340	Not Tormentor, H. ...	Matt.	215
Satisfied—			Of All Men, Christ, H. ...	1 Tim.	34
Existence, Life, C. ...	Rom.	250	Our Priestly, H. ...	Heb.	270
Never, N. ...	2 Pet.	210	Rejoicing to suffer for Man-kind, H. ...	Heb.	410
Satisfying Christ, The, H. ...	Matt.	366	Relation of Different Classes of Men to, H. ...	John	198
Saul—			Risen, H. ...	Rev.	432
And Barnabas in Cyprus, H. ...	Acts	282	Sea and, H. ...	Matt.	369
And Stephen, H. ...	Acts	180	Seeking, I. ...	Mark	202
And Paul, H. ...	Acts	180	Suffering, Need of a, H. ...	Luke	608
Arose from the Earth, N. ...	Acts	212	True, C. ...	Mark	347
At Damascus, H. ...	Acts	215	Saviour's—		
Baptism of, H. ...	Acts	212	Earnestness, Secret of the, H. ...	Luke	353
Christ's Question to, H. ...	Acts	468	Glory, Revelation of the, C. ...	Mark	184
Conversion of, H. ...	Acts	206, 209, 211, 212, 215, 218	Grave, C. ...	Mark	597
Preaching Christ, H. ...	Acts	219, 221	Heart, Revelation of the, H. ...	Luke	378
Sergius, Elymas; or, Three Sorts of Wisdom, H. ...	Acts	285, 286	Injunction, H. ...	Matt.	198
Young Man named, H. ...	Acts	171	Look, N. ...	Luke	573
<i>See also Paul.</i>			Resurrection, our, Certainty of, H. ...	John	571
Saul's First Visit to Jerusalem: his Discipleship confirmed, H. ...	Acts	217	Sorrow over Sinful World, H. ...	Matt.	550
Save, Privilege will not, C. ...	Rom.	62	Temptation, H. ...	Matt.	52
Saved, I. ... Mark 638; N. ...	Luke	206	Savour, Salt losing its, H.—		
By Union-jack, I. ...	Rom.	306	Matt. 96; I. ...	Mark	352
Few that be, H. ...	Luke	374	Saw him and said, C. ...	Luke	505
From our Enemies, C. ...	Luke	43	Saw-mill, What stopped the, I. ...	Rom.	416
Maimed, yet; Complete, yet Lost! N. ...	Matt.	433	Say in a Word, C. ...	Luke	185
Others, He, C. ...	Luke	594	Saying—		
Remnant, owes All to Divine Grace, H. ...	Rom.	364	Hard, justified, H. ...	John	189
Scarcely, I. ...	1 Pet.	148	Lord's, regarding Beloved Disciple, H. ...	John	592
Thee, C. ...	Luke	474	They made known Abroad the, C. ...	Luke	58
Who then can be? C. ...	Luke	495	Sayings—		
Saving—			Let these, sink down into your Ears, C. ...	Luke	264
A Prodigal Child: Tradition concerning John, N. ...	3 John	358	Two Complementary, N. ...	Luke	266
			Scala Salutis; or, the Ladder of Salvation, H. ...	Acts	72

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Scale-beam , Selfish Life and Spiritual Life hang at Opposite Ends of, C. ...	Mark	305	Scriptural —		
Scarcely saved, I. ...	1 Pet.	148	Confirmation, H. ...	Acts	313
Scarcity of Labourers, Abun- dant of Harvest and, H. ...	Matt.	241	View of True Religion, H. ...	Gal.	119
Scarlet Harlot, N. ...	Rev.	554	Scripture —		
Scatter it, N. ...	Matt.	97	And Christian History, What to find in, N. ...	Heb.	395
Scattered —			Bears Witness to Jesus, H. ...	John	154
Abroad, N. ...	Jas.	491	Christ's Use of, H. ...	Luke	109
The Proud, He hath, C. ...	Luke	36	Clear Guidance in, N. ...	Luke	113
Scene —			Fulfillment of, at Cruci- fixion, C. ...	Mark	588
Characteristic, H. ...	Luke	169	Fulness of, C. ...	Mark	443
In the Council-chamber, H. ...	Acts	480	Interpreting, H. ...	Matt.	520
In the Sanctuary, H. ...	Luke	366	No Flattery of World in, N. ...	Luke	312
Scenes , Two, H. ...	Luke	458	Old Testament, H. ...	Acts	38
Sceptical Snare, H. ...	Matt.	518	Pharaohs mentioned in, H. ...	Acts	159
Scepticism , H. ...	Matt.	656	References to Tongue and Speech, N. ...	Jas.	531
Boast of Present-day—We see, I. ...	John	282	Three Deaths of, N. ...	Rev.	460
Of Pilate, H. ...	John	517	Three Jameses of, H. ...	Acts	269
Seceva's Sons, Story of, H. ...	Acts	409	True Meaning of, not hidden, H. ...	John	159
Scheme —			What saith the? H. ...	Rom.	113
Infidel, Deficient and Dan- gerous Nature of, H. ...	2 Tim.	80	Witness of, Apparent Diffi- culties do not invalidate, I. ...	John	162
Of Salvation Comprehen- sive, H. ...	Rom.	26	„ of, Clearness and Sufficiency of, H. ...	John	154
Schism —			Scriptures —		
And Heresy, N. ...	1 Cor.	273	According to, H. ...	1 Cor.	342
And Separation, H. ...	Acts	409	An Arsenal, C. ...	Rom.	497
Schmettau , Count, and Frederick the Great, I. ...	Rom.	195	As Oracles of God, H. ...	Heb.	220
Scholastic Preaching, H. ...	1 Cor.	34	Authority of, N. ...	Luke	162
School —			Diligently reading, N. ...	John	37
Of Affliction, Classes in the, I. ...	John	474	Inspiration and Utility of, H. ...	2 Tim.	77
Of Suffering, Four Classes in the, H. ...	Acts	135	Public reading of, H. ...	1 Thess.	549
Of Virtue, Providence, C. ...	Rom.	377	Remarkable as Literary Composition, C. ...	Rom.	498
Schoolmaster , Law our, H. ...	Gal.	54, 56	Searching the, H. ...	Acts	365
Science —			Testimony of, the, to Christ, N. ...	Luke	609
Creates Nothing, I. ...	2 Cor.	499	That they might understand the, C. ...	Luke	614
In its Relation to Christian Faith, H. ...	1 Tim.	52	Why are we to search? H. ...	John	156
Of Christian Ethics, H. ...	Phil.	363	Scrolls , Written, I. ...	Rev.	507
Scoffing Wayfarers, H. ...	Matt.	633	Sea —		
Scope and Contents of our Lord's Intercessory Prayer, H. ...	John	477	And Saviour, H. ...	Matt.	369
Scorpions , Serpents and, C. ...	Luke	287	Christ walking on the, H. ...	Mark	236
Scott , Sir Walter, I. ...	Rom.	306	Jesus walked on the, Direc- tion of Wind when, I. ...	Mark	245
Scottish League and Cove- nant, I. ...	Heb.	323	Midnight on the, H. ...	Acts	574
Scourging , I. ...	Mark	599	Miracle of walking on the, Will of Christ Potential in, N. ...	John	176
Of Jesus and Crown of Thorns, H. ...	John	525, 526	No more, N. ...	Rev.	563
Paul's Narrow Escape from, H. ...	Acts	474	Of Galilee, C.— Mark 25, 162; I. ...	Mark	53
Punishment of, N. ...	John	530	Seal —		
Scramble , Principle of, C. ...	Mark	386	Of Christ's Teaching, N. ...	John	254
Scribe , Christ's Interview with, H. ...	Mark	445	Of His Blessing, Upon what Kind of Life did Jesus Christ set? N. ...	John	308
Scribe's Question, C. ...	Mark	451	To Message from God, Miracles a, N. ...	Luke	169
Scribes , C. ...	Mark	63	Sealing of Spirit, N. ...	Eph.	238
Beware of, C. ...	Luke	534	Sealing-wax , Parable of, I. ...	Rom.	571
Character and Conduct of, denounced, H. ...	Mark	460	Search —		
Failure of, as Teachers, C. ...	Mark	32	For Fruit, Christ's, I. ...	Mark	429
Questioning, C. ...	Mark	330	For Jesus, N. ...	Luke	126

	BOOK	PAGE
Search—		
The Scriptures, Why are we to? H. ...	John	156
Searcher of Hearts, Jesus, H. ...	John	82
Searching—		
Power of Living Word, H. ...	Heb.	204
Questions, H. ...	Gal.	42
The Scriptures, H. ...	Acts	365
Seared Conscience, H. ...	1 Tim.	30
Season—		
At the, I. ...	Mark	463
For a, C. ...	Luke	113
Seasons—		
And Times, Not for Man to know, H. ...	Acts	26
Convenient, H. ...	Acts	512
Of Special Prayer, Christ's, N. ...	Matt.	368
Of Spiritual Year, I. ...	John	433
Of Trial, Times of Preparation, H. ...	Mark	593
Seats , Lowest, at Feasts, N. ...	Luke	387
Seclusion with Christ, C. ...	Mark	230
Second—		
Advent, C. ...	Mark	480
" of Christ, H. ...	1 Thess.	531
" Waiting for, H. ...	2 Thess.	575
Appearing, Christ's, N. ...	Heb.	321
Coming, Christ's, I.—		
Mark 485; N. ...	Luke	348
" of Christ, H. ...	Acts	30
" " " and Sorrow for Dead, H. ...	1 Thess.	533
" " " Attitude of Church towards, H. ...	1 Thess.	535
Death, N. ...	Rev.	460
" or Lake of Fire, Note on, N. ...	Rev.	560
First and, Sacrifices, N. ...	Heb.	341
Great Commandment, H. ...	Matt.	524
Miracle, This is the, N. ...	John	137
Missionary Journey commenced, H. ...	Acts	328
Missionary Journey, Paul's Companions on the, N. ...	Acts	335
Psalms, Witness of the, to Christ, H. ...	Acts	292
Temptation, H. ...	Luke	110
" Our Lord's, H. ...	Matt.	53
Visit to Europe, Paul's, H. ...	Acts	424
Woe-trumpet, H. ...	Rev.	523
Secret—		
Cause of Unbelief, H. ...	Luke	319
Causes of Social Contentions, H. ...	Jas.	582
Christ's Presence cannot be kept, I. ...	Mark	85
Dispositions discovered, N. ...	Luke	388
In, N. ...	John	207
Influence, N. ...	Luke	371
Of being kept, N. ...	Jude	389
Of Christ's Influence, I. ...	Mark	636
Of Effective Preaching, H. ...	Col.	406
Of Happy Life, H. ...	1 Thess.	542
Of Ministerial Success, H. ...	Acts	391
Of Moral Power, Experience, H. ...	Heb.	171

	BOOK	PAGE
Secret—		
Of Paul's Joy in addressing Agrippa, H. ...	Acts	535
Of Right Living, Self-humbling a, H. ...	Jas.	589
Of Success, Industry, H. ...	2 Thess.	578
Of Tempter's Power, N. ...	Jas.	515
Of the Saviour's Earnestness, H. ...	Luke	353
Of True Greatness, N. ...	1 Pet.	112
Of Uninterrupted Union in Marriage, N. ...	John	69
Prayer, H. Matt. 127; C. ...	Mark	536
Source of Strife, N. ...	Jas.	577
True, of Mastery of Error, H. ...	1 John	314
Work, C. ...	Mark	197
Secrets , Divine, C. ...	Mark	325
Sect of Nazarenes, H. ...	Acts	500
Secular—		
And Spiritual, C. ...	Rom.	403
Duties, Performing, C. ...	Rev.	404
Secure and Right, Redemption to, H. ...	Rom.	151
Security—		
And Purity of Church, H. ...	2 Tim.	70
Contentment based on, H. ...	Heb.	457
Seduction , Spiritual, False Teachings as, N. ...	1 John	279
Seductive Peril of False Philosophy, H. ...	Col.	432
Seed—		
By Wayside, H. ...	Luke	218
Divine, in Man, N. ...	1 John	298
Emblem of, for God's Word, C. ...	Mark	135
His, remaineth in him, N. ...	1 John	298
Is the Word of God, C. ...	Luke	219
Must be Genuine, C. ...	Mark	135
Of Church, H. ...	Matt.	245
Of Goodness, Sowing, C. ...	Mark	135
Same, and Differing Soils, H. ...	Luke	213
Saved by Tempests, I. ...	Mark	174
Sower and, H. Mark 129; ...	Luke	215
Seeds—		
Of Error, H. ...	Matt.	331
Slumbering, I. ...	Mark	173
Seeing—		
But not perceiving, N. ...	Matt.	329
Greater Things, I. ...	John	59
Invisible God, H. ...	Heb.	392
Ourselves, I. ...	Jas.	541
Seekers after God, Words to, H. ...	Acts	198
Seeking—		
After God, H. ...	Acts	379
And finding God, H. ...	1 Cor.	40
God, N. ...	1 Cor.	50
In Vain, I. ...	John	208
Jesus, H. ...	John	206
Knocking, Asking, N. ...	Luke	311
Saviour, I. ...	Mark	202
Soul, Christ not hidden from, C. ...	Mark	266
Things above, H. ...	Col.	439
Unseasonable, N. ...	Luke	375
Wanderer, H. ...	Matt.	435
Seeming Life of Radiant Stones, I. ...	1 Pet.	87
Seemly Order, H. ...	1 Cor.	307

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Seen—			Self-examination, H.—		
And Unseen, H. ...	Rom.	286	John 377;	2 Cor.	627
Blessedness of those who			Sorrow for Backsliding		
have not, yet believe, H.	John	567	leading to, I. ...	John	380
Gospel, though never heard, I.	Mark	47	Self-glorified and God-dis-		
Selection—			honoured, H. ...	Rom.	395
Divine, for Service, N. ...	Heb.	128	Self-humbling a Secret of		
Natural, in Spiritual World,			Right Living, H. ...	Jas.	589
H. ...	Acts	39	Self-humiliation, N. ...	Luke	134
Self—			Voluntary, of Jesus, H. ...	Luke	49
Abolished and replaced, I.	Gal.	38	Self-inflicted Sorrow, H. ...	Matt.	457
Loving Neighbour as, I. ...	Mark	467	Self-injury, H. ...	Matt.	432
Place to lose, I. ...	Rom.	360	Self-interest, Blinded by, I.	Mark	171
Stewardship for, H. ...	Luke	448	Self-judgment, H. ...	1 Cor.	251
Self-abnegation, Loving, H.	Rom.	459	Paramount Duty, H. ...	Rom.	468
Self-assertion—			Self-love, N. Matt. 525; H.	2 Tim.	74
A Mode of fighting with			Self-pleasing not Christ's		
God, N. ...	Luke	401	Motive, C. ...	Rom.	490
Undue, H. ...	Matt.	475	Self-possession, C. ...	Mark	165
Self-assertive, Paul was not,			Self-pruning, I. ...	John	432
H. ...	Rom.	528	Self-recollectedness and		
Self-complacency, Mistaken,			Ejaculatory Prayer, H.	1 Thess.	543
I. ...	Mark	556	Self-regard involves Self-		
Self-confidence—			sacrifice, N. ...	Matt.	432
In our Life-plans, H. ...	Jas.	595	Self-renunciation at Cross, I.	John	547
Over, Folly of, I. ...	John	388	Self-righteousness and Hu-		
Self-confident Apostle, H. ...	John	387	ility, H. ...	Luke	486
Self-conscious—			Self-sacrifice, C. Mark 304;		
Personality of Man, C. ...	Rom.	70	H. Luke 535; N.	Luke	257
Truth, H. ...	Gal.	23	And Ministry, Christ's, H.	Mark	387
Self-control—			Faith inspiring, N. ...	Heb.	387
And Self-denial, C. ...	Mark	345	Fruitful, I. ...	Mark	553
And Silence, I. ...	Mark	598	Love seen in, N. ...	1 John	301
Self-deceit, Perils of, N. ...	1 John	238	Needs of Entire, N. ...	Luke	401
Self-deception, H.—			Noble, I. ...	Eph.	268
Matt. 184; N. Luke 331;	Rev.	489	Of Christ, Meaning of, I.	John	305
As to One's Character, C. ...	Mark	368	Pilot of <i>Rothsary</i> , I. ...	1 John	308
Christian, Peril of, H. ...	1 John	243	Reward of, I. ...	Mark	311
Self-delusion—			Salvation of Others by, I.	Mark	600
As to our State before God,			Self-regard involves, N. ...	Matt.	432
H. ...	1 John	244	The Way to Happiness, H.	Heb.	342
Propensity of Heart to, C.	Mark	222	Self-sacrificing Devotion, I.	Mark	600
Self-denial, H.—			Self-satisfied Church, H. ...	Rev.	485
Matt. 407, 408; Mark 304;	Luke	257	Self-sufficiency of Chris-		
And its Reward, H. ...	Matt.	460	tianity to fulfil its Mis-		
And Self-control, C. ...	Mark	345	sion, H. ...	2 Cor.	583
First Law of Grace, I. ...	Matt.	409	Self-surrender, Christ's Per-		
Following Christ in, I. ...	Mark	311	fect, our Example, I. ...	John	495
Necessity of, H. Matt. 261;	Mark	297	Self-taxation, H. ...	Matt.	422
Power of, I. ...	Mark	49	Self-vindication, H. ...	2 Cor.	622
Test of Religious Earnest-			Selfish—		
ness, H. ...	Rom.	428	Life and Spiritual Life hang		
What is? N. ...	Luke	257	at Opposite Ends of		
Without Love, I. ...	1 Cor.	283	Scale-beam, C. ...	Mark	305
Self-denying—			Warning to the, H. ...	Luke	458
Labour, H. ...	2 Thess.	577	Selfishness—		
„ for Christ's Har-			And its Doom, H. ...	Luke	458
vest, I. ...	John	133	Over-confidence Sign of, H.	Jas.	597
Love, Power of, I. ...	John	373	Utter, depicted, N. ...	Luke	310
Self-description of Risen			Versus Goodness, H. ...	Matt.	29
Christ, H. ...	Rev.	429	Sell what ye have and give		
Self-devotion, Life of Christ			Alms, C. ...	Luke	345
only True Idea of, H. ...	Phil.	335	Selling Birthright, N. ...	Heb.	425
Self-discipline, H. ...	1 Pet.	40	Semi-heathen Population, A,		
Self-evidencing Proof of			N. ...	Luke	231
Divinely Commissioned			Sense—		
Messenger, H. ...	Gal.	24	Of God's Love, H. ...	Jude	394
Self-evident Truth, I. ...	Mark	279	Of Infirmary in Every Man,		
Self-exaltation, N. ...	Matt.	538	N. ...	Jas.	568
Of Jew, C. ...	Rom.	73			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Sense—			Sermon—		
Of Sin and Guilt Founda-			On Mount, General Obser-		
tion of All Re-			vations from,		
ligion, H. ...	Rom.	184	H. ...	Matt.	186
" " 't'e New, The Spirit			" " Relation of		
and, H. ...	Acts	67	Epistle of		
Senses, Christ dishonoured			James to, N.	Jas.	491
and suffering in His, H.	Mark	550	On the Holy Ghost, H. ...	Acts	50
Sensibility, C. ...	Rom.	504	On Wealth, H. ...	Acts	116
Christ's Delicate, C. ...	Mark	63	Paul's, in Synagogue at		
Sensible of Moral Delin-			Antioch, H. ...	Acts	287
quencies, C. ...	Rom.	225	Special, to Pharisees and		
Sensitiveness, Soul's, to			Sadducees, H. ...	Matt.	39
Truth, Sin destroys, H.	Rom.	41	To Church of Corinth, H.	1 Cor.	275
Sensual and Spiritual Excite-			Sermons, How to hear, H. ...	Mark	139
ment, H. ...	Eph.	260	Serpents—		
Sent—			And Doves, H. ...	Matt.	251
Them, He, C. ...	Luke	245	And Scorpions, C. ...	Luke	287
" that are, O. ...	Luke	379	Servant—		
They that were, C. ...	Luke	186	And Son, Contrast between,		
Sentence of Law, Curse and, N.	Gal.	47	N. ...	Heb.	134
Sentiment—			Centurion's Regard for his,		
Faith as, and as Power, H.	Jas.	555	N. ...	Matt.	202
Natural, Change of, I. ...	Mark	598	Christ a, H. ...	Matt.	477
Sentimentality is not Re-			" Enthroned, H. ...	Heb.	284
ligion, H. ...	Jas.	552	Dutiful, H. ...	Luke	467
Sentinel, The, N. ...	Luke	63	Faithful, and Wicked One,		
Separate—			H. ...	Matt.	567
Come out from among them			Gentle, of Jehovah, H. ...	Matt.	302
and be ye, I. ...	John	498	God glorified in His, H. ...	Gal.	22
From World, Christ as, H.	Heb.	277	Hetook on Him Form of, H.	John	185
Separation, H. ...	1 Cor.	135	His, C. ...	Luke	393
And Fruitlessness, Causes			No, C. ...	Luke	454
of, I. ...	John	434	Of Christ, H. ...	Gal.	14
And Schism, H. ...	Acts	409	" " truly reigns, C.	Rom.	391
Expressing Lost Harmony,			Of God, Abraham Obedient,		
N. ...	1 John	273	I. ...	John	259
From Christ, End of, H.	John	424	" " Best Advocates of,		
From World, Christian, H.	John	480, 483	before Judgment-		
Monastic, Christian Com-			seat of Unright-		
munionism and not, H. ...	Rom.	408	eous World, H. ...	Acts	488
Of Barnabas and Paul, H.	Acts	328	" " Quiet Hours of a		
Separatists, Mark, H. ...	Rom.	554	Much-employed,		
Sepulchre—			H. ...	Acts	432
Beheld the, C. ...	Luke	599	Of Jesus Christ, C. ...	Rom.	9
Guarded, H. ...	Matt.	642	Reward of Faithful, N. ...	Matt.	577
Pious Women visiting, H.	Mark	603	Service of, and Service of		
Quiet, Abode of Hope, I. ...	John	552	Son, H. ...	Heb.	138
The, H. ...	Luke	599	Smote a, C. ...	Luke	569
Women at, H. ...	Matt.	645	Who was Dear unto him, C.	Luke	184
Sepulchres, Ye build the, C.	Luke	325	Servant's Defence, N. ...	Luke	510
Sequence, Common, H. ...	2 Cor.	608	Servants—		
Sergius—			And Masters, Duties of, H.—		
Paulus, a Prudent Man, H.	Acts	286	Eph. 274, 276 ;	Col.	463
Saul, Elymas ; or, Three			And Subjects, N. ...	Luke	509
Sorts of Wisdom, H. ...	Acts	285, 286	Blessed are those, C. ...	Luke	348
Serious Crisis for Some, N. ...	Luke	348	Care of, H. ...	John	289
Sermon—			Christ and His, C. ...	Mark	26
At Nazareth, H. ...	Luke	117	Duties of, H. 1 Tim. 43 ;	Tit.	97
Christ's First, Text of, N.	Luke	117	God's Care of His, I. ...	1 Pet.	165
First Christmas, H. ...	Luke	52	How Lord equips His, for		
For Philosophers, H. ...	Acts	377	their Office, H. ...	John	570
Great, on Mars' Hill, N.—			Like, like Master, H. ...	2 Cor.	598
Acts 359 ; H.	Acts	377	Not, but Friends, H. ...	John	428
Missionary, H. ...	Rom.	347	Redeemer's, Redeeming		
On Foreordination, H. ...	Acts	301	Work of, H. ...	Jas.	625
On Forgiveness, H. ...	Acts	298	Sent forth, H. ...	Luke	244
On Mount, N.—			" " Master rejected,		
Matt. 67 ; H. Matt. 72 ;	Luke	170	H. ...	Mark	204
			Unprofitable, H. ...	Luke	470

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Serve—			Set him by Him, C. ...	Luke	266
As he that doth, C. ...	Luke	558	Setting—		
Him, That we ... might, C. ...	Luke	43	Apart One Day, Discrimina-		
Thee, Do I, C. ...	Luke	437	tion of Days means, C....	Rom.	454
Service—			Sail: from Casarea to Fair		
And Love, Family of, C. ...	Mark	122	Havens, H. ...	Acts	556
And Sacrifice, C. ...	Mark	387	Star and Rising Sun, H. ...	John	110
Apostolical, Openness of, N.	2 Cor.	452	Settled—		
By-errands in God's, C. ...	Mark	194	Obscurity, H. ...	Matt.	29
Christ's, Freedom of, C. ...	Mark	84	Stablished, Strengthened, N.	1 Pet.	164
Christian, Holy Communion			Seven—		
Most Solemn, H. ...	Mark	520	Chosen, The, H. ...	Acts	141
" in Strange Place, H. ...	Acts	527	Churches, General Idea of		
" Three Differing			Picture of, N. ...	Rev.	441
Types of, H. ...	Acts	269	Consecration of One Day		
Dignified as Life-service of			in, C. ...	Mark	83
Lord Jesus, H. ...	Jas.	490	Days at Puteoli, H. ...	Acts	592
Divine Selection for, N. ...	Heb.	128	" at Tyre, H.—		
Extra, Parable of, H. ...	Luke	469	Acts 445; N. ...	Acts	447
" Spirit of, C. ...	Luke	465	Number, N. ...	Rev.	413
Free from Care, H. ...	1 Pet.	153	Sacred Circle of; or, Paul's		
Highest, Ministering Ser-			Friends, H. ...	Acts	426
vice, I. ...	John	387	Spirits, N.—		
Holy, Worthy Man for, H. ...	Matt.	592	Rev. 409, 413, 478; H. ...	Rev.	413
Humble, H. ...	Mark	405	Stars and Seven Candle-		
Law of, I. ...	Mark	400	sticks, H. ...	Rev.	446
Life as, I. ...	Mark	399	Sevenfold—		
Loving, Christ honouring, H. ...	Mark	492	Union of Ananias and		
Master's, Fit for, H. ...	2 Tim.	71	Sapphira, H. ...	Acts	122
Mutual, C. ...	Mark	386	Unity of Church reflected		
New, H. ...	Rom.	189	in Trinity of Divine Per-		
No Loss, I. ...	Mark	172	sons, H. ...	Eph.	203
Obedient, to God, Offering, N.	John	417	Seventh-day Rest, First, N.	Heb.	197
Of God and Man, H. ...	Luke	291	Seventy, N. ...	Luke	281
" " Distinguished Hon-			Significance of the Num-		
our of, H. ...	1 Tim.	11	ber, N. ...	Luke	281
" " Nature of True, N. ...	Luke	44	Lessons from the, H. ...	Luke	279
Of Love, H. ...	Gal.	86	Mission of the, H. ...	Luke	279
Of Righteousness, H. ...	Rom.	180	" of the, Character of		
Of Servant, and Service of			the, H. ...	Luke	280
Son, H. ...	Heb.	138	" of the, Need of		
Of Sin, H. ...	Rom.	179	the, H. ...	Luke	280
Perfect for, N. ...	1 Pet.	158	Return of the, H. ...	Luke	285
Power for, H. ...	Acts	27	Severe Word, Encouragement		
Privilege of, H. ...	Luke	438	from, C. ...	Mark	268
Road to Preferment and			Severity—		
Rule, C. ...	Mark	338	And Graciousness, N. ...	Luke	198
Routine, I. ...	Mark	278	Of God, Goodness and, H. ...	Rom.	371
Spiritual, Christ our Ex-			Or Patience? C. ...	Mark	213
ample in, H. ...	John	352	Voice of Baptist a Voice		
Strange Religious, H. ...	Acts	352	of, C. ...	Mark	11
That God regards, N. ...	Matt.	470	Who may rebuke with? N. ...	Luke	88
True Christian, Unselfish-			Sexes, Old and Young of Both,		
ness of, N. ...	Matt.	470	Pastor's Treatment of, H. ...	1 Tim.	37
" Spirit of, H. ...	John	354	Shadow—		
Services—			And Image of Sacrifice, H. ...	Heb.	326
Incidental, to Men, C. ...	Mark	70	And Substance of Sabbath,		
Two, contrasted, H. ...	Rom.	179	H. ...	Col.	431
Serviceableness of Bodily			Of Turning, N. ...	Jas.	520
Members, H. ...	1 Cor.	264	Peter's, H. ...	Acts	126
Serving Tables; or, the			Shadows, Relativity of Reli-		
Church's Care of the			gion of, N. ...	Heb.	328
Poor, H. ...	Acts	140	Shaftesbury's, Lord, Tribute		
Servitude—			to Humble Woman, I. ...	Rom.	572
Christian, H. ...	Eph.	276	Shah and Lord Salisbury, I. ...	Rom.	478
Christianity and, H. ...	1 Tim.	42	Shakeable Things, Removing, I.	Heb.	449
Marks of, N. ...	Rev.	542	Shall not God? C. ...	Luke	485
Of Sin and Bondage of			Shame—		
Corruption, H. ...	John	240	Christ's Companions in, C. ...	Mark	588
" " Nature of, H. ...	John	245	For the Name, Suffering, H. ...	Acts	135

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Shame —			Shortcomings —		
Hope without, H. ...	Rom.	142	A Reproof to our, N. ...	Luke	295
Putting Christ to, H. ...	Heb.	231	Friendship's, H. ...	Mark	118
Sense of, and Lawful Pride, N. ...	Luke	389	Shoulders , On his, C. ...	Luke	412
Shape of Cross, I. ...	Mark	599	Showed them His Hands and His Feet, He, C. ...	Luke	612
Shaping our Lives, God's Work in, C. ...	Rom.	323	Shrinking —		
Sharing Christ's Throne, N. ...	Matt.	474	Back and keeping on, H. ...	Heb.	358
Sharp Contrast, H. ...	Matt.	234	From Commission of <i>the</i> Sin, I. ...	Mark	124
She bath done what she could, I. ...	Mark	553	Sick —		
Sheba , Queen of, Example of, H. ...	Matt.	314	All that had any, C. ...	Luke	125
Sheep —			Christian Treatment of, C. ...		
Among Wolves; or, Apostles before Sanhedrin, H. ...	Acts	99	Mark 630; H. ...	Jas.	617
Christ knows His, N. ...	John	302	Healing <i>the</i> ; raising <i>the</i> Dead, H. ...	Luke	183
" the Door of, H. ...	John	286	Souls, Christ's Message to, C. ...	Mark	64
Lost, and Lost Coin, H. ...	Luke	404, 411	Sickle , God's, C. ...	Mark	155
Man Better than, H. ...	Matt.	298	Sickly Plants, Blight on, I. ...	Jas.	541
Other, not of this Fold, I. ...	John	305	Sickness —		
Scattered, C. ...	Mark	524	And the Soul, C. ...	Mark	44
Sheepfold , Church of Christ is, N. ...	John	303	Public, Times of, N. ...	Rev.	511
Sheepskins and Goatskins, I. ...	Heb.	402	Sicknesses , Christ bearing our, N. ...	Matt.	205
Shelter , Christ a, H. ...	Matt.	551	Side , Pierced, I. ...	John	551
Shepherd —			Side-lights on Church-life in Early Times, H. ...	Col.	472
And Fisherman, N. ...	Luke	135	Sidon —		
Christ as, H. ...	Mark	524	Tyre and, I. ...	Mark	280
Good, and His Flock, H. ...	John	292	" and Sodom, C. ...	Luke	283
" Christ, H. ...	John	291, 295, 296	Sift you, That he may, C. ...	Luke	560
Needed in all Human So- cieties, C. ...	Mark	234	Sifting of Peter, H. ...	Luke	559
Office of, was to seek Lost, N. ...	Luke	411	Sigh —		
One Fold and One, I. ...	1 John	280	Christ's Look, and Word, H. ...	Mark	276
True, I. ...	John	303	Lord's Deep, H. ...	Mark	290
Shepherds , N. ...	Luke	52	Sight —		
Faithful, and Hirelings, I. ...	John	304	A Marvellous, H. ...	Acts	301
Shield of Triple Brass, H. ...	2 Cor.	530	Clearing of, H. ...	Mark	294
Shine , Light must, I. ...	Matt.	100	Faith and, I. ...	Heb.	397
Shining —			Foundations out of, C. ...	Mark	239
In Darkness, Gospel like Light, C. ...	Rom.	359	Jesus gives, H. ...	Matt.	481
Light, Burning and, I. ...	John	161	More needed than Signs, C. ...	Mark	289
" increased by, C. ...	Rom.	24	Not Conducive to Faith, C. ...	Mark	590
Ship —			Obscured by Trivial, I. ...	Mark	309
Christ teaching in, H. ...	Mark	131	Of Angels, I. ...	Heb.	146
First Missionary, H. ...	Acts	285	Of God, Holiness bringing, N. ...	Heb.	424
He went into a, C. ...	Luke	226, 227	Restoration of, C. ...	Mark	296
Progress of Christ's Church on Earth like that of, H. ...	John	175	That, C. ...	Luke	597
Ship's —			<i>Versus</i> Faith, H. ...	2 Cor.	489
Company, Great, H. ...	Acts	577	Sign —		
Deck, Paul's Prayer upon the, H. ...	Acts	575	A, C. ...	Luke	55
Ships —			Asking a, I. ...	Mark	308
And Rudders, N. ...	Jas.	569	Christ gave of His Authority in cleansing Temple, H. ...	John	80
Entered into one of the, C. ...	Luke	132	Christ's First, H. ...	John	70
Shipwreck , Spiritual, I. ...	Heb.	211	Given to the Disciples, H. ...	Luke	551
Shock to Prejudice, N. ...	Luke	150	Jonas a, H. ...	Matt.	314
Shore and Lake, H. ...	Luke	227	Of New Birth, To love is, N. ...	1 John	316
Short —			Of Perfection, N. ...	Matt.	122
Biography, H. ...	Rom.	12	Of Power, Christ's Resur- rection a, C. ...	Rom.	15
Lull, N. ...	Luke	114	Of Summer's Approach, I. ...	Mark	485
Time is, H. ...	1 Cor.	169	Refused, H. ...	Mark	288
" is, in Retrospect, C. ...	Rom.	434	Sure, of Regenerate Life, H. ...	1 John	300
Shortcoming , No Confession of, N. ...	Luke	437	They seek a, C. ...	Luke	320
			Threefold, H. ...	Luke	99
			Which includes all Verifi- cation and Authorisation, The Resurrection is, N. ...	John	84

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Sign—			Similitudes—		
Which shall be spoken			Of Death, I. ...	John	327
against, C. Luke 71; H.	John	300	Used in Opposite Senses, N.	Matt.	339
Signs—			Simeon, H. ...	Luke	66
Already given, Neglect not,			A Man whose Name was, C.	Luke	62
C. ...	Mark	280	Blessed them, C. ...	Luke	70
In Kingdoms of Nature and			Simeon's—		
Grace, H. ...	Matt.	563	Hope and Faith, H. ...	Luke	63
In the Sun, etc., C. ...	Luke	543	Twofold Prophecy, H. ...	Luke	69
Language of, H. ...	Matt.	638	View of Death, N. ...	Luke	65
Of Faith, H. ...	Mark	624	Simon (Apostle)—		
Of Healing, N. ...	Jas.	619	And Jesus, H. ...	Luke	585
Of the Times, H. ...			Appeared to, H. ...	Luke	612
Matt. 394, 395; ...	Luke	351	Peter, C. ...	Mark	104, 105
Of Weak Faith, H. ...	Mark	163	Son of Jonas: on Lake-		
Sight more needed than, C.	Mark	289	shore, H. ...	John	586
These, C. ...	Mark	629	The Apostle and Simon the		
Sign-seeking, N. ...	Matt.	313	Tanner, H. ...	Acts	231
Signal—			Simon's—		
Chastisements, H. ...	Luke	360	House, C. ...	Luke	124
Instance of Faith in Christ,			Wife's Mother, H. ...	Matt.	204
C. ...	Mark	44	Simon the Cyrenian, H. ...	Mark	584
Significance—			The Cross-bearer, H. ...	Luke	585
Of Christ's Ascension, H.	Mark	633	Simon the Leper, Jesus in		
" into " Royal Entry			the House of, H. ...	Matt.	589
" into Jerusalem, C. ...	Mark	405	Simon the Pharisee—		
Of Eucharist, C. ...	Mark	521	In the House of, H. ...	Luke	200
Of our Lord's Teaching, H.	Matt.	103	Made to reprove himself, N.	Luke	205
Significant—			Simon's—		
Advent Warning, H. ...	John	346	Discourtesy, Explanation		
Pause, H. ...	Matt.	206	of, N. ...	Luke	205
Silas—			Under-breeding, Rebuke of,		
And Paul among the Be-			N. ...	Luke	204
roceans, H. ...	Acts	364	Simon Magus—		
" " at Thessalonica,			Accession of, H. ...	Acts	182, 185
H. ...	Acts	360	And Elymas Bar-jesus:		
" " Imprisonment of,			Two Sorcerers, H. ...	Acts	286
H. ...	Acts	349	Mistakes of, H. ...	Acts	190
" " in Lycaonia, H.	Acts	333	Simons, The Two; or, Detec-		
" " in Philippi, H. ...	Acts	341	tion of a Hypocrite, H.	Acts	187
And Timothy in Berea, N.	Acts	367	Simplicity—		
Silence—			And Plainness of Christ in		
And Self-control, I. ...	Mark	598	His Prayers, C. ...	Mark	538
Enjoined, H. Mark 198; N.	Luke	240	And Veracity in Conversa-		
In Heaven, H. ...	Rev.	521	tion, H. ...	Matt.	114
Of Jesus, C. ...	Mark	564	Christ's, in Miracle-work-		
" " at Bar of Pilate, H.	Matt.	623	ing, C. ...	Mark	196
Often more Effective than			Our, Satan's Subtlety and,		
Speech, I. ...	Mark	558	H. ...	2 Cor.	607
Questionable, C. ...	Rom.	80	True, H. ...	Matt.	251
Reasons for, H. ...	Mark	326	With Wisdom, H. ...	Matt.	252
Submissive, C. ...	Mark	327	Simplicities, Religious, Peril		
Under Misconception, C.	Mark	565	of keeping to, N. ...	Heb.	227
Silenced, H. ...	Matt.	530	Sin—		
Silencing Foolish, I. ...	1 Pet.	88	Against the Holy Ghost,		
Silent—			N. Matt. 292; Luke 333;		
Be, H. ...	Mark	42	H. Matt. 308, 309; Mark		
Be: be Clean, H. ...	Luke	137	109, 114; ...	Luke	333
Church too much, I. ...	John	219	All included under, N. ...	Gal.	53
Night, Holy Hour with			And Death, Allegory of, N.	Jas.	516, 517
Jesus in, H. ...	John	94	" " Dominion of,		
Partners, No, I. ...	Mark	315	ended on		
Time to be, H. ...	Matt.	236	Cross, N. ...	John	546
Years of Christ's Life, N.	Luke	81	" " Gospel frees		
Siloam, Pool of, N. ...	John	268	Men from, H.	Rom.	235
Silver, Piece of, C. ...	Luke	413	And Forgiveness, H. ...	Matt.	110
Similar Language to Paul's by			And God, H. ...	Rom.	194
Heathen Writers, C. ...	Rom.	225	And Grace, H. ...	Rom.	163
Simile, Japanese Girl's, I. ...	Rom.	532	And Guilt, Sense of, Foun-		
			dition of All Religion, H.	Rom.	184

Sin—

	BOOK	PAGE
And Punishment, H. ...	Luke	360
And Suffering, H. ...	John	268
" Our Inability		
to trace the Connection		
between, N. ...	Luke	361
And Temptation, I. ...	Jas.	493
And Trespass, N. ...	Heb.	314
Animating Principle of		
Flesh, C. ...	Rom.	251
As Fever, H. ...	Matt.	204
As King, C. ...	Rom.	183
Author of, God not, C. ...	Rom.	52
Believer's Death to, Gradual,		
C. ...	Rom.	178
Besetting, of Jews, N. ...	Jas.	522
Beyond Remedy, H. ...	Heb.	232
Biblical Account of, N. ...	Gal.	92
Ceasing from, Suffering in		
Flesh as Help to, H. ...	1 Pet.	131
Children's, N. ...	1 John	252
Christ forgiving, H. ...	Luke	144
Christian, Limitations of, N.	1 John	243
" Remedy for, a		
Reason for not sinning,		
H. ...	1 John	250
Christians by Grace throw		
off, C. ...	Rom.	184
" Dead to, C. ...	Rom.	177
Confession of, H. ...	Mark	12
Conscience darkened by, C.	Mark	226
Conviction of, H. ...	Acts	67
Course of, N. ...	Jude	380
Covered by Christ, C. ...	Rom.	119
Death in, I. ...	Jas.	539
" of, Presence of Son		
proclaims, C. ...	Rom.	244
Deceitfulness of, N. ...	Heb.	189
Deliverance from, World is		
Weary with Cumbrous		
and Futile Methods of		
obtaining, N. ...	John	52
Destroys Soul's Sensitive-		
ness to Truth, H. ...	Rom.	41
Destructive Character of, I.	Mark	200
" Subtlety of, H. ...	2 Thess.	565
Distress of, C. ...	Mark	195
Duty of Reproving, C. ...	Mark	222
Dying in, H. ...	John	238
Enslaves, Way in which, I.	John	258
Eternal, I. ...	Mark	124
Extinguishes Love of and		
Desire for Truth, H. ...	Rom.	40
Forgiveness of, C. ...	Mark	63
" of, and Re-		
mission of		
Penalty, N. ...	Luke	145
" of, Errors re-		
specting, H. ...	Eph.	239
God the Hater of, N. ...	Heb.	354
Great—Fornication, H. ...	1 Cor.	143
Growth of, I. ...	Mark	56
Has its Source in Heart, I.	Mark	279
He shall convince World		
of, H. ...	John	450
Hiding, N. ...	Jas.	626
Is God Author of? N. ...	Jas.	514
Knowledge of, by Law, H.	Rom.	201
Law discovers, H. ...	Rom.	94
" is no Remedy for, N.	John	537

Sin—

	BOOK	PAGE
Law of, I. ... Rom. 227 ; H.	Rom.	233
Legion of, C. ...	Mark	186
Leprosy is Typical of, H. ...	Luke	139
" Type of, H. ...	Matt.	198
Let not, therefore, C. ...	Rom.	183
Madness of, C. ...	Mark	185
Manner in which Spirit		
convinces Men of, I. ...	John	459
Not in Body, C. ...	Rom.	231
Not reckoned, C. ...	Rom.	120
Of Ananias and Sapphira,		
H. ...	Acts	123
Of Falsehood, H. ...	Eph.	232
Of Partiality, N. ...	Jas.	545
Of Perjury, Great, H. ...	Matt.	113
Of Pharisees, H. ...	Matt.	104
Of Unbelief, N. ...	John	457
" Inexcusable-		
ness of, H. ...	John	440
Origin of, I. ...	Mark	279
Pardon of, H. ...	Matt.	218
Pathology of, C. ...	Rom.	221
Paul's Mosaic of, C. ...	Rom.	96
Peter's, H. ...	Matt.	609,
		613 614
Present Pardon for, taught		
by Christ, C. ...	Mark	63
Propitiation for, H. ...	1 John	256
Repentance of, H. ...	Acts	379
Resist Solicitation to, C. ...	Mark	225
Salvation from, H. ...	Matt.	14
Service of, H. ...	Rom.	179
Servitude of, and Bondage		
of Corruption,		
H. ...	John	240
" of, Nature of, H.	John	245
Slavery of, I. ...	2 Pet.	198
Soul and its, H. ...	Luke	429
State of, a State of Death, H.	Eph.	150
State of, a State of Im-		
potence, H. ...	Acts	82
State of, a State of Ungod-		
liness, H. ...	Eph.	163
Struggle to get rid of, C. ...	Mark	185
Temptation and, N. and I.	Matt.	54
That hath never Forgive-		
ness, H. ...	Matt.	548
The Blotting Out of, H. ...	Acts	87
The, Shrinking from Com-		
mission of, I. ...	Mark	124
The Spirit and the New		
Sense of, H. ...	Acts	67
True Nature of, C. ...	Rom.	51
Union with, Christ dis-		
solves, C. ...	Rom.	202
Vision of, I. ...	John	258
Wages of, I. ... Rom. 196 ;	Jas.	539
" of; or, the Miser-		
able End of Judas, H. ...	Acts	39
War with, to Death, H. ...	Heb.	412
Washing away of, H. ...	Acts	471
Way of Escape from, H. ...	John	451
Who knew no, N. ...	2 Cor.	510
Words signifying, C. ...	Rom.	165
Sin's Bondage, Merely Human		
Effort cannot deliver Men		
from, I. ...	John	257
Sins—		
All, are against God, N. ...	Luke	146

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Sins—			Single—		
And Weights, H. ...	Heb.	406	And Evil Eye, H. ...	Matt.	151
Besetting, H. ...	Heb.	405	Sabbath's Work, Record of		
" of Religious			a, H. ...	Luke	122
Leaders and Teachers, H.	Luke	322,325	Single-minded and Double-		
Christian, Propitiation for,			minded, N. ...	Jas.	505
N....	1 John	257	Singleness of Aim in King-		
Confessing our, N. ...	1 John	246	dom of God, H. ...	Matt.	150
Conscience of, after Cere-			Singular—		
monies, N. ...	Heb.	331	Benediction, H. ...	Matt.	71
Darling, Abandoning, H....	Matt.	111	Goodness in Christ, C. ...	Rom.	153
Forgiveness of, a First Ex-			Sinless Substitute, Reconcilia-		
perience, N. ...	1 John	265	tion by, H. ...	2 Cor.	503
Forgiving, Power of, H. ...	John	570	Sinlessness—		
Hid, C. ...	Rom.	119	Christ implies His own, N.	Luke	312
Man's Partnership with			Of Christ, H. ...	1 John	295
Satan in his, H....	Acts	121	Sinner—		
No other Sacrifice for			A, C....	Luke	202
Some, N....	Heb.	354	Bewildered, Unconscious,		
Of Communities, C. ...	Mark	187	and Voluntary, N. ...	Luke	411
Of Ignorance, H. ...	Acts	87, 484	History of a Called, H. ...	Acts	155
Of Infirmary, Nature and			Me a, C. ...	Luke	490
Kinds of, H. ...	Mark	530	Over One, that repenteth, C.	Luke	412
Of Others, H. ...	Gal.	101	Saved, Paul, H. ...	1 Cor.	326
Of Tongue, H. ...	Jas.	573	That is a, C. ...	Luke	506
Of Transgressors, Christ			Sinners—		
bearing, H. ...	Heb.	320	Above All the Galileans, C.	Luke	360
Punishments Proportion-			All are, I. ...	Mark	88
able to, H. ...	Mark	208	Call of Gospel to, H. ...	Eph.	254
Purger of, Christ as, N. ...	Heb.	135	Chief of, H. ...	1 Tim.	13
Remission of, I. ...	Heb.	362	Christ eating with, N. ...	Luke	408
Salvation by the Remission			Christ's Sacrifice for, I. ...	Rom.	167
of, C. ...	Luke	45	Cowardice of, N. ...	Luke	247
Three, to be avoided, N. ...	Luke	282	Divine Love for, H. ...	Rom.	152
Thy, are forgiven thee, C.	Luke	145	Drawn to Christ, I. ...	Mark	87
Sin-bearing, Christ's Volun-			Flagrant, Grace manifested		
tary, N. ...	Heb.	316	in, H. ...	Matt.	501
Sin-offering, Christ died a, C.	Rom.	178	God welcomes, I. ...	Mark	87
Sinai—			Jesus with, H. ...	Matt.	225
And Calvary, H. ...	John	30	Not the Righteous, but, H.		
And Zion, H. ...	Heb.	430	Mark 67 ; C.	Luke	153
Mount, I. ...	Heb.	447	Receiving, N. ...	Luke	406
Sincere—			Repenting, Divine Joy over,		
Christian Profession, Joy			H. ...	Luke	413
and Fruit of, I. ...	John	125	Treatment due to Christ		
Religion will stand testing,			from, C. ...	Mark	435
H. ...	Jas.	536	of, H....	Matt.	222
Sincerity—			Two Types of, and God's		
In Youth, Value of, H. ...	Phil.	311	Love for them, H. ...	Luke	427
Loving Christ in, H. ...	Eph.	296	Sinning—		
Or Knowledge, Loose			Herod an Example of		
Casuist generally wants			Alleged Necessity of, H.	Matt.	362
either, C. ...	Mark	356	In Light of Clearest Evi-		
Sinful—			dence, H....	Matt.	627
Anger, H. ...	Eph.	233	Wilfully, N. ...	Heb.	353
Compliance, Conformity, H.	Rom.	394	Sirs, Why do ye these Things? H.	Acts	310
Men, C. ...	Luke	605	Sisters		
Principle in Man, Mortifi-			Martha and Mary,		
cation of, H. ...	Col.	442	Characteristic Conduct of		
Tendencies of Christians, N.	1 John	243	the, N. ...	Luke	298
World, Saviour's Sorrow			Sit on the Right Hand, C. ...	Luke	574
over, H. ...	Matt.	550	Sitteth not down First, C. ...	Luke	400
Sinfulness—			Sitting—		
And Weakness, Fellowship			At the Feet of Jesus, C. ...	Luke	232
with our, N. ...	Luke	97	At the Place of Toll, C. ...	Luke	151
Pharisee Unconscious of, N.	Luke	205	At the Receipt of Custom, H.	Mark	69
Singing—			At the Right Hand of God, N.	Heb.	135
In Jail, H. Acts 352 ; I.	Acts	353	In the Midst, C. ...	Luke	76
In Worship of God, H. ...	Eph.	263	Situation, The Promising,		
			changed: Pisidian An-		
			tioch, H. ...	Acts	299

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Six—			Small—		
Days, After, C.	Mark	32)	Capabilities, H.	Matt.	577
Earnest Counsels on Race			Congregation, N.	Luke	73
of Life, H.	1 Cor.	210	Duties, Omitting, N.	Matt.	576
Parasangs, I.	Rom.	478	Great Things from, I.	Mark	173
Sixth Commandment, Spiritual			Smite, Shall we? C.	Luke	569
Exposition of, H.	Matt.	107	Smitten—		
Skandala, C.	Mark	346	Rock, Christ the, N.	John	218
Slain Lamb, Vision of, H. ...	Rev.	498, 505	" Streams from, I.	John	218
Slander, N.	Matt.	94	Smoking Flax, Bruised Reed		
Consequences of, I.	Jas.	579	and, H.	Matt.	303
Slanderous Tongue, Mischief			Smyrna, Beauty of, I. ...	Rev.	468
done by, I.	Jas.	579	Snare—		
Slave, C.	Rom.	9	As a, H.	Luke	544
Christian Teacher and, H. ...	Philem.	111	Legal, H.	Matt.	520
Delinquent, Plea for, H. ...	Philem.	109	Political, H.	Matt.	515
Master and, N.	Luke	184	Sceptical, H.	Matt.	518
Miser a, I.	John	258	Snow, Beauty of, I. ...	Mark	348
Willing, H.	Luke	431	Sober-mindedness, H. ...	Tit.	96
Slave-girl and the Apostle, H.	Acts	348	Soberness and Truth, Words		
Slavery—			of, H.	Acts	550
Christianity and, H.	Tit.	96	Sobriety—		
Of Sin, I.	2 Pet.	198	Christian, inculcated, H....	Eph.	250
Sleep—			Spiritual, H.	1 Pet.	42
And Death, I. Mark 203; N. ...	Luke	190	Social—		
Death a, H....	John	316	Benefactor, Supreme, H....	Matt.	268
" as, N.	2 Pet.	201	Concern, Religion a, H. ...	Jas.	533
High Time to awake out of,			Contentions, Secret Causes		
C.	Rom.	429	of, H.	Jas.	582
Image of Death, H.	Mark	197	Distinctions, Jesus Christ		
Moral, H.	1 Thess.	538	ignoring, N.	Luke	407
Of Death, H.	1 Cor.	355	Divisions, Christianity pro-		
" " Figure of, points			ducing, H.	Matt.	259
to Sacred, Divine Order, I. ...	John	327	Fellowship, Rule of, H. ...	John	69
Of Faithful Departed, H....	1 Thess.	531	Intercourse, Christian's, H.	1 Cor.	230
Of Sin, H.	1 Cor.	355	Prayers of Jesus, N. ...	Luke	304
Of Stephen, H.	Acts	172	Problems, Christian Solu-		
Power of, I.	Mark	558	tion of, H.	Philem.	111
Sleepeth, She is not Dead,			Questions, Church and, C.	Mark	233
but, C.	Luke	240	Socialism—		
Sleeping—			Christian, A Sermon on:		
Child awakened, H.	Luke	234	All Things Common, H.	Acts	114
For Sorrow, C.	Luke	567	Christianity and, H. ...	Acts	115
In Church, On, H....	Acts	430	Primitive Christian, and		
On Eve of Martyrdom, I....	Acts	267	Modern Unchristian Com-		
Only, I.	Mark	202	munist compared and		
Slight—			contrasted, H.	Acts	73
Mention, Why such, of			Society—		
Christ's Ascension? C. ...	Mark	633	Christ in, N.	Luke	406
Value of Popular Demon-			Human, Chief Outward		
strations, I.	Mark	429	Woes of, which will bear		
Slighting of Opportunity,			on the Church, H. ...	Rev.	509
Judas Example of, I. ...	John	379	Modern, Leprosies of, C. ...	Mark	46
Slothfulness—			Speculators of, C....	Mark	221
Linked with Desire to be			Socrates preparing Way for		
Honest, H.	Matt.	578	Christ, I....	Mark	48
Peril of, H.	Heb.	236, 237	Sodom—		
Slow—			And Capernaum, H. ...	Matt.	283
To Speak, Slow to Wrath, I.	Jas.	539	More Tolerable for, C. ...	Luke	283
Too Hasty and too, H. ...	Matt.	208	Tyre, and Sidon, C. ...	Luke	283
Slumbering—			Soils, Same Seed and Differ-		
Seeds, I.	Mark	173	ing, H.	Luke	213
Souls and their Awakening,			Sojourners on Earth, I. ...	Heb.	399
H.	Eph.	253	Soldier, Christian, Spirit of, I.	Mark	311
Small—			Soldier's Counsel, H. ...	Acts	577
Beginnings, God can bring			Soldiers—		
Large Results			Also mocked Him, C. ...	Luke	594
from, N.	Matt.	576	Bribing, H.	Matt.	652
" Much Result from,			Divide Garments of Jesus,		
I.	Mark	553	H.	John	540

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Soldiers—			Son—		
Likewise, The, C. ...	Luke	91	King's, Philosopher and, I.	Rom.	166
Mockery of, Lessons from, H.	Mark	570	Known and rejected, C. ...	Mark	436
Of Devil's Army, N. ...	Jas.	584	Lost, H. ...	Luke	427, 428
Roman, mentioned in New			Mission of, C. ...	Mark	435
Testament, N. ...	Luke	186	My Beloved : hear Him, H.	Luke	262
" on Guard, N. ...	Matt.	633	" I will send, C.	Luke	524
Soldiership , True, H. ...	2 Cor.	584	Nobleman's, Healing of, H.	John	134
Solemn—			Of David, Hosanna to, H.	Matt.	488
Call to Fidelity, H. ...	1 Tim.	48	Of God, C. ...	Luke	28
Exhortations on Vital			" called Word, Why, H.	John	34
Themes, H. ...	2 Tim.	68	" Clearness of our		
Pause, N. Luke 107; H.	Luke	432	Lord's Claim to be,		
Warnings, H. ...	Matt.	184	N. ...	John	530
Solemnity of Preaching , I. ...	Mark	123	" Crucifying, afresh, N.	Heb.	230
Solicitation to Sin , Resist, C.	Mark	225	" If Thou be the, C. ...	Luke	108
Solitary Death ; Great Sorrow,			" Jesus, N. ...	Matt.	610
H. ...	Matt.	363	" Love of, to Men, H.	Gal.	37
Solitude , C. ...	Mark	231	" mocked and		
Blessing of, N. ...	John	173	wounded, H.—		
Christ in, N. ...	Luke	125	Mark 568; I.	Mark	599
Led into, C. ...	Mark	295	" nailed to Cross, H.	Mark	573
Of Great City, H. ...	1 Thess.	511	" Strong, C.—		
Solomon , N. ...	Luke	345	Mark 10; I.	Rom.	54
Greater than, C. ...	Luke	321	" Title, C. ...	Mark	10
Solomon's—			Of Man, C. Mark 84; N.	Luke	224
Porch; or, Peter's Second			" among Children of		
Sermon : 1. The Secret			Men, H. ...	Mark	359
of the Miracle ex-			" coming, C. ...	Luke	543
plained, H. ...	Acts	83	" Even, C. ...	Mark	387
Porch; or, Peter's Second			" For the, H. ...	Luke	506
Sermon : 2. The People			" Glorified, and New		
comforted and coun-			Commandment, H.	John	381
selled, H. ...	Acts	85	" Lord of Sabbath		
Σωα καλ αλφα, N. ...	John	194	Day, H. ...	Rom.	456
Some—			" One of the Days of,		
Are fallen Asleep, H. ...	1 Cor.	354	C. Luke 476; H.	Luke	478
Fell, C. ...	Luke	218	" Sin against, and		
Of them said, C. ...	Luke	314	against Holy Ghost,		
Somebodies , The World's. N.	Acts	133	H. ...	Matt.	308
Something to avoid and to			" Spirit in, H. ...	Luke	29
copy, N. ...	Luke	490	" To stand before the,		
Somewhat to say unto thee,			C. ...	Luke	544
I have, C. ...	Luke	203	Of Peace, C. ...	Luke	282
Son—			Of Perdition, Sad Mystery		
A Spoken Word, H. ...	Heb.	132	of, I. ...	John	381
And Angel, Essential Differ-			Only Begotten, N. ...	1 John	319
ence between, N. ...	Heb.	137	Or Ox, C. ...	Luke	386
And Father, Knowledge of,			Presence of, proclaims		
H. ...	Luke	288	Death of Sin, C. ...	Rom.	244
And Lord, David's, H.—			Prodigal, H. ...	Luke	414,
Matt. 527; N.	Heb.	140	418, 428		
And Servant, Contrast be-			Revelation by, N. ...	Heb.	133
tween, N. ...	Heb.	134	Service of, and Service of		
As Judge, H. ...	John	152, 159	Servant, H. ...	Heb.	138
As Quickener of Dead, H.	John	151	The Only, C. ...	Luke	189
Carpenter's, H. ...	Matt.	352	Thou art ever with me, C.	Luke	438
Christ the, H. ...	Heb.	131	Thy, C. ...	Luke	438
Divine, Activity of, H. ...	John	148	Woman, behold thy ! I. ...	John	546
" Agency of, in Nature,			Son's—		
N. ...	Heb.	144	Kingdom is Spiritual, N. ...	Heb.	143
" Representative Man-			Pre-existence, C. ...	Rom.	244
hood of, H. ...	Heb.	157	Purging Work, N. ...	Heb.	137
Father dies for his, I. ...	Rom.	167	Sons—		
God's, Not Worthy to be			And Heirs, H. ...	Rom.	263, 266
called, H. ...	Luke	424	Different Principles in		
" own, Coming of, in			Chastening of, N. ...	Heb.	417
Flesh, H. ...	Rom.	243	Fear of Son-like, H. ...	1 Pet.	43
Jesus Eternal, I. ...	John	259	God's, have Emanations of		
King's, in Harp, I. ...	Rom.	83	God's Love, C. ...	Rom.	267

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Sons—			Sorrow—		
God's, Marks of, H. ...	Rom.	254	Lord is Helper of His		
Love of Father involves			People in, H. ...	John	461
Love of His, H. ...	1 John	329	Ministry of, I. ...	Rom.	166
New-begotten, Rights of, H.	1 John	339	Profitable and Unprofitable,		
Of God, H. ...	Rom.	258	H. ...	2 Cor.	544
" " Manifestation of,			Repentance, Salvation, H.	2 Cor.	541
H. ...	Rom.	274	Saviour's, over Sinful World,		
" " Spirit bearing Wit-			H. ...	Matt.	550
ness with our			Self-inflicted, H. ...	Matt.	457
Spirit that we			Sympathy in, H.—		
are, C. ...	Rom.	268	John 320; I.	John	330
" " Unrevealed Future			The Pledge of Joy, H. ...	Matt.	78
of, H. ...	1 John	291	True, Peter's Repentance		
Of the Prophets, Prophets			a Type of, H. ...	Luke	573
and, H. ...	Acts	92	Upon Sorrow; Comfort		
The Love that calls us, H.	1 John	288	upon Comfort, H.—		
Two, H. ...	Matt.	498	2 Cor. 532; I.	2 Cor.	545
Parable of, H. ...	Luke	427	Which promotes Joy, H.	Rom.	134
Son-like Sons, Fear of, H. ...	1 Pet.	43	Sorrows of War, I. ...	Mark	484
Sonship—			Sorrowful—		
As Final Revelation, N. ...	Heb.	133	And Joyful Marriage, H. ...	Rom.	197
Connection of Relation and			Very, C. ...	Luke	494
Nature, C. ...	Rom.	258	Sorrowfully, Christ left, H.	Matt.	458
Divine, Clear Proof of our, I.	John	281	Sorrowing, C. ...	Luke	77
" Idea of, N. ...	Luke	80	Sosthenes and Gallio, H. ...	Acts	395
of Christ and of			Sought out, C. ...	Mark	196
Man, H. ...	Luke	96	Soul—		
Evidences of, H. ...	Gal.	64	And its Reception, H. ...	Luke	433
Fatherhood apprehended			And its Repentance, H. ...	Luke	432
through, N. ...	Heb.	140	And its Sin, H. ...	Luke	429
History of, H. ...	Rom.	274	Awakened and enlight-		
Implies Messiahship, N. ...	Luke	100	ened, H. ...	John	118
Inheritance of, H. ...	Rom.	259	Believing, Manner in which		
Involves Brotherhood, H.	Heb.	452	Gospel comes to, H. ...	1 Thess.	491
Learning Obedience of, H.	Heb.	217	Chief Concern, I. ...	Mark	313
Of Believers, Divine, H. ...	John	25	Christ's Agony of, on Ac-		
Privilege of, I. ...	1 John	308	count of Sin, C. ...	Mark	534
Proof of, is Holiness, C. ...	Rom.	266	Christmas of, N. ...	Gal.	72
Rest of, H. ...	Heb.	194	Danger of starving, N. ...	Luke	108
With God, Dignity of, H.	Gal.	57	Experience of a, H. ...	Acts	156
Song—			Faith as Eye of, I. ...	1 Pet.	54
Affliction producing, I. ...	Mark	556	God's Appeal to, H. ...	2 Cor.	620
Angels', H. ...	Luke	56	" Vineyard, C. ...	Mark	434
Of Contentment, N. ...	Heb.	460	" Work in, H. ...	Jude	396
Of Moses and the Lamb, H.	Rev.	550	Healing of Body Pledge of		
Of Praise, United, inspired			Healing of, H. ...	Luke	124
by Christ's Mission, H. ...	Rom.	506	Higher Aspirations of, H.	Col.	438
Of the Forgiveness, H. ...	Rev.	415	Human, Christ satisfies, I.	John	197
Spiritual, H. ...	Matt.	598	" Complete Satisfac-		
Songs in the Night, H. ...	Acts	353	tion of, H. ...	Rom.	288
Soothing Words, N. ...	Luke	21	I will say to my, C. ...	Luke	340
Sorcerers, Two: Simon Magus			Incapacitated for Repent-		
and Elymas Bar-jesus, H.	Acts	286	ance, C. ...	Mark	119
Sorrow—			Loss of, H. ...	Mark	301
And Pain, Meaning and			Loving God with, C. ...	Mark	453
Purpose of, for God's			Moral and Spiritual His-		
People, I. ...	John	270	tory of a, H. ...	Acts	353
Apart from Christ, C. ...	Mark	369	My, doth magnify the		
Believers in, Demeanour of,			Lord, C. ...	Luke 34, 35	
H. ...	John	464	Of World, Man, C. ...	Rom.	275
For Backsliding leading to			One Thing may keep, from		
Self-examination, I. ...	John	380	Eternal Life, I. ...	Mark	396
For Dead, H. ...	1 Thess.	529, 533	Paralysis of, I. ...	Mark	124
God often Last Resource			Preciousness of, H. ...	Matt.	410
of, C. ...	Mark	194	Remember, H. ...	1 Cor.	155
Great; Solitary Death, H.	Matt.	363	Satisfaction for, H. ...	John	215
Intensified, H. ...	Matt.	603	Saviour near, H. ...	Rom.	345
			Sickness and the, C. ...	Mark	44
			That may be Lost, C. ...	Mark	307

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Soul—			Source—		
Three Stages in the History of a, H. ...	Luke	318	Of Strife, Secret, N. ...	Jas.	577
Troubled, Now is My, N. ...	John	357	Of Supernatural Power, C. ...	Mark	421
Truth and, H. ...	2 Tim.	61	Of Woman's Power, C. ...	Rom.	548
Window of, Eye, C. ...	Mark	262	Of World's Light, and World's Upholder, Christ, H. ...	John	22
Without Spirit, I. ...	Mark	49	Sin has its, in Heart, I. ...	Mark	279
World and, H. ...	Mark	306	Sources—		
Worth of, H. Mark 306 ; I. Mark 313, 314			Of Christian Charity, Genuine, H. ...	1 Tim.	8
Soul's—			Of Misery, H. ...	Luke	430
Anchor-hold, N. ...	Heb.	251	Of Pulpit Power, H. ...	Matt.	191
Hunger for Truth, H. ...	Matt.	397	Of Unbelief, H. ...	Matt.	519
Malady and Cure, H. ...	Matt.	225	Of War, N. ...	Jas.	584
Need met by Christ, C. ...	Mark	63	Unlooked-for, Danger from, I. ...	John	494
Questions and Christ's Answers, H. ...	Acts	211	South's, Dr., Sermon, I. ...	Matt.	150
Redemptive Chain, Links in, C. ...	Rom.	356	Sovereign—		
Sensitiveness to Truth, Sin destroys, H. ...	Rom.	41	Grace, Pardon an Act of, N. Right of God, H. ...	Eph.	135
Souls—				Rom.	319
Awakened, Cry of, H. ...	Acts	67	Sovereignty—		
Christ's Eagerness to reach, C. ...	Mark	38	Divine, and Free-will, C. ...	Rom.	315
Humble, God's Ways with, N. ...	Jas.	594	God's, and Man's Free-will declared, C. ...	Rom.	286
Miraculous Draught of, H. Slumbering, and their Awakening, H. ...	Acts	72	by Men, H. ...	Rom.	326
Subverting, H. ...	Eph.	253	Word of, H. ...	Rom.	314
To feed Hungry—Mission of Church, C. ...	Acts	326	Sovereignties, Two Opposing, H. ...	Rom.	160
Troubled, Threefold Word of Comfort unto all, H. Two, struggling against Truth, H. ...	Mark	417	Sow, Habits of, I. ...	2 Pet.	198
	John	176	Sow, Reap, Storehouse, Barn, C. ...	Luke	344
Soul-food adapted to Age and Capacity, N. ...	Acts	548	Sower—		
Soul-healing First, C. ...	Heb.	221	A, C. ...	Luke	218
Soul-hunger, H. ...	Mark	62	And Reaper, N. ...	John	131
Soul-ministry, H. ...	Matt.	82	And Seed, H. Mark 129 ; Ground which Disappointeth not, C. ...	Luke	215
Soul-prosperity, N. ...	Acts	470	Parable of, H.—	Mark	137
Soul-principle, Faith a, N. ...	3 John	357	Matt. 323-6 ; Mark 128 ; N. Matt. 323-6 ; C. ...	Mark	132
Soul-rest for To-day, H. ...	Heb.	368	Sowers to Flesh, Deceived, H. ...	Gal.	108
Soul-sickness, C. ...	Heb.	198	Sowing—		
Soul-sight, I. ...	Mark	195	And Reaping in their Bearing on Formation of Individual Character, H. ...	Gal.	109
Soul-sight, I. ...	Mark	400	And Reaping, Moral, H. ...	Gal.	106
Soul-strength out of Life-strain, H. ...	1 Pet.	163	Broadcast, C. ...	Mark	135
Soul-vision of God, Power of, N. ...	1 John	292	Tares among Wheat, I. ...	Matt.	334
Sound—			To Flesh and to Spirit, Difference between, H. ...	Gal.	109
Foundation for Religious Belief, C. ...	Mark	368	To Spirit, H. ...	Gal.	111
Reasoning, H. ...	Matt.	306	Twofold, C. ...	Mark	135
Words, Form of, H. ...	2 Tim.	62	Word, I. ...	Mark	168
Source—			Spain, Did Paul visit ? C. ...	Rom.	527
Of All Good, God Only, H. ...	Jas.	519	Spake—		
Of Christian's Power, H. ...	Phil.	367	Again to them, C. ...	Luke	583
Of Healing, Christ, not Means, C. ...	Mark	295	And praised God, C. ...	Luke	40
Of Human Peace and Unity, Sanctification through Truth, H. ...	John	488	Same Words, I. ...	Mark	558
Of Immortal Friendships, C. ...	Rom.	552	Speak—		
Of Life Eternal, Cross of Christ, H. ...	John	96	For God, Provisions of Nature, C. ...	Rom.	44
Of Miracle, N. ...	John	72	For himself, Permitted to, H. ...	Acts	535
Of Salvation, H. ...	Tit.	102	Well of you, C. ...	Luke	173
			Speaking—		
			Evil of the Way, H. ...	Acts	408
			God, H. ...	2 Cor.	529
			With Power, N. ...	John	208

	BOOK	PAGE
Special—		
Cautions, H.	Matt.	250
Mission, Recognition of, H.	Gal.	28
Pains taken with the Tree, Significance of, N. ...	Luke	365
Prayer, Christ's Seasons of, N.	Matt.	368
Work, Moral Fitness for, H.	1 Tim.	13
Spectators—		
Effects produced upon, by		
Death of Christ, H. ...	Luke	597
Three Classes of, N. ...	Luke	314
Speculators of Society, C. ...	Mark	221
Speech—		
And Thought, Charity in, H.	Matt.	187
And Tongue, Scripture refer- ences to, N.	Jas.	531
Betraying Character, H. ...	Matt.	614
Control of, a Sign of Char- acter, N.	Jas.	567
Masterfulness in, H. ...	Jas.	566
Of Peter, The, H.	Acts	91
Of Stephen, H.	Acts	152
" " Historical		
Credibility of, N.	Acts	152
Reckless, Mischief of, H....	Tit.	91
Silence often more Effect- ive than, I.	Mark	558
Understanding must pre- cede, C.	Mark	336
Unguarded, Sin of, N. ...	Jas.	530
Wise, Wisdom seen in, N.	Jas.	577
Speechless, Remained, C. ...	Luke	24
Speedily, C.	Luke	486
Spell of Example, I.	Mark	311
Spendthrift, Riotous, H. ...	Luke	430
Sphere—		
Earthly, Spiritual Man's, H.	Heb.	450
Everything to its, N.	Heb.	331
Of Pulpit, H.	2 Cor.	463
Spheres, Two Distinct, N. ...	Luke	529
Spirit—		
All Earlier Manifestations of, overshadowed by		
Pentecost, N.	John	218
And Flesh, H.	Rom.	253
And Power of Elias, C. ...	Luke	23
And Truth, Worship in, H.	John	121
Anger drives away, C. ...	Mark	424
Bearing Witness with our Spirit that we are Sons of God, C.	Rom.	268
Being filled with, H. ...	Eph.	261, 262
Being in, N.	Rev.	494
Benefit conferred by, on		
Believers, H.	Eph.	236
Bible Sword of, H.	Eph.	287
Blessed Coming of, H. ...	John	447
Blessedness to which, leads us through Regeneration, H.	John	102
Bound in the, H.	Acts	438
Came by the, into the		
Temple, C.	Luke	63
Christ yielding up His, N.	Matt.	637
Christian, a New Spirit, H.	Eph.	227
" in Business, H.	Rom.	402
Commercial, Christ and the, H.	Matt.	216
Contumacious, H.	Tit.	103

	BOOK	PAGE
Spirit—		
Convinces Men of Sin, Manner in which, I. ...	John	459
Demonstration of, N.— 1 Cor. 54; H.	1 Cor.	68
Descending, H.	Acts	52
Dispensation of the, H. ...	Acts	58
Divine, Gratitude to the, C.	Rom.	269
Dumb, C.	Mark	330
Elias', N.	Luke	269
Evil, Outcry of, N.	Luke	123
Fervent in, H.	Rom.	400
Flesh and, H. John 99;	Gal.	88, 89
Forgiving, N.	Matt.	140
Form and, C.	Mark	75
Fourfold Grace of, H. ...	2 Cor.	397
Fruit of, H. Gal. 92, 94; I.	Eph.	252
Giveth Life, Letter killeth, I.	John	162
Guiding Disciples into All Truth, N. John 457; I.	John	460
Helps in our Groaning, C.	Rom.	281
In Pagan Philosophy, H. ...	Rom.	257
In Son of Man, H....	Luke	29
In which Christians are to live separated from World, H.	John	484
In which to meet Trials of Life, C.	Mark	524
In which to study Nature, I.	Mark	166
Leading of, N.	Gal.	90
Led by, C. Luke 107; H.	Rom.	257
Liberty of, H.	2 Cor.	442, 445, 447, 449
Life-giving; Deadly Letter, H.	2 Cor.	435, 440
Ministration of, H.	2 Cor.	450
Need of, I.	Mark	50
Newness of, I.	Rom.	226
Noble, Elements of Truly, N.	Acts	365
Not Letter, N.	Matt.	296
Of a Life, Practical Wisdom seen in, H.	Jas.	575
Of Adoption, H.— Rom. 263; C.	Rom.	268
Of Antichrist, N.	1 John	313
Of Christian Soldier, I. ...	Mark	311
Of Consecration, H.	Rom.	448
Of Doubt is Spirit of Weak- ness, C.	Mark	422
Of Evil, H....	Matt.	315
Of Extra Service, H. ...	Luke	465
Of God's Giving, H.	Jas.	502
Of His, N.	1 John	323
Of Infirmary, C.	Luke	367
Of Instruction, N.	Luke	245
Of Intolerance in Religion, H.	Acts	466
Of Jesus, H.	Acts	339
Of Life, Law of, H.	Rom.	233
Of Lord is upon Me, C. ...	Luke	117
Of Love, I.	John	326
Of Mind, Christian's Pre- vailings, H.	2 Tim.	58
Of Old Testament and of New, H.	Luke	267
Of Old Testament and of New, Difference between, N....	Luke	195
Of Prayer, N. John 471; I.	Rom.	417
Of True Service, H.	John	354
Oil of, N.	1 John	276

Spirit—

	BOOK	PAGE
One Body and One, H. ...	Eph.	205
Our, Spirit bearing Witness with, that we are Sons of God, C. ...	Rom.	268
Poor in, H. Matt. 73; I. ...	Matt.	76
Power of the, C. ...	Luke	115
Praying in the, H. ...	Eph.	290
Quench not the, H. ...	1 Thess.	545
Quickened in the, N. ...	1 Pet.	116
Sealing of the, N. ...	Eph.	238
Sin against the, H. ...	Luke	333
Soul without, I. ...	Mark	49
Sowing to, H. ...	Gal.	111
The, and the New Sense of Sin, H. ...	Acts	67
The Dumb, H. ...	Luke	313
Things of, Good and Bad, H. ...	Rom.	249
True Missionary, I. ...	John	585
Unclean, Essence of Pollution, I. ...	Mark	54
Unity of, Variety of Opinion, H. ...	Rom.	448
Walking in, H. ...	Gal.	89, 97
Water and, N. ...	John	98
„ and Fire, Baptism with, N. ...	Luke	93
„ and, Our Twofold Nature and Baptism by, I. ...	John	101
What Manner of, H. ...	Luke	269
Willing, Flesh Weak, N. ...	Matt.	604
Wind and, N. ...	John	99
Witness of, H. ...	Rom.	260, 261
Worldliness of, N. ...	Luke	393
Zealous, C. ...	Mark	118

Spirit's—

Fire, The, H. ...	Luke	92
Gift—Fellowship, H. ...	2 Cor.	635
Inward Witness, H. ...	1 John	306
Utterances, How the World receives the, H. ...	Acts	56

Spirits—

Disobedient, N. ...	1 Pet.	123, 124
Father of, H. ...	Heb.	416
Ministering, H. ...	Acts	129
Ministrant, I. ...	Heb.	147
Seven, N.—		
Rev. 409, 413, 478; H. ...	Rev.	413
Unclean, C. ...	Mark	32, 34

Spirit-temple, H. ...

Rom. 279

Spiritual, N. ...

Affinity the Closest of All, N. ...	1 Cor.	211
And Material, Hard Times, Grace needed for, N. ...	John	172
And Moral Attributes, Revelation of, N. ...	Heb.	137
And Moral History of a Soul, H. ...	Acts	353
And Natural Relationships, H. Luke 222; N. ...	Luke	223
And Sensual Excitement, H. ...	Eph.	260
And Worldly Vocations of Christians, C. ...	Mark	26
Attainment, H. ...	Phil.	312
Blessing, Sunday, C. ...	Rom.	455
Blessings, H. ...	Eph.	133
„ Apprehension of, H. ...	Eph.	141
Blindness, H. ...	John	277

Spiritual—

	BOOK	PAGE
Blindness and its Cure, I. ...	John	271
Bondage, Ignorance of God a, N. ...	Gal.	67
Building, Church of God a, H. ...	Eph.	172
Children of Abraham do his Works, H. ...	John	246
„ Unity with, is Dear to God's Heart, I. ...	John	498
Christian Unity is not Formal, but, I. ...	John	497
Circumcision, H. ...	Phil.	342
Claims, Trial of, by Spiritual Men, N. ...	1 John	312
Cleansing, Need of Continual, I. ...	John	374
Conflict, H. ...	John	58
Counsels, N. ...	Luke	389
Creation, New, N. ...	Eph.	159
Development Imperfect now, I. ...	1 John	308
Discrimination, H. ...	Phil.	311
Dispensation, Emblems of, H. ...	Heb.	431
Dumbness, H. ...	Matt.	238
Dwarfs, H. ...	Luke	505
Enjoyment, H. ...	Eph.	262
Enlightenment, N. ...	Eph.	142
Events, Natural Signs of, N. ...	Rev.	511
Evolution, H. ...	Matt.	209
Exaltation, C. ...	Mark	303
Exposition of Sixth Commandment, H. ...	Matt.	107
Far-sightedness commended, N. ...	Luke	446
Fountain, H. ...	John	213
Freedom and Legal Bondage contrasted, H. ...	Gal.	74
From Temporal to, C. ...	Mark	103
Fruitfulness, Conditions of, I. ...	John	434
Gifts witnessing to Salvation, H. ...	Heb.	156
Growth, H. Mark 148; „ Natural and, H. ...	1 Tim.	32
John 58		
Harvest at Sychar, H. ...	John	129
„ Joy of, H. ...	John	127
„ Principle of, H. ...	Gal.	109
House, H. ...	1 Pet.	60, 62
Hunger and Thirst satisfied in Christ, I. ...	John	195
Idleness, H. ...	Matt.	468
Impression, No, I. ...	Mark	168
Influence, Drunkenness and, H. ...	Acts	58
„ Varied Aspects of, H. ...	1 Thess.	543
Influences, Children are specially susceptible of, H. ...	Mark	359
„ Malign, N. ...	1 Pet.	162
Is Every Way Better, N. ...	Heb.	286
Joy, H. ...	John	427
Kindred, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	121
King, Christ the Promised, I. ...	John	520
Kingdom, King of, H. ...	John	514, 515
Knowledge, Prayer for Higher, H. ...	Eph.	140
Leaven, H. ...	Luke	372

Spiritual—

	BOOK	PAGE
Life, a Divine Inspiration, H.	John	94
„ and Selfish Life hang at Opposite Ends of Scale-beam, C. ...	Mark	305
„ Death and, H. ...	Col.	428
„ Different Conditions of, H.	Mark	296
„ more Authoritative than Custom, H. ...	Matt.	228
„ Mutual Aid in, I. ...	John	374
Light, Praise to Jesus for, I. „ Summons to, H. ...	John	281
Man, Natural and, H. ...	Eph.	255
Man's Earthly Sphere, H. ...	Rom.	229
Men, Trial of Spiritual Claims by, N.	Heb.	450
Material draws on to, N. ...	1 John	312
Matters, Dulness in, C. ...	Heb.	396
Meat, Jesus', H.	Mark	258
Natural and, H.	John	126
Nature, New, H.	1 Cor.	56
Nourishment, I.	Col.	445
Offering, Christ's, N. ...	Mark	554
Parasites, N.	Heb.	286
Poverty, N....	Jas.	524
Pride, Temptation to, N. ...	Luke	172
Reception of Material Gifts, N....	Luke	113
Receptiveness, Hindrances to, H.	John	173
Regeneration, or New Birth, H....	Jas.	521
Relationships, I.	John	92
Reproach of H.	John	40
Resurrection, N.	Heb.	470
Rewards, H.	Luke	191
Rights and Powers, Christ's, N....	Matt.	469
Salvation, C.	1 Pet.	127
Sacrifice, Man's Duty to offer, inferred and re- commended, and Christ's Sacrifice of Himself ex- plained, H.	Mark	163
Sacrifice, One, is enough, H. „ Power of, H.	Eph.	245
Secular and, C.	Heb.	317
Seduction, False Teachings as, N.	Heb.	341, 342
Service, Christ our Example in, H.	Rom.	403
Shipwreck, I.	1 John	279
Sobriety, H.	John	352
Son's Kingdom is, N. ...	Heb.	211
Song, H.	1 Pet.	42
Strength, C.	Heb.	143
Temple, C. Mark 472; N. „ of God, Founda- tion of, H.	Matt.	598
Things, High Priest of, H. „ Highest, Love im- plies Insight of, N. ...	Mark	184
„ It is well to realise our Ignorance of, N.	1 Pet.	62
Vine-branch, Fruit of, I. ...	John	84
Welfare of Absent, Anxiety for, H.	Heb.	304
	1 John	316
	John	463
	John	434
	2 Tim.	56

Spiritual—

	BOOK	PAGE
With Spiritual, N.— 1 Cor. 55; H.	1 Cor.	58
World, Growth in, C. ...	Mark	154
„ Natural Selection in, H.	Acts	39
Wretchedness not a Ground of Safety, N.	Luke	396
Year, Seasons of, I. ...	John	433
Spirituality of New Cove- nant, H.	Heb.	287
Spiritually — Disturbed Consciousness, H. Feeding on Christ, Blessed- ness of, H.	Mark	33
Minded first hear of Ad- vent, N.	John	188
New Born, Gifts of God to, H.	Luke	52
„ to, H.	John	98
Splendour of Divine Plan, H. Spoken —	Rom.	382
Against, Everywhere, H....	Acts	597, 598
Had thus, C.	Luke	513
Spontaneous and Intense Faith, H....	Luke	186
Spots in the Sun, H.	Acts	485
Spread of Christ's Influence, C. Spring —	Mark	634
Harbinger of Peace and of, N.	Luke	100
Of Resurrection, Winter of Death and, I.	John	328
Springs of Life, A Church Weak in, H.	Rev.	445
Sprinkled Blood, Condition of, N.	Heb.	301
Sprinkling , N.	1 Pet.	18
Inauguration by, N. ...	1 Pet.	18
Spurious Ministry, H. ...	Phil.	315
Spy , A, I.	Gal.	28
Stability — And Dignity of Church, H. And Order, Apostolic Praise of, H.	1 Tim.	25
Col.	Col.	415
Stablished , Strengthened, Settled, N.	1 Pet.	164
Stages — Four, in Christian's Life, H. „ of Paul's Experience, H....	Rom.	186
In Christian Experience, Types of, H.	Rom.	200
Of Faith, I....	1 John	263
„ Three, H.	Mark	430
Various, of Physical Growth, N.	1 Pet.	45
Standard , World's, N. ...	Luke	74
Standards of Judgment, Human, C.	Jas.	545
Rom.	Rom.	61
Standeth , Let him that thinketh he, take heed lest he fall, I. John 381; H. Standing —	John	387
Afar Off, C....	Luke	490
Christian, H.	1 John	285
Star — Rising of a Bright Particu- lar, H.	Acts	142
Setting, and Rising Sun, H.	John	110

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Stars—			Steward—		
Holding the, N. ...	Rev.	440	Qualities exhibited by the,		
Seven, and Seven Candle-			N. ...	Luke	446
sticks, H. ...	Rev.	446	Unfaithful, H. ...	Matt.	567
Sun makes, more Glorious,			Unjust, H. ...	Luke	442, 443, 446
C. ...	Mark	323	Steward's Doom, Unfaithful,		
Starting-point of John, N.	John	34	N. ...	Luke	457
Startling Message, I. ...	Mark	49	Stewardship—		
Starving Soul, Danger of, N.	Luke	108	Faithful, H. ...	1 Cor.	116
State—			For Self, H. ...	Luke	448
By Nature and by Grace, H.	Eph.	265	For the Lord, H. ...	Luke	446
Church and, C. ...	Mark	440	Of Minister, H. ...	1 Cor.	112
Dignitaries, Talked about			Stilling Tempest, Christ, H....	Matt.	212
by, H. ...	Acts	521	Stimulating Power of Kind-		
Heavenly, Reality and As-			ness, H. ...	Philem.	114
surance of, H. ...	John	392	Stimulus to Christian Perse-		
Of Grace, C. Rom. 138; H.	Eph.	155	verance, Hope a, H. ...	Col.	380
Of Heathen, Future, H. ...	Rom.	180	Stings of Conscience, I. ...	Mark	243
Of Men without Gospel, H.	Eph.	150	Stipendiary Ministry, Support		
Of Nature, H. ...	Eph.	151	of, H. ...	1 Cor.	187
Of Sin a State of Death, H.	Eph.	150	Stirring up the Multitudes, H.	Acts	367
" " " of Impotence,			Stirreth up the People, He, C.	Luke	580
H. ...	Acts	82	Stocks , Fast in the, H. ...	Acts	352
" " " of Ungodli-			Stoical School, Christians		
ness, H. ...	Eph.	163	more than Conquerors		
Of the Case, True, N. ...	Luke	354	of, H. ...	Rom.	299
Perfect, H. ...	1 Cor.	300	Stone—		
Steadfast Boy, I. ...	Rom.	306	Christ is to His Church a, C.	Mark	437
Steadfastness—			Command this, C. ...	Luke	108
Christian, H. ...	Acts 73; 2 Thess.	567	Fall on this, C. ...	Luke	526
" Glad Tidings of, H.	1 Thess.	516	One, not to be left, H. ...	Luke	539
Of Believers a Source of			Rejected, H. ...	Luke	526
True Ministerial Satis-			Rolled away, H. ...	Mark	613
faction, H. ...	1 Thess.	515	The Builders and the, H....	Acts	101
Of Purpose, Christian			Which Builders rejected, H.		
Man's, H. ...	2 Cor.	406	Mark 433; C.	Mark	436
Plea for, H. ...	Phil.	355	White, I. ...	Rev.	470
Steadying Power of Christ, N.	Jude	397	Who shall roll us away? H.	Mark	612
Stephen—			Stones—		
And Paul: Two Apologies			Changed, H. ...	Acts	171
of Christianity towards			Left unused, I. ...	1 Pet.	88
Judaism and towards			Living, I. ...	1 Pet.	87
Heathenism, H. ...	Acts	380	Of Temple, and Widow's		
And Saul, H. ...	Acts	180	Offering, H. ...	Luke	537
Apology of; or, a Vindica-			Of these, C....	Luke	89
tion of Christianity, H.	Acts	150	Precious, I....	Rev.	568
Biography of, H. ...	Acts	145	Will immediately cry out,		
Burial of, H. ...	Acts	180	The, C. ...	Luke	515
Martyrdom of, H. ...	Acts	168	Stoning—		
Ministry of, H. ...	Acts	142	Christ, H. ...	John	256
Opponents of, H. ...	Acts	145	First, H. ...	John	253
Sleep of, H. ...	Acts	172	Of Paul, H....	Acts	311
Speech of, H. ...	Acts	152	Stood—		
The Deacon, H. ...	Acts	145	He Himself, C. ...	Luke	612
Thy Martyr, H. ...	Acts	473	Up, C. ...	Luke	117
Stephen's—			Stoops of Faith, Three, H. ...	John	62
Illuminated Face, N. ...	Acts	145	Stopped Saw-mill, What, I. ...	Rom.	416
Prayer for himself, H. ...	Acts	172	Store , God's, never Empty, N.	John	173
" for his Enemies, H.	Acts	172	Storm—		
Three Crowns, H. ...	Acts	172	Caught in a; or, from Fair		
Stern—			Havens to Crete, H. ...	Acts	560
Anchored from the, H.	Acts	575	Christ in, C. ...	Mark	165
Resolution in Face of			Confession in the Midst of,		
Danger, I. ...	Mark	399	N....	Acts	567
Steward—			Disciples in, N. ...	Matt.	370
God's Faithful, H....	Luke	449	Faith amid, N. ...	John	177
Lord's True, H. ...	Matt.	567	No Refuge from, I. ...	Mark	169
Prudent, H. ...	Luke	441, 443, 446	On Lake, H. ...	Mark	159
			Paul in the, H. ...	Acts	576

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Storm—			Strength—		
Paul's Heroism in the, H.	Acts	570	Spiritual, C.	Mark	184
Ruler of, C.	Mark	166	True Moral, H.	Rev.	482
The Bursting of the; or,			Unwavering Man gathers,		
Annas upon the Move, H.	Acts	127	H....	Rom.	124
The Calm before a; or, a			Wisdom, and Grace, Growth		
Page from the Church's			in, H.	Luke	73
Life, H.	Acts	125	Strengthen thy Brethren, H.		
Storms—			and C.	Luke	560
Asleep amid, C.	Mark	163	Strengthened, Settled, Stab-		
Christ's Presence causes, C.	Mark	162	lished, N.	1 Pet.	164
Life's, Suddenness of, C. ...	Mark	162	Strengthening Him, C. ...	Luke	566
Of Life, H.	Acts	562	Stretch Forth, C.	Luke	164
On Galilæan Lake, N. ...	John	175	Strife—		
Storming of Kingdom, H. ...	Matt.	275	Among them, C.	Luke	558
Story—			And Victory, H.	Luke	563
Helps Truth, I.	Mark	167	Avoiding, H.	Matt.	300
Of St. Augustine's Re-			Church's First, allayed; or,		
pentance, I.	Rom.	441	the Institution of the		
Sad, N.	Matt.	454	Diaconate, H.	Acts	137
Strain—			Of Flesh and Spirit, H. ...	Gal.	89
Of Constant Publicity, C.	Mark	117	Secret Source of, N. ...	Jas.	577
Of maintaining Christian			Sometimes Better than		
Profession, H.	Heb.	411	Peace, N.	Luke	354
That Feeling may put on			Striking—		
Faith, N....	Heb.	388	Coincidence, I.	Mark	309
Strait—			Contrasts, N.	1 John	344
Gate and Narrow Way to			Home, H.	Matt.	185
Kingdom, H.	Matt.	178	Strive to Enter, H.	Luke	374
" The, H.	Luke	374	Striving, Necessity for, H. ...	Luke	374
Strange—			Strong—		
Gods, H.	Acts	370	And Weak, H.	2 Cor.	625
Passage in Life of Christ,			Argument, N.	Luke	484
N....	Luke	106	Assertion, Influence of, N.	Jude	374
Picture of Future, H. ...	Rev.	561	Delusions, H.	2 Thess.	565
Place, Christian Service in,			Drink, He shall drink		
H....	Acts	527	neither Wine nor, C. ...	Luke	23
Places, God often calls Men			Duty of the, towards the		
in, I.	Mark	86	Weak, H.	Acts	441
Prayer and Wonderful			Faith rewarded, H. ...	Luke	183
Answer, H.	Luke	135	Helping Weak, H. ...	Rom.	445
Religious Service, H. ...	Acts	352	Man, The, N.	Luke	315
Sight, A, H.	Acts	214	Plea for Christ to remain,		
Things, C.	Luke	148	N....	Luke	134
Stranger, This, C.	Luke	474	Son of God, C. Mark 10; I.	Rom.	54
Strangers—			To Weak, Duty of, H. ...	Rom.	485
And Pilgrims, I.—			Weak and, H.	Rom.	443
Heb. 400; N.	1 Pet.	73	Struggle—		
Behaviour towards, N. ...	Heb.	453	The Great, H.	Acts	271
Entertaining, N.	Luke	609	To get rid of Sin, C. ...	Mark	185
Strangled, I.	Mark	170	Student—		
Strategy, Paul's Doubtful, H.	Acts	480	Faithful, and Devout		
Stream, Running with, N. ...	Matt.	634	Follower, Beauty of		
Streams from Smitten Rock, I.	John	218	Christ shown to, I. ...	Rom.	54
Streets and Lanes, C. ...	Luke	395	Romish, and Bible, I. ...	Rom.	165
Strength—			Study—		
And Love, H.	1 Cor.	367	An Exegetical, N. ...	1 Pet.	118
And Weakness, H.	2 Cor.	619, 621	Special, of Cain, N. ...	Heb.	372
" " of Example,			Things written, Our Duty		
H....	Matt.	442	to, C.	Rom.	496
Bestowed, H.	Luke	148	To be Quiet, H.	1 Thess.	529
Divine, H.	Col.	385	Twofold, H.	Matt.	471
For Burdens and Labour, I.	2 Cor.	479	Stumbling—		
Imparted, Christian has, C.	Rom.	253	Appointed unto, N. ...	1 Pet.	69
Loving God with, C. ...	Mark	453	Christ an Occasion of, N.	Luke	195
Of a Church, The, H. ...	Acts	336	Giving Occasions of, H. ...	Matt.	431
Of Gentleness, Christ comes			Stumbings, Love preventing,		
in, C.	Mark	19	N....	1 John	261
Of Purity, H.	Matt.	87	Stumbling-blocks, C. ...	Mark	346
Paul's Increase in, H. ...	Acts	216	Stupidity, Moral, H. ...	Eph.	254

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Subduer and Reconciler, C. ...	Rom.	560	Sudden —		
Subduing Enemies, I. ...	Matt.	120	Deaths, H. ...	Acts	122
Sub-final Act in Drama of			Descent, H. ...	Matt.	405
Human History, H. ...	1 Cor.	356	Fame, H. ...	Matt.	64
Subject unto them, C. ...	Luke	80	Suddenly , C. ...	Luke	55
Subjects —			Suddenness of Life's Storms,		
And Servants, N. ...	Luke	509	C. ...	Mark	162
Christ's, Motto of, I. ...	John	520	Suffer —		
Subject —			And to rise, To, C. ...	Luke	615
Of Thought to Christ, H. ...	2 Cor.	583, 588	Before I, C. ...	Luke	553
True, H. ...	Rom.	419	Can God ? N. ...	Heb.	187
Sublime —			First He must, C. ...	Luke	477
And Comprehensive Prayer,			Me first to go and bury my		
H. ...	Eph.	189	Father, N. ...	Matt.	210
Commission, H. ...	Rev.	423	Must, C. ...	Luke	256
Common Life, I. ...	Mark	351	Suffered them, He, C. ...	Luke	232
Mission of Preacher, H. ...	2 Tim.	79	Sufferer for Truth, Noble		
Submission —			Attitude of, H. ...	Phil.	315
And Obedience, H. ...	Heb.	338	Sufferer's Support, Cross, I.	Mark	600
Mutual, H. ...	Eph.	264	Sufferers for Righteousness,		
Of our Wills to God's Will,			H. ...	Matt.	92
N. ...	Luke	307	Suffering , H. ...	1 Pet.	84
To Divine Will, I. ...	John	328	A Common Experience, N.	1 Pet.	147
To God, Filial Trust in and,			And Conflict, H. ...	Phil.	320
I. ...	John	494	And Sin, Our Inability to		
To Will of God, C.—			trace the Connection be-		
Mark 536 ; I.	Mark	557	tween, N. ...	Luke	361
Submissive Silence, C. ...	Mark	327	And Sympathy, H. ...	2 Cor.	606
Substance —			And Triumph, H. ...	2 Cor.	609
And Shadow of Sabbath, H.	Col.	431	Blessings coming through,		
Of Christian Preaching, H.	Luke	614	I. ...	Heb.	172
Of the Faith, H. ...	Acts	437	Brethren, Our, H. ...	Matt.	583
Of Things hoped for, Faith			Christ moved by the Sight		
is, C. ...	Mark	423	of, N. ...	Luke	385
Substitute , Sinless, Recon-			Christian in Times of, H.	Jas.	493
ciliation by, H. ...	2 Cor.	503	" no Surprise, H.	1 Pet.	145
Subtle , Temptation some-			Christians have True Pros-		
times, I. ...	Matt.	55	perity, C. ...	Rom.	270
Subtlety —			Courage under, N. ...	Eph.	189
Of Sin, Destructive, H. ...	2 Thess.	565	Cup of, H. ...	Luke	566
Satan's, and our Simplicity,			Example of, H. ...	1 Pet.	80
H. ...	2 Cor.	607	First Week of, on Disciples'		
Subverting Souls, H. ...	Acts	326	Part, C. ...	Mark	320
Success —			For Christ, N. ...	Matt.	475
Crowds are not Proofs, but			For Church, Joy of, H. ...	Col.	402
Means of, C. ...	Mark	99	For Jesus, H. ...	Gal.	121
Expectancy and, H. ...	Matt.	235	For Truth, N. Gal. 42 ; H.	2 Tim.	81
In Prayer, Conditions of, H.	1 Tim.	20	" " Recompense of,		
In Preaching, Essential			H. ...	2 Thess.	535
Elements of, H. ...	1 Thess.	496,	For Truth's Sake, H. ...	Matt.	91
		498, 499, 501	For Well-doing, Power		
Increase and, H. ...	1 Cor.	86	gained through, H. ...	1 Pet.	106
Ministerial, Joy of, H. ...	Phil.	334	Four Classes in the School		
" Secret of, H. ...	Acts	391	of, H. ...	Acts	135
Of Gospel Husbandmen, N.	John	131	High Prerogative of, H. ...	John	590
Secret of, Industry, H. ...	2 Thess.	578	Happiness of, I. ...	Rom.	307
True Test of, H. ...	Matt.	283	Human, Problem of, H. ...	John	263
Successful —			In Flesh as Help to ceas-		
Preacher, H. ...	Col.	382	ing from Sin, H.—		
" Characteristics of,			1 Pet. 131 ; N.	1 Pet.	133
H. ...	Tit.	91	Innocence, Power of, H. ...	1 Pet.	113
Succession —			Noah's Baptism of, N. ...	1 Pet.	125
Of Answers, H. ...	Matt.	229	Obedience learnt by, C. ...	Mark	537
Who is in the ? H. ...	2 Cor.	458	Perfect through, H.—		
Successor to Melchizedek, N.	Heb.	259	Heb. 164 ; I.	Heb.	446
Succourer of Many, I. ...	Rom.	570	Perils of, H. ...	1 Thess.	511
Such as I have give I unto			Physical, H. ...	Heb.	162
thee, H. ...	2 Cor.	526	Saviour, Need of a, H. ...	Luke	608
Sudden —			Servants, Christ's Comfort		
Change for the Better, N.	Luke	459	for, H. ...	Acts	488

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Suffering—			Superficial—		
Sin and, H.	John	268	Faith, N.	John	84
Test of Conversion, H. ... 1	Thess.	504	Reading Prejudicial, C. ...	Mark	82
Use of, I.	Mark	399	Superfluous and Rash Oaths,		
Uses of, N.	Gal.	42	H....	Matt.	114
Vindication of, N.... ...	1 Pet.	143	Superhuman Origin of Gos-		
With Christ, I.	1 Pet.	129	pel, H. ... Gal. 13; N.	Gal.	16
Sufferings—			Superiority—		
And Glory intimately con-			Of Jesus to Angels, In-		
nectcd, C.	Mark	335	finite, N.	Heb.	158
Christ's, H. Matt. 407; ...	1 Pet.	133	" " Wherein con-		
" Fellowship of, H. ...	Phil.	346	sists? H.	Luke	92
" Influencing Un-			Supernatural—		
seen World, H.	1 Pet.	117	Power, Source of, C. ...	Mark	421
" Unique, H.	Matt.	631	" Use of, N.	Luke	112
" Vicarious, N.	Matt.	206	Revelation, N.	Gal.	12, 16
Discipline of, H.	Rom.	283	Superscription, Whose Image		
Jesus', Two Alleviations of,			and? H.	Luke	528
H.	Luke	583	Superstition, H.	Acts	377
More Explicit Prediction of,			And Faith: Incident of		
H.	Mark	334	the Viper, H.	Acts	586
Of Christ, H.	Acts	87	And Unbelief, C.	Mark	222
Of Jesus, H.	Acts	198	Faith mingled with, N. ...	Luke	238
Willingly met, H.	Luke	497	Not, but Faith, C....	Mark	196
Sufficiency—			Superstitious Inferences, N.	Luke	141
And Clearness of Witness			Supper—		
of Scripture, H....	John	154	Conversation after, H. ...	Luke	560
And Responsibility, H. ...	2 Cor.	432	First Word at the, H. ...	Luke	553
Apostolic, Divine Source of,			Great, H.	Luke	393
C....	Mark	473	Lord's, H. Matt. 596; Luke		
Grace unto, N.	Jas.	590	550, 551, 552, 554; John		
Sufficient, Who is? H. ...	2 Cor.	421, 424	192; 1 Cor. 245, 248; N.		
Suggestion—			1 Cor. 236; I.	1 Cor.	253
New, concerning the Num-			Lord's, an Expression of		
ber of the Beast, N. ...	Rev.	540	Fellowship, N. ...	1 John	243
Of the Cherubim, N. ...	Heb.	298	" Sample of Christian		
Suggestive—			Life, H.	Col.	459
Benediction, H.	Eph.	294	" Time of Institution		
Doxology, H.	Rev.	416	of, N.	John	371
Features of Christian Life,			My, C.	Luke	396
H.	Col.	417	Supply, Our Need and our, H.	Phil.	369
Image, N.	Jas.	517	Support—		
Sum—			By Companionship, I. ...	Mark	242
Of our Duty, N.	1 Pet.	79	Divine, Man's Need of, H.	Mark	509
Of Revelation, Christ, C....	Mark	326	Of Stipendiary Ministry, H.	1 Cor.	187
Summary—			Supposed, As I, H. ...	Acts	523
Of Law of Christian Duty,			Supposing Him to have been		
Suggestive, H.	Col.	457	in the Company, C. ...	Luke	76
Of Triumphs of Faith, H.	Heb.	394	Supremacy—		
Summer's Approach, Sign of,			Of Good, Faith in, Faith		
I.	Mark	485	in God means, C. ...	Mark	422
Summons—			Of Jesus, H.	Eph.	145
Authoritative, N.	Luke	190	Of Man, Limited, N. ...	Heb.	159
Midnight, H.	Matt.	572	Supreme—		
To Spiritual Light, H. ...	Eph.	255	Duty of Life, H.	Rom.	288
Sun—			First and, Christian Truth,		
And Cloud, N.	Jas.	520	H....	1 John	274
Makes Stars more Glorious,			Love to Christ, Power of, N.	Matt.	462
C.	Mark	323	Social Benefactor, H. ...	Matt.	268
Of Righteousness, World's			Sure Sign of Regenerate Life,		
Need of Christ the, H....	John	232	H....	1 John	300
Rising, Setting Star and, H.	John	110	Surety of Covenant, Christ as,		
Spots in the, H.	Acts	485	N....	Heb.	271
Sunday, H.	Rom.	452	Surface—		
Continental, a Failure, C.	Mark	83	Religion, N.	Matt.	326
Economists laud, C. ...	Rom.	454	True Joy not on, I. ...	John	436
Spiritual Blessing, C. ...	Rom.	455	Surgical Case, N.	Matt.	456
Sunrise from the Right, I. ...	Rom.	441	Surging Sea and Placid Lake,		
Sunset Limit, N.	Matt.	162	I.	Jas.	538

	BOOK	PAGE
Surnamed Jew , Behold thou art, C. ...	Rom.	75
Surplus to Jew, H. ...	Rom.	84
Surprise —		
No, Christian Suffering, H. ...	1 Pet.	145
Of Righteous, H. ...	Matt.	582
Surprises , Divine, C. ...	Mark	152
Surrender to Christ, C. ...	Rom.	466
Surroundings of Eternal Throne, H. ...	Rev.	493
Survey of World, Vast, C. ...	Rom.	386
Survival of Fittest, Christ and, N. ...	Matt.	75
Survivors of Calamities, N. ...	Rev.	512
Susanna , C. ...	Luke	213
Suspicious Blandishments, C. ...	Mark	440
Sustaining Grace, H. ...	Rom.	277
Swaddling-clothes and ... a Manger, C. ...	Luke	50
Sway of Law, Wide, C. ...	Rom.	422
Swearing —		
As Asseveration, H. ...	Heb.	245
By laying Hands on the Koran, I. ...	Heb.	253
Eastern, and Offensive Language, I. ...	Jas.	580
Lawfully, I. ...	Heb.	253
Three Kinds of Oaths, or, I. ...	Heb.	252
Sweep the House, C. ...	Luke	413
Sweet —		
Bitter of Life made, N. ...	John	69
Death in Lord is, I. ...	Rom.	479
Is Pardon, C. ...	Rom.	120
Swift to hear rather than to speak, I. ...	Jas.	522
Swine and Dogs, N. ...	Matt.	169
Swineherd neglected, Swine cared for, N. ...	Luke	431
Sword —		
And Garment, H. ...	Luke	562
In Garden, H. ...	John	504
Not Peace but a, H. ...	Matt.	259
Of Spirit, Bible, H. ...	Eph.	287
Shall pierce, Yea a, C. ...	Luke	71
Sychar , Spiritual Harvest at, H. ...	John	129
Symbol —		
Of Christianity, Leaven as, H. ...	Matt.	339; N. Matt. 340

Symbol—

	BOOK	PAGE
Of Cross, I. ...	Mark	310
Of Eating of Tree of Life, N. ...	Rev.	454
Of Keys, N. ...	Rev.	435
Of Moral Purification, C. ...	Mark	13

Symbolic—

Presentation of Christ in His Church, H. ...	Rev.	427
Teaching of Miracle, C. ...	Mark	45

Symbolical—

And Historical Melchizedek, H. ...	Heb.	257
Limitations of, H. ...	Heb.	299
Mission of, H. ...	Heb.	295
Number, N. ...	Rev.	540

Symbolism of Numbers, N. ...

Rev. 428

Sympathetic—

Friend, H. ...	2 Tim.	57
Intercession, N. ...	Heb.	170

Sympathy—

And Suffering, H. ...	2 Cor.	606
Christ's Craving for, C. ...	Mark	535
" for Sinners, H. ...	Luke	408
" with Infirm, H. ...	Heb.	208
In Sorrow, H. John 320; I. ...	John	330
Mutual, I. ...	Mark	557
" in Burden-bearing, H. ...	Gal.	99
Nature's, with her Lord, I. ...	Mark	601
Of our Divine Friend, I. ...	John	437
Practical Christian, H. ...	Gal.	105
With Christ's Ministers, H. ...	Mark	341
With God, C. ...	Rom.	404
With Multitude, I. ...	Mark	245
With Poor, I. ...	John	342
With Widows, I. ...	Jas.	541

Synagogue—

At Antioch, Paul's Sermon in, H. ...	Acts	287
Demoniac in, H. ...	Luke	122
Infirm Woman in, H. ...	Luke	366
Of Ambition, I. ...	Mark	467

Synagogues, C. ...

Luke 116

Of Galilee, C. ...	Luke	127
--------------------	------	-----

Syria, Antioch in, Back to, H. ...

Acts 311

Syro-Phœnician—

Woman, H. ...	Mark	262
Woman's Great Faith, H. ...	Matt.	386

Systems, Christianity Superior to other, N. ...

Matt. 447

T.**Tabernacle—**

Body of Christ a, N. ...	Heb.	347
Gate, N. ...	Heb.	305
Genuine, H. ...	Heb.	283
God's, with Men, H. ...	Rev.	565
Of Testimony in Wilderness, H. ...	Acts	165

Tabernacles—

Feast of, N. ...	John	216
" of, Illumination of Temple Court at, N. ...	John	235
Three, H. ...	Luke	261

Tabernacling, H. ...

2 Cor. 618

Tables, Serving; or, the

Church's Care of the Poor, H. ...	Acts	140
-----------------------------------	------	-----

Tait, Archbishop, on Divisions,

I. ...	Rom.	572
--------	------	-----

Take—

Care of him ... I will repay, C. ...	Luke	294
Give and, of Life, H. ...	Matt.	168
Heed, C. ...	Luke	466; H. Luke 544
" to yourselves: Words of Warning for Christian Ministers, H. ...	Acts	439

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Taken up ; or, Views of the			Teaching—		
Ascension, H.	Acts	29	All Public, partakes of Pas-		
Talents—			toral Office, I.	John	304
And Virgins, Relation be-			And Preaching, N.	1 Cor.	98
tween Parables of, N. ...	Matt.	575	And Working, Christ's, Di-		
Parable of, H.	Matt.	575	vine Authority of, H. ...	John	208
Trifling with, H.	Matt.	577	And Worship, Intelligent, H.	1 Cor.	308
Talitha Cumi, C.	Mark	198	Christ's Method of, Reason		
Talk—			of, H.	Matt.	327
Aimless, Vice of, H. ...	Tit.	92	„ Nature of, C.	Mark	144
Common, Truth-tone in, N.	Jas.	616	„ Seal of, N.	John	254
Useless, H.	2 Tim.	70	Common, of Apostles, H. ...	2 Pet.	209
Talkativeness, N.	Jas.	522	Dogmatic, C.	Mark	46
Great Evil, I.	Mark	57	Enforced by Personal Re-		
Talked together, That, C. ...	Luke	607	ligious Character, C. ...	Mark	32
Talking and Jestng, Against			False, Perils of, H.	Gal.	38
Foolish, H.	Eph.	250	He was, H.	Luke	544
Taming of Tongue, N. ...	Jas.	573	Hypocritical, as to Oath-		
Tanner, Simon the, and Simon			taking, H.	Matt.	542
the Apostle, H.	Acts	231	Illustrative, Importance of,		
Tares—			N.	Matt.	328
And Net, Parables of, N. ...	Matt.	347	Of Miracle of Loaves, H. ...	Luke	252
Parable of, H.	Matt.	332-4	Our Lord's, Significance of,		
Tastings, First, of Divine			H.	Matt.	103
Things, N.	Heb.	229	Popular, of Jesus Christ, H.	Mark	126
Taught—			Symbolic, of Miracle, C. ...	Mark	45
In our Streets, C.	Luke	376	Timely, H.	Matt.	321
Them, C.	Luke	122	Two Ways of, H.	1 Cor.	61
Taunts of Unbelievers, C. ...	Mark	117	What Faith is, I.	Heb.	397
Taxed, Should be, C.	Luke	50	With Authority, H.	Mark	32
Teach—			Teachings—		
Us to pray, C.	Luke	304	False, as Spiritual Seduc-		
What does it ? H.	Rom.	199	tion, N.	1 John	279
Teacher—			Of Baptism, H.	Gal.	59
And Paraclete of Believers,			Of Knowledge, H.	1 Cor.	174
Holy Ghost, H.	John	413	Of Love, H.	1 Cor.	177
Anxious, Pleadings of, with			Tears—		
his Pupils in Peril, H. ...	Gal.	68	Gift of, I.	John	330
Authoritative, and his			Minister's, H.	Acts	437
Audience, H.	Mark	32	Of Christ over Indifference		
Christian, H.	Tit.	98	of Men, H.	Luke	515
„ and Slave, H.	Philem.	111	Of Contrition, C.	Mark	552
„ Duties of, H.	Mark	158	Of Jesus, H.	John	322
„ Hopefulness of, N. ...	Heb.	235	Paul's, H.	2 Cor.	409
Divine, H.	Matt.	190	Peter's, H.	Matt.	614
Genuine, Characteristics of,			Technical Fault-finding, H. ...	Matt.	380
H.	2 Tim.	75	Teleautograph, Gray's, I. ...	Rom.	307
Great, Lessons from the, H.	Luke	385	Tell—		
Gospel, Duty of, H. ...	2 Tim.	71	Neither, I you, C.	Luke	521
Incomparable, H.	Acts	16	No Man, C.	Luke	140,
Lowly, H.	Matt.	288		141, 240, 256	
Mere, Christ died not as, C.	Rom.	127	„ „ of Him, C.	Mark	303
New, H.	Luke	117	They could not, C.	Luke	521
Should be Meek, I. ...	Matt.	289	What the Lord hath done		
True, H.	Luke	11	for thee, I.	Mark	201
Teachers—			Telling Jesus, H.	Matt.	363
Advanced, Hindrance to, H.	Heb.	220	Temper—		
Christ Example to, H. ...	Luke	116	Christian, the Same Mind		
Christian, Signs of Unskil-			which was in Christ, H.	Phil.	327
fulness in, H.	Heb.	221	Docility of, in Relation to		
Failure of Scribes as, C. ...	Mark	32	Truth, H.	Acts	366
False, H.	Matt.	555	Peaceful, N.	Heb.	423
„ Apostolic Exposure			The Unforgiving, N. ...	Matt.	442
of, H.	Gal.	114	To be cultivated by Chris-		
„ Characteristics of, H.	2 Tim.	74	tians of Different De-		
„ Vagaries of, H. ...	1 Tim.	43	nominations toward each		
Lesson to All Religious, H.	Luke	337	other, H.	Phil.	348
Teaches All Things, He who,			Temperance, H.	1 Cor.	205
must know All Things, N.	John	417	Christian, H.	John	170
			Temperate in All Things, H.	1 Cor.	205

	BOOK	PAGE
Tempest , Christ stilling, H....	Matt.	212
Tempets , Seed saved by, I.	Mark	174
Temple —		
And Worshippers the Same, H.	1 Pet.	62
Arrested in the; or, Long Looked for come at Last, H....	Acts	456
Authorities, Christ and, H.	Mark	426
Beautiful Gate of, H.	Acts	78,80
Believing Man, H....	Rom.	279
Came by the Spirit into the, C.	Luke	63
Children in, H.	Matt.	492
Christ Greater than, H.	Matt.	296
" resorting to, C.	Mark	419
Christ's First and His Last Visit to, N.	Luke	533
Christian, or Spiritual House, H.	1 Pet.	62
Cleansing of, H.— Matt. 491; Mark 418;	John	76, 78
Cleansing, Sign Christ gave of His Authority in, H.	John	80
Court, Illumination of, at Feast of Tabernacles, N.	John	235
Departure of Christ from, H.	Matt.	551
Destroy this, H.	John	81
Destruction of, H....	Mark	470
Gate, Miracle at, H.	Acts	82
In the, C.	Luke	616
Jesus in the, H.	Luke	78
Lamb of God brought into, N.	Luke	62
Of Diana endangered, H.— Acts 415; N.	Acts	420
Of God, N. 1 Cor. 81, 100; H.	1 Cor.	91
" Church the, H.	Eph.	171
Of Living God, H....	2 Cor.	516, 531
Paul in the, at Jerusalem, H.	Acts	473
Picture of, as it should be, H.	Matt.	492
Religion, N.	1 Cor.	157
Spiritual, C. Mark 472; N.	1 Pet.	62
" of God, Founda- tion of, H.	John	84
Stones of, and Widow's Offering, H.	Luke	537
Temples —		
Of God, H.	1 Cor.	153
Pillars in, I.	Rev.	490
Temporal —		
Judgments, H.	1 Cor.	253
Restoration not promised, H.	Rom.	379
To Spiritual, From, C.	Mark	103
Temporary —		
And Outward Mission, N.	Heb.	198
Commission, N.	Luke	245
Mission of Miracles, I.	Heb.	172
Tempt , Thou shalt not, C.	Luke	113
Temptableness of Christ's Manhood, N.	Heb.	158
Temptation , H.— Matt. 604; 1 Cor. 218, 222, 233; I	Jas.	604
Account of the, given by Christ Himself, N.	Luke	106
All the, C.	Luke	113
And Sin, N. and I. Matt. 54;	Jas.	493

Temptation—

	BOOK	PAGE
And Triumph, Last, C.	Mark	591
And Victory over it, H.	Luke	104
As Trial, I.	Jas.	539
Christ's, and the Pastoral Office, H.	Matt.	52
Commonness of, N.	Matt.	54
Enduring, I.	Jas.	538
Enter not into, C.	Luke	565
Ever-recurring, to Idolatry, N.	1 John	343
" Evil, C.	Luke	308
First, Our Lord's, H.	Luke	108
" Reflections on Christ's, H.	Matt.	53
Following on Privileges, I.	Mark	51
In Time of, fall away, C.	Luke	220
Its Meaning and Uses, N....	Jas.	494
Lest ye enter into, C.	Luke	567
Mission of, as Excitement to Evil, H.	Jas.	508
" of, as Trial, H.	Jas.	509
Of the Rich, N.	Luke	494
Our Lord's, Three Promi- nent Points in, C.	Mark	20
Power of, lessens as Life advances, I.	Jas.	580
Prayer against, H....	Matt.	141
Purpose of, N.	Jas.	512
Second, Our Lord's, H.— Matt. 53;	Luke	110
Sometimes Subtle, I.	Matt.	55
The, in Relation to the Baptism, N.	Luke	106
Third, Our Lord's, H.— Matt. 53;	Luke	112
To deny Christ before Men, C.	Mark	550
To Spiritual Pride, N.	Luke	113
What, did for Jesus, N.	Matt.	48
Temptations —		
And Duties of Old Men, H.	Tit.	95
Christ's, H....	Luke	558
Great, I.	Mark	51
In Wilderness, H.	Luke	107
Of Work, H.	Matt.	500
Troops of, C.	Mark	185
Tempted —		
Helper of, N.	Heb.	170
Jesus was, H.	Mark	19
Like as we are, I.	Mark	51
Not overcome by Tempta- tion, N.	Heb.	209
Tempter , God no, N.	Jas.	514
Tempter's Power, Secret of, N.	Jas.	515
Promise, N.	Luke	111
Ten —		
Cities, Over, C.	Luke	510
Days before Pentecost; or, the Church in Jerusalem, H.	Acts	31
Lepers, H. Luke 470; C.	Luke	472
One in, H.	Luke	471, 473
Pieces, C.	Luke	413
Tribes, Disappearance of, N.	Jas.	491
" not Lost, N.	Jas.	491
Virgins, Parable of, H.	Matt.	571, 572
Tender —		
Mercy of our God, C.	Luke	45
Tone, Words with, C.	Mark	268

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Tenderness to Children, I. ...	Matt.	452	Testimony —		
Tenses of Christian Life, H. ...	Rom.	189	Tabernacle of, in Wilder-		
Tent-dwellers , Expectant, N. ...	Heb.	378	ness, H. ...	Acts	165
Termination , Happy, H. ...	Rom.	188	To Christ's Greatness, N....	Luke	50
Terms in Rom. xii., Explana-			To Jesus, I. ...	Mark	201
tion of, C. ...	Rom.	398	Use and Abuse of, C. ...	Mark	46
Terrible —			Testing —		
Accusation, N. ...	Luke	314	Conditions, H. ...	1 Pet.	59
Command, N. ...	Matt.	548	Lesson in Faith, C. ...	Mark	616
Indictment, H. ...	Acts	168	Sincere Religion will stand,		
Mistake, H. ...	Matt.	411	H....	Jas.	536
Text, I. ...	Mark	124	Testing-power of Logos, N.	Heb.	206
Terrified , C. ...	Luke	612	Text —		
Be not, H. ...	Luke	542	Of Christ's First Sermon, N.	Luke	117
Terror —			Terrible, I. ...	Mark	124
Faith should be a Pre-			Thank , Doth he? C. ...	Luke	469
servative from, N. ...	Luke	228	Thanks —		
Of Death, N. ...	Luke	567	Gave, H. ...	Luke	554
Tertius , Amanuensis, H. ...	Rom.	562	Giving Him, H. ...	Luke	472
Tertullus , Indictment of, H.	Acts	498, 500	To God, N....	Luke	42
Test —			Thankful Heart , C. ...	Mark	189
And Excellence, Christian's			Thanksgiving —		
Truest, H. ...	Eph.	296	And Prayer, H.—		
Christ's, N. Matt. 457; H.	1 Pet.	69	1 Thess. 489; Philem.		109
Doctrine, Divinity of Christ			Christ's, H....	Matt.	285
a, N. ...	1 John	324	Duty of, H....	Eph.	264
" Doctrine of			Ministerial, H. ...	1 Thess.	488
Christ's Humanity a, N.	1 John	313	" Causes of, H.	Col.	378
Great, N. ...	Matt.	184	Perpetual, of Christian		
Of Character, N. ...	Luke	293	Life, H. ...	1 Thess.	544
" Fruit, H. ...	Rom.	189	Priest's, N. ...	Luke	44
" " True, in			Sacrifice and, H. ...	Matt.	595
Kingdom of God, H. ...	Matt.	181	Theft , Warning against, H. ...	Eph.	235
Of Conversion—Suffering,			Their Faith , N. ...	Luke	145
H. ...	1 Thess.	504	Theme for Artists and Poets, N.	Luke	202
Of Fruit, H. ...	Matt.	182	Then —		
Of Relationship is Life, I.	Mark	125	And Now, H. ...	1 Cor.	300
Of Religious Earnestness,			End, and End Now, N. ...	1 Pet.	139
Self-denial, H. ...	Rom.	428	Theocracy , History of the, N.	Luke	523
True, of Success, H. ...	Matt.	283	Theologians , Besetting Sins		
Usefulness Sole, C. ...	Mark	417	of, H. ...	Luke	322, 325
Tests , Beatitudes, N. ...	Matt.	73	Theological —		
Tested —			Doctrines and Mistakes, H.	Acts	575
And found Wanting, H. ...	Luke	232	Postulate, N. ...	Heb.	124
And honoured, H. ...	Matt.	366	Theology —		
Testifying , Believing and, H.	Matt.	648	Of Paul as set forth in the		
Testimony , C. ...	Luke	141	Acts, H. and N. ...	Acts	603
Apostolic, H. 2 Pet. 185;	1 John	231	Of Peter, H. ...	Acts	250
Baptist's, H. ...	John	42	Triumph; Duty, H. ...	1 Cor.	340
Before Kings, I. ...	Mark	244	Theophilus , Most Excellent,		
Christ's, to Himself, C.—			C....	Luke	17
Mark 549; N.	Luke	79	There —		
Infidel's, I. ...	Heb.	398	Is a God, C. ...	Rom.	46
Involuntary, to Divinity of			Is no Difference, C. ...	Rom.	356
Christ, I....	Mark	601	Thessalonians, First Epistle to —		
John's Final, to Truth of			Thessalonica and its		
what he had written, H.	John	597	Church, N. ...	1 Thess.	483
Nature's, to Resurrection, I.	Mark	636	Occasion and Design of		
Of Adversaries to Christ, C.	Mark	440	Epistle, N. ...	1 Thess.	484
Of Baptist, Christ's Appeal			Contents of Epistle, N. ...	1 Thess.	484
to, C. ...	Mark	428	Thessalonians, Second Epistle to —		
Of Demons, C. ...	Mark	99	Occasion and Design of		
Of Jesus, H. ...	John	250	Epistle, N. ...	2 Thess.	551
" Import of, H. ...	John	111	Style and Character of		
Of our Conscience, H. ...	2 Cor.	405	Epistle, N. ...	2 Thess.	551
Of the Scriptures to Christ,			Outline of Epistle, N. ...	2 Thess.	552
N....	Luke	609	Thessalonians, Paul's Prayer		
Peter's Threefold, concern-			for, H. ...	2 Thess.	570
ing Christ, H. ...	Acts	91			

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Thessalonica—			Thomas, C. Mark 106; H.	John	566
Paul and Silas at, H. ...	Acts	360	Faith of, Argument to convince and Lesson to instruct, I. ...	John	575
Paul's Visit to, H....	Acts	363	Thorn in Flesh, N.—	2 Cor.	611; H. 2 Cor. 614
They—			Thorns—		
Say, H. ...	2 Cor.	589	Crown of, H. Matt. 629; Mark 571, 572		
Trusted him, I. ...	Rom.	360	" of, Scourging of		
Went about to slay him, H.	Acts	218	Jesus and, H. ...	John	525
Thief, Dying, H. ...	Luke	595	The, H. ...	Luke	219
Thing, Best, H. ...	Rom.	151	Which choke the Word, N.	Luke	394
Things—			Thorough, Moral Transformation, H. ...	Eph.	222
About which we ought to be sure, H. ...	1 John	341	Thorough-going Disciples, H.	Luke	396
All, for Best, C. ...	Rom.	285	Thou hast well said, C. ...	Luke	532
" Freely giving, C. ...	Rom.	293	Thought—		
" Prescience extendeth unto, but causeth Nothing, C. ...	Rom.	289	And Speech, Charity in, H.	Matt.	167
" will manifest God's Glory, C. ...	Rom.	91	Christ's Independence of, C.	Mark	32
" working for Good, H.	Rom.	284	Corrupt in, Abominable in Deed, C. ...	Rom.	97
Concerning Himself, C. ...	Luke	608	For Sailors, I. ...	Mark	247
New and Old, H. ...	Matt.	348	Leading to Penitence, H.	Mark	551
Of Flesh, Good and Bad, H.	Rom.	249	Paul's Course of, often interrupted, C. ...	Rom.	20
Of Spirit, Good and Bad, H.	Rom.	249	Victory of Christ over, H.	2 Cor.	583, 588
Passing and Things Permanent, H. ...	Heb.	437	Thoughts, H. Matt. 306; C.	Mark	259
Paul's Deep, H. ...	Rom.	314	Dissipated, I. ...	Mark	169
Present are yours, H. ...	1 Cor.	98	Evil, C. ...	Mark	280
That were written Aforetime, C. ...	Rom.	495	He knew their, C. ...	Luke	164
To be laid aside, H. ...	1 Pet.	59	Of the Heart, H. ...	Acts	190
To come are yours, H. ...	1 Cor.	98	Paul's Mistaken, H. ...	Acts	540
Unseen, N. ...	1 Pet.	31	Perceived their, C. ...	Luke	147
Which make for Peace, Sir Thomas Burnet thinking of, I. ...	Rom.	480	... Revealed, C. ...	Luke	72
Written Best, C. ...	Rom.	497	Right, of God, Helpfulness of cherishing, H. ...	Jas.	517
" for Purpose, H. ...	Rom.	494	Speak, Let, if you cannot find Words for your Prayer, N. ...	John	471
" not for Abraham's Sake alone, C. ...	Rom.	127	Wandering, H. ...	2 Cor.	587
" Our Duty to study, C. ...	Rom.	496	Thought-reader, Divine, H.	Heb.	205
Thinkest thou, C. ...	Rom.	62	Thousand—		
Thinking enviously, N. ...	Jas.	590	Five, Miracle of Feeding, H.	John	165
Third			Years as a Day, N.	2 Pet.	203
Alternative, A, N. ...	Luke	203	Threats and Enticements, N.	Luke	114
Announcement of the Passion, H. ...	Luke	495	Three—		
Day I shall be perfected, N.	Luke	379	Advent Questions, H. ...	John	37
" The, C. ...	Luke	497	Ananias in Acts, The, H.	Acts	483
Hearing of Paul before Agrippa and Bernice, H.	Acts	525	Arguments against Fear, H.	Luke	332
Heaven, N. ...	2 Cor.	609	Aspirants, H. ...	Luke	270
Missionary Journey, Commencement of, H. ...	Acts	398	Beautiful Progressive Courses, H. ...	Rom.	348
Temptation, H. Matt. 53;	Luke	112	Chosen Apostles, C. ...	Mark	320
Thirst—			Classes of Spectators, N. ...	Luke	314
And Hunger, Spiritual, satisfied in Christ, I. ...	John	195	Contrasts, H. ...	1 Cor.	363
Christ's, on Calvary, I. ...	John	548	Crosses, H. ...	Luke	588
I, H. ...	John	542	Crowns, Stephen's, H. ...	Acts	172
In Heaven, No, N. ...	Rev.	519	Days, After, C. ...	Luke	76
Thirsting, Hungering and, after Righteousness, H.	Matt.	82, 83	Deaths of Scripture, N. ...	Rev.	460
Thirty Years of Age, About, C.	Luke	101	Determined and Most Mischievous Powers, Working of, C. ...	Mark	97
Tholuck's Conviction of Truth of Christianity, I. ...	Rom.	55	Differing Types of Christian Service, H. ...	Acts	269
			Disciples, H. ...	Luke	273
			Executions, I. ...	1 Cor.	37
			Faults of Martha, H. ...	Luke	297
			" rebuked, N. ...	Luke	266
			Great Books, God's, about Himself, H. ...	Acts	379

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Three—			Threefold—		
Great Lessons, H. ...	Luke	256	Office of Christ, H. ...	Acts	245
„ Things, H. ...	Heb.	149	Right, Christ's, C. ...	Rom.	466
Groups of Apostles, C. ...	Mark	104	Sign, H. ...	Luke	99
Impediments, N. ...	Luke	274	Testimony, Peter's, con-		
Important Things, H. ...	1 Cor.	197	cerning Christ, H. ...	Acts	91
Incapacities, H. ...	Luke	262	Witness, N. ...	1 John	335
Interests of Religion, N. ...	Jas.	537	Word of Comfort unto All		
James of Scripture, The,			Troubled Souls, H. ...	John	176
H. ...	Acts	269	Θρήσκος, Synonyms of Word, N.	Jas.	488
Kinds of Oaths, or Swear-			Throne—		
ing, I. ...	Heb.	252	And Living Creatures, N.	Rev.	495
„ of Unprofitable			Cross a, N. ...	Matt.	635
Hearers, I. ...	Mark	169	Eternal, and its Surround-		
Lessons, H. ...	Luke	318	ings, H. ...	Rev.	493
Loaves, C. ...	Luke	310	For Ministering Christ, I.	Mark	400
Marvels, H. ...	Acts	52	Mediatorial, H. ...	Acts	64
Miracles, H. ...	Mark	99	Of Grace, Boldness at, N.	Heb.	210
„ of Raising the			Of His Father David, C. ...	Luke	27
Dead, The, N. ...	Luke	192	Sharing Christ's, N. ...	Matt.	474
Months, About, C. ...	Luke	38	Throngs, Great, How did		
„ in Malta, H. ...	Acts	583, 587	Christ exercise His In-		
Motives to Repentance, H.	Luke	359	fluence over ? C. ...	Mark	99
Needful Mental Conditions,			Through—		
H. ...	Rom.	404	Christ to Godward, H. ...	2 Cor.	473
Number, in the New Testa-			Death to Life, H. ...	John	350
ment, H. ...	Acts	233	Jesus Christ, N. ...	1 Pet.	62
Obstructions to Growth, N.	Luke	216	Thrown him in the Midst, C.	Luke	123
Phases of Conscience, H. ...	Acts	512	Thrust Him out of the City, C.	Luke	120
Pictures, H. ...	Luke	318	Thus far, no farther ! H. ...	1 Cor.	222
Portraits, H. ...	Luke	201	Thwarted—		
Prominent Points in our			Love, Persistence of, H. ...	Luke	408
Lord's Temptation, C. ...	Mark	20	Purpose, H. ...	Rom.	521
Questions about the Bible,			Thwarting God's Purpose,		
H. ...	Acts	197	Unbelief a, H. ...	Luke	196
„ answered, H. ...	John	99	Thyatira, I. ...	Rev.	471
Reasons for Cross-bearing,			Praise and Blame for, H. ...	Rev.	463
H. ...	Luke	257	Tidings—		
Significant Experiences, H.	Acts	386	Evil, Lesson of, H. ...	Luke	359
Signs of the Deep Agony			Glad, of Christian Stead-		
of Christ, H. ...	Luke	566	fastness, H. ...	1 Thess.	516
Sins to be avoided, N. ...	Luke	282	Good, H. ...	Acts	184
Sorts of Wisdom ; or, Ely-			Sad, Eli believes, I. ...	Rom.	111
mas, Sergius, Saul, H. ...	Acts	285, 286	Tikhon, Poor Man's Friend, I.	Rom.	418
Stages in the History of a			Tiling, Let him down through		
Soul, H. ...	Luke	318	the, C. ...	Luke	144
„ of Faith, H. ...	1 Pet.	45	Till He come, H. ...	Luke	506
Stoops of Faith, H. ...	John	62	Time—		
Tabernacles, H. ...	Luke	261	Christian's View of, C. ...	Rom.	429
Things of which Christian			Critical Nature of the, N.	Luke	352
Pastors should take Heed,			Divine Regulation of, H. ...	Matt.	11
H. ...	Acts	440	Folly of sacrificing Eter-		
Types of Character : En-			nity to, I. ...	Mark	314
thusiasm, Reluct-			For Prayer, Jesus makes, N.	Luke	126
ance, Compromise,			Fulness of, H. ...	Gal.	62, 63
H. ...	Luke	273	Give People, H. ...	Luke	269
„ of Mischief-makers,			High, to awake out of		
H. ...	Jude	383	Sleep, C. ...	Rom.	429
Words from the Cross, H.	Luke	586	Improvement of, I. ...	Rom.	441
Years' Ministry in Ephesus,			Is Short, H. ...	1 Cor.	169
H. ...	Acts	407, 412	„ „ in Retrospect, C.	Rom.	434
Threefold—			Knowledge of, H. ...	Rom.	428
Accusation, H. ...	Luke	580	Left for Repentance, N. ...	Luke	364
Consolation, H. ...	Luke	542	Need of our, is for Voices, C.	Mark	10
Contrast, H. ...	Luke	368	Of Crucifixion, N. ...	John	536
Cord binds to Christ, C. ...	Rom.	465	Of Incense, At the, C. ...	Luke	20
Description of False Wis-			Of Institution of Lord's		
dom, N. ...	Jas.	577	Supper, N. ...	John	371
Grace invoked, H. ...	2 Cor.	634	Of the Antichrists, H. ...	1 John	272
Mark of New Life, H. ...	Mark	75	Of the Promise, H. ...	Acts	162

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Time—			Told all these Things, C. ...	Luke	605
Of Visitation, H. ...	1 Pet.	146	Tolerates , God does by no		
Redeeming the, H. ...	Eph.	258, 259	Means authorise Every-		
To be Silent, H. ...	Matt.	236	thing which He, C. ...	Mark	356
Until the, C. ...	Luke	381	Toll , Place of, Sitting at the, C.	Luke	151
When Traitor discovered,			Tolle Lege, H. ...	John	155
Four Opinions as to, N.	John	378	Tomb—		
Worth of, H. ...	Col.	471	Empty, H. ...	Luke	602, 604
Times—			Of Amphas, I. ...	Rom.	572
And Seasons, Not for Man			Of Jesus, Cross and, Nico-		
to know, H. ...	Acts	26	demus at, L... ..	John	551
Christian, Right Estimate			" " Empty, C. ...	Mark	614
of, H. ...	1 John	261	" " Mary Magdalene		
Hard, N. ...	John	172	at, H. ...	John	559
New, Old Writings for, H.	Rom.	492	Of Wealthy Jew, C. ...	Mark	613
Of Preparation, Seasons of			Tombs , I. ...	Mark	199
Trial, H. ...	Mark	593	Abode . . . in the, C. ...	Luke	232
Of Public Sickness, N. ...	Rev.	511	Whitewashed, N. Matt. 544;	Luke	325
Of Refreshing, H. ...	Acts	88	Tongue , H. ... Jas. 571 ; I.	Jas.	579
Of Restoration, H. ...	Acts	88	Agency of, for Good and		
Of Suffering, Christian in, H.	Jas.	493	Evil, H. ...	Jas.	570
Signs of the, H.—			And Speech, Scripture		
Matt. 394, 395 ;	Luke	351	References to, N. ...	Jas.	531
Timely Teaching, H. ...	Matt.	321	Bridling, H. ...	Jas.	541
Timid—			Defiling Power of, N. ...	Jas.	573
Faith rewarded and con-			Discipline of, from Chris-		
firmed, H. ...	Luke	235	tian Standpoint, N. ...	Jas.	574
Mind, How God appears			Evils of, H. ...	Jas.	572
to the, N. ...	Luke	310	Government of, H. ...	Eph.	236
Woman's Touch, H. ...	Mark	190	Loosed, I. ...	Mark	282
Timidity overcome, N. ...	Luke	395	Sins of, H. ...	Jas.	573
Timothy , N. ...	2 Cor.	379	Taming of, H. ...	Jas.	573
And Apollos, H. ...	1 Cor.	365	Untied, Ears open before, C.	Mark	276
And Erastus, Mission of,			Tongues—		
into Macedonia, H. and I.	Acts	414	Gift of, N. ...	1 Cor.	273
And Silas in Berea, N. ...	Acts	367	Of Fire, H. ...	Acts	50
Certain Disciple named, H.	Acts	334	Which the Holy Ghost		
Meeting with, H. ...	Acts	333	Gives, H. ...	Acts	407
Timothy, First Epistle to—			Too—		
Author, N. ...	1 Tim.	1	Late, H. ... Matt. 604 ; I.	John	257
Date of Epistle, N. ...	1 Tim.	1	Well dressed, I am, for		
Contents, N. ...	1 Tim.	2	that, I. ...	Matt.	514
Timothy, Second Epistle to—			Took—		
Date of Epistle, N. ...	2 Tim.	53	And Hid, C. ...	Luke	371
Object, N. ...	2 Tim.	53	Blessed . . . Gave, C. ...	Luke	251
Outline, N. ...	2 Tim.	53	Up that whereon he lay, C.	Luke	148
Tithes in the Christian			Topaz ; Chrysolite, L... ..	Rev.	569
Church, I. ...	Heb.	280	Topic , Paul's One, H. ...	1 Cor.	66
Title—			Tormentor , Saviour not, H.	Matt.	215
And Estate, Our, H. ...	1 Cor.	93	Total—		
On Cross, H. Mark 576 ;	John	538	Eclipse, H. ...	Matt.	639
Son of God, C. ...	Mark	10	Renunciation, I. ...	Mark	395
Titles of Honour, N. ...	Matt.	536	Touch—		
Titus and his Fellow-deputies,			Christ's Healing, H.—		
H. ...	2 Cor.	554	Mark 41 ; C. ...	Mark	45
Titus, Epistle to—			King's, N. ...	Luke	141
Titus, N. ...	Tit.	87	Timid Woman's, H. ...	Mark	190
Outline of Epistle, N. ...	Tit.	87	Two Kinds of, C. ...	Mark	196
To-day—			Touched—		
And To-morrow, I do			Him, Which, C. ...	Luke	203
Cures, C. ...	Luke	378	Me, Who? C. ...	Luke	238
Into what Hearts does Lord			Touching—		
Jesus, make Entry? H.	John	346	Altar, I. ...	Heb.	253
Lord still comes, H. ...	John	346	And Dignified Farewell, H.	Gal.	119
Our only Possession, N. ...	Heb.	189	Christ, H. ...	Mark	242
Soul-rest for, H. ...	Heb.	198	The Lord, H. ...	Mark	238
Toil , I. ...	Mark	247	Tower , A, C. ...	Luke	400
Fruitless ; on Lake-shore, H.	John	579	Town-clerk of Ephesus, H.	Acts	419
Rest after, I. ...	Heb.	211	Towns , Go into the, C. ...	Luke	251
Toilers , I. ...	Mark	247	Toys , Sardis Famous for, I. ...	Rev.	489

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Traders, Christ's, H. ...	Luke	509	Treacherous Invitation, N. ...	Luke	385
Tradition—			Treachery—		
Concerning John: saving			Kiss of, C. ...	Mark	542
a Prodigal Child, N. ...	3 John	358	Unveiled, H. ...	Luke	557
Of Elders, C. ...	Mark	256, 257	Treason, World's, against its		
Of Men, H. ...	Mark	249	King, H. ...	Acts	110
Traditions, H. ...	Matt.	379	Treasure, H. ...	Matt.	150
Of Men and Command-			And Heart, N. ...	Matt.	150
ments of God, H. ...	Matt.	380	Heavenly, H. ...	Acts	197
Traditionalism—			Hid in Field, H. ...	Matt.	344
Dead, H. ...	Matt.	534	In Earthen Vessels, H. ...	2 Cor.	468
<i>Versus</i> Truth, H. ...	John	143	Is, For where your, C. ...	Luke	345
Traffic in Holy Places, I. ...	Mark	429	Only for Pure, I. ...	Mark	172
Tragedy of Pilate's Life, C. ...	Mark	566	Treasures—		
Train of Christ's Triumph,			In Heaven, H. ...	Matt.	149
Paul in, H. ...	2 Cor.	417	Of Wisdom in Christ,		
Training—			Hidden, H. ...	Col.	413, 415
Christ's, C. ...	Mark	241	Treasure-holders, I. ...	2 Cor.	469
Of Apostles, N. ...	Luke	136	Treasury—		
Traitor—			Church, H. ...	Mark	461
Among Twelve, H. ...	Mark	514	Of Wisdom and Knowledge,		
Discovered, H. ...	John	375, 378	Christ the, N. ...	Col.	415
Traitor's Kiss, H. ...	Matt.	607	Treating Enemy kindly is		
Trance, Peter's; or, the Apos-			Beneficial, C. ...	Rom.	414
tolitic Agent prepared, H.	Acts	231	Treatises, The Two: Con- nection between Acts and		
Transcendent Love of Christ,			Luke's Gospel, H. ...	Acts	15
H. ...	Eph.	196	Treatment—		
Transfiguration, H. Matt. 415, 417; Mark 316, 321; I. And Baptism, Christ's	Mark	348	Christian, of Sick, C. ...	Mark	630
Prayer at, N. ...	Luke	98	Due to Christ from Sinners,		
Meaning of the, H. ...	Luke	260	C. ...	Mark	435
Prayer, H. ...	Luke	259	" to Ministerial Office, H. ...	1 Thess.	538
Transfigurations not to be			False Brethren and their, H. ...	Gal.	27
talked about, C. ...	Mark	327	Man's, of it, God's Truth		
Transformation—			and, H. ...	Rom.	40
Great, H. ...	Matt.	202	Of Enemies, Christian, I. ...	Mark	431
Thorough Moral, H. ...	Eph.	222	Of Poor, I. ...	Mark	400
Transforming—			Of Prophets, I. ...	Heb.	402
Influence of Christianity, I. ...	Mark	200	Of Refractory, H. ...	2 Thess.	581
Power of Gospel, H. ...	Tit.	101	Of Sick, Christian, H. ...	Jas.	617
Transgression—			Of Sinners, H. ...	Matt.	222
Cumulative, H. ...	Matt.	544	Of Wrath, Proper, H. ...	Rom.	411
Is forgiven, Whose, C. ...	Rom.	119	Tree—		
Transgressors—			A, C. ...	Luke	371
Christ bearing Sins of, H. ...	Heb.	320	Man and, C. ...	Mark	296
Law is for, H. ...	Gal.	50	Of Life, I. Rev. 468; N. ...	Rev.	571
Paul includes All, C. ...	Rom.	50	" " Legends con-		
Reckoned among the, C. ...	Luke	563	cerning, N. ...	Rev.	454
Transient Homage, I. ...	John	349	" " Symbol of Eating		
Transition from Death to			of, N. ...	Rev.	454
Life, H. ...	Col.	426	Significance of Special		
Transitory—			Pains taken with the, N. ...	Luke	365
And Permanent, H. ...	1 Pet.	51	Useless, H. ...	Mark	407
And Unsatisfying, Cere-			Trees—		
monial in Religion, H. ...	Col.	434	And their Fruit, H. ...	Matt.	180
Human Life, H. ...	Jas.	601	Struck by Lightning, I. ...	Jas.	563
Translated, Man might have			Trembling, She came, C. ...	Luke	238
been, C. ...	Rom.	164	Trench, Cast a, C. ...	Luke	515
Translation—			Trespass and Sin, N. ...	Heb.	314
Death and, N. ...	Heb.	373	Trial—		
Great Moral, H. ...	Col.	388	And Deliverance work to-		
Transubstantiation and			gether, H. ...	Mark	162
Consubstantiation, Ab-			Christ on His, H. ...	Matt.	625
surdities of Dogmas of, H. ...	Matt.	597	Comfort for, H. ...	John	416
Traveller, Joyful, on his Way			Ministry of, to Christian		
Home, H. ...	Acts	198	Character, H. ...	Jas.	491
Travelling Attendance, Best, of Missionary on his De-			Mission of Temptation as,		
parture, H. ...	Acts	282	H. ...	Jas.	509
			Of Faith, I. ...	1 Pet.	53

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Trial—			Triumph-song , Anticipative,		
Of Spiritual Claims by			N.	Rev.	494
Spiritual Men, N. ...	1 John	312	Triumphal—		
Of waiting Work, N. ...	Jas.	495	Entry into Jerusalem,		
Patience under, I. ...	John	493	Christ's, H. ...	John	343, 345
Seasons of, Times of Pre-			" of Jesus into Jeru-		
paration, H.	Mark	593	salem, H. ...	Luke	513
Temptation as, I.	Jas.	539	Procession, I.	Mark	429
Times of, Christian Joy in,			Triumphant—		
N.	Jas.	493	Church, I.	Heb.	448
To Perseverance, Persecu-			Conclusion, H.	Rom.	105
tion, C.	Mark	474	Triumphing over Calum-		
Trials—			niators, I.	1 Pet.	128
And Reward of Missionary,			Triune—		
H.	Mark	375	Jehovah, Peace-loving		
Apathy one of our, N. ...	Gal.	112	Heart is Dwelling of, N.	John	417
Are sent, Purpose for which,			Nature of Godhead, N. ...	Luke	99
I.	1 Pet.	53	Trivial , Sight obscured by, I.	Mark	309
Human, Manifolddness of, N.	Jas.	493	Trivialities , Perverting Power		
Not always Calamities, C.	Mark	164	of, H.	Tit.	92
Of Faith, I.	John	326	Troas—		
Of Life, Spirit in which to			Accident at, H.	Acts	431
meet, C.	Mark	524	Communion Festival at, H.	Acts	426, 429
Triangular Contest : Sorcerer,			Night Service at, H. ...	Acts	430
Proconsul, and Apostle,			Trodden—		
H.	Acts	286	Down . . . devoured it, C.	Luke	218
Tribes , Ten, not Lost, N. ...	Jas.	491	Heart, I.	Mark	169
Tribulation—			Troops of Temptations, C. ...	Mark	185
Benefit of, C.	Rom.	139	Trouble , C.	Mark	538
In World, H.	John	468	Confident and even Joyful		
Purposes of, H.	John	470	in, Wherefore can and		
Tribute—			ought Christians to be ? H.	John	460
Christ paying, H.	Matt.	424	Good Man in, H.	2 Tim.	62
To Humble Woman, Lord			Household, H.	Matt.	420
Shaftesbury's, I.	Rom.	572	Me not, C.	Luke	310
Tribute-money , H.	Matt.	424	Not the Master, C.	Luke	239
Question as to, H.	Mark	437	Not Thyself, C.	Luke	185
Trifling with Talents, H. ...	Matt.	577	Prayer Way of Deliverance		
Trilogy , A, N.	Luke	458	from, I.	John	359
Trinal Unity of Godhead, H.	Matt.	658	Way to Rest is through, N.	Rev.	521
Trinity—			Troubles—		
And Redemption, H. ...	2 Cor.	636	Of a Good Man, H. ...	Acts	459
Holy, N.	Matt.	46	Of Christ's Servants, H. ...	Acts	98
In Unity, Access to God			Of Unbelievers, H. ...	Acts	98
revealing, H.	Eph.	169	Troubled—		
Of Divine Persons, Seven-			He was, C.	Luke	21
fold Unity of Church re-			Rest in Heaven for, H. ...	2 Thess.	557
flected in, H.	Eph.	203	She was, C.	Luke	26
Praise for Work of, in			Souls, Threefold Word of		
Gospel of Grace, H. ...	Eph.	130	Comfort unto All, H. ...	John	176
The, N. Luke 307; H. 1	Thess.	547	Troublers of Church, Judg-		
Trio , A Remarkable, H. ...	Acts	394	ment on, H.	Gal.	85
Triple Brass, Shield of, H. ...	2 Cor.	530	True—		
Triumph—			Adornment, Woman's, H.	1 Tim.	21
Captives; Incense, N.—			And False Family of Jesus,		
2 Cor. 408; H. ...	2 Cor.	419	H.	Mark	121
Christ's Final, H.	Rev.	529	" " Goodness, N. ...	Matt.	125
" Paul in Train of, H.	2 Cor.	417	" " in Religion, H. ...	Phil.	340
Christian's Cross-bearing			" " Judging, H. ...	Matt.	169
and, H.	John	248	" " Power, I. ...	Mark	396
Final, of Christianity, I. ...	Mark	639	" " Riches, H. ...	Luke	341
Last Temptation and, C. ...	Mark	591	" " Zeal, H. ...	Gal.	18
Of Cross, H.	Col.	428	Baptism, H.	Col.	426
Of Gospel, I.	Mark	174	Believers, H.	Jude	371
Of Truth, H.	Matt.	340	Blossoms of a Christian		
Suffering and, H.	2 Cor.	609	Congregation, H. ...	Acts	116
Theology; Duty, H. ...	1 Cor.	340	Bread from Heaven, Manna		
Triumphs—			and, H.	John	179
Of Faith, Summary of, H.	Heb.	394	" of Life, H.	John	171
Of Perfect Love, H. ...	1 John	323	Brotherhood, H.	Matt.	163

	BOOK	PAGE
True—		
Charity, Industry the, I. ...	2 Thess.	579
Christ, H. ...	Matt.	517
" The, N. ...	Matt.	386
Christian Communism, Co-		
rinthian Church		
and, H. ...	2 Cor.	552
" Manhood, H. ...	Eph.	215
" Service, Unselfish-		
ness of, N. ...	Matt.	470
" Zeal, H. ...	Gal.	72
Church, The Church at		
Antioch a, H. ...	Acts	281
Church-life—		
N. Eph. 201; H. ...	Rev.	478
Churchmanship, H. ...	Matt.	536
Circumcision, H. ...	Col.	426
Coming to Jesus, I. ...	John	195
Conformity, H. ...	Rom.	287
Contentment, Tendency of		
Christian Principles to		
produce, H. ...	Phil.	367
Courage, Philosophy of, H.	2 Cor.	507
Devotion, H. ...	Col.	469
Disciple always knows		
where to find Master, C.	Mark	37
Disciples of Jesus, H. ...	John	242
Discipleship, H. ...	Matt.	175
Divinity clearly seen in		
World, H. ...	Rom.	40
Evidence of Christianity,		
H. ...	Matt.	306
Faith acts, I. ...	Jas.	564
" Characteristics of, H.	Acts	347
Follower, H. ...	Luke	274
Foundation of Marriage, H.	John	68
Freedom, I. ...	John	258
Gentleman, N. ...	1 Pet.	101
Glory of Christian, H. ...	Gal.	117
" Picture of, H. ...	2 Cor.	451
Gospel to be preached and		
believed, H. ...	Gal.	12
" universally the Same,		
H. ...	Col.	380
Grace of God, N. ...	1 Pet.	164
Greatness, H.—		
Matt. 427, 476; Luke 557; C.	Mark	338
Greatness of Christian, H.	Acts	569
" Secret of, N. ...	1 Pet.	112
Guide of Men, Word of		
Christ, I. ...	John	271
Helper, How Lord Jesus		
proves Himself to be our,		
H. ...	John	172
High Priest, Jesus our, H.	John	250
Honours, No, are lightly		
won in either Earth or		
Heaven, C. ...	Mark	385
Israel of God, H. ...	Gal.	120
Jews, Christian Jews are		
the, H. ...	1 Pet.	70
Joy not on Surface, I. ...	John	436
King and His Counterfeit, H.	Mark	560
Kinsfolk, H. ...	Matt.	316
Labourers, I. ...	John	270
Let God be, H. ...	Rom.	86
Life, New Birth begins		
our, I. ...	Gal.	119
Light, N. ...	Matt. 57;	John 35
Man—come in Flesh, H. ...	1 John	310

	BOOK	PAGE
True—		
Meaning of Scripture not		
Hidden, H. ...	John	159
Minister of Christ, H. ...	1 Tim.	31
" or Missionary, In-		
dispensable Re-		
quirements of, H. ...	Acts	281
" Qualification of, H.	Gal.	21
" Qualifications,		
Work, and Re-		
ward of, H. ...	Acts	219
Ministerial Ordination, H.	Acts	541
Misery to be ashamed of		
oneself, C. ...	Rom.	347
Missionary Policy, H. ...	2 Cor.	589
" Spirit, I. ...	John	584
Moral Strength, H. ...	Rev.	482
Nature of Christ's King-		
dom, H. ...	John	512
" of Sin, C. ...	Rom.	51
Nobility, N. ...	John	256
" But One, N. ...	Luke	224
" of Mind, H. ...	Acts	365
Nonconformity, H. ...	Rom.	393
Ownership, N. ...	Matt.	81
Pastor is never weary of		
instructing his People, C.	Mark	356
Pastors, I. ...	John	303
Prayer, N. Matt. 381; H.	Phil.	363
" and True Answer, N.	Jas.	504
Preacher Divine Creation, I.	Mark	636
Preparation for Coming of		
the Kingdom* is that of		
Character, H. ...	Luke	508
Priest, N. ...	Luke	63
Problem of Christian Ex-		
perience, H. ...	Rev.	451
Prosperity, Suffering Chris-		
tians have, C. ...	Rom.	270
Qualification for Admission		
into Kingdom, H. ...	Matt.	183
Refuge, I. ...	Heb.	253
Religion, C. Mark 452; H.		
Acts 465; Rom. 77; N.	Jas.	524
Religion, Scriptural View		
of, H. ...	Gal.	119
" Self-revealing, H.	Eph.	142
Repentance, H. ...	Mark	213
Rest, I. ...	Heb.	211
Riches, I. ...	Heb.	401
" Pursuit of, H. ...	1 Tim.	47
Sabbath-keeping, H. ...	John	145
Sacredness of Places of		
Worship, H. ...	John	120
Sacrifice, N. ...	Heb.	290
Savour, C. ...	Mark	347
Secret of Mastery of Error, H.	1 John	314
Service of God, Nature of, N.	Luke	44
" Spirit of, H. ...	John	354
Shepherd, I. ...	John	303
Simplicity, H. ...	Matt.	251
Soldiership, H. ...	2 Cor.	584
State of the Case, N. ...	Luke	354
Subjection, H. ...	Rom.	419
Teacher, H. ...	Luke	11
Test of Character in King-		
dom of God, H. ...	Matt.	181
" of Success, H. ...	Matt.	283
True, True, Gospel is, H. ...	John	487
Use of Law, H. ...	Gal.	52

True—	BOOK	PAGE
Use of Riches, H. ...	1 Tim.	49
„ of this Life determined by its Connection with that to come, I. ...	John	519
Vine and the Husbandman, H. ...	John	420
„ Results of Living Union with, H. ...	John	425
Way to follow, N. ...	Luke	528
Wisdom, H. ...	Matt.	251
Witnesses of Christ, H. ...	John	446
Work, Sacredness of, I. ...	John	271
Zeal, I. ...	John	79

Trust—	BOOK	PAGE
Abraham's Constant, C. ...	Rom.	121
Christ inspires, C. ...	Mark	44
Christian Ministry Solemn and Responsible, H. ...	Col.	479
Faith as, and Works as Charity, N. ...	Jas.	553
Filial, in and Submission to God, I. ...	John	494
In Christ taught by Miracle, N. ...	Luke	131
Mundane, a Barrier, H. ...	Mark	370
Nature of our Faithfulness is Independent of, H. ...	Heb.	182
No, in Legal Prescriptions, N.	Gal.	51
Sacred, Gospel a, H. ...	1 Tim.	51

Trusted—	BOOK	PAGE
Him, They, I. ...	Rom.	360
In themselves, C. ...	Luke	489
Messenger, H. ...	Eph.	292

Trusting the Living Christ,	BOOK	PAGE
Rest of, I. ...	Heb.	211

Truth—	BOOK	PAGE
All, Spirit guiding Disciples into, N. ...	John 457; I.	John 460
And Divinity of Christian Religion, H. ...	Eph.	138
And Freedom the Liberty of God's Children, H. ...	John	243
And Grace, Christ's Ful- ness of, H. ...	John	30
„ Full of, I. ...	John	41
And Hypocrisy, H. ...	Luke	331
And Love, Growth into Christ in, H. ...	Eph.	221
And Soberness, Words of, H.	Acts	550
And Soul, H. ...	2 Tim.	61
Bearing down, H. ...	Matt.	651
Between Man and Man, H.	Eph.	231
Champion for, H. ...	2 Tim.	80
Christ's, in Relation to our Daily Conver- sation, H. ...	Col.	472
„ Reticence in teach- ing, H. ...	John	454
Christian, First and Su- preme, H. ...	1 John	274
Concerning Love and Fear of, H. ...	John	455
Difficult to explain, to Un- spiritual People, I. ...	Mark	309
Divides Men, C. ...	Mark	421
Divine, Direful Results of Neglect of, I. ...	John	495
„ needs Attention, C.	Mark	133

Truth—	BOOK	PAGE
Docility of Temper in Re- lational to, H. ...	Acts	366
Drifting from, N. ...	Heb.	151
Essential, H. ...	1 Tim.	13
Evading, H. ...	Matt.	498
Exasperates, N. ...	Luke	386
Faith in Power of, I. ...	Mark	174
Fidelity to, N. ...	Gal.	28
Forgotten, C. ...	Mark	136
Fundamental, Fearless De- fence of, H. ...	Gal.	31
Girdle of, H. ...	Eph.	286, 287
God's, and Man's Treatment of it, H. ...	Rom.	40
Gospel of, H. ...	Tit.	89
Growth of, H. ...	Matt.	335
Higher, Joy in, N. ...	1 John	236
In Mockery, H. ...	Mark	589
Its own Evidence, H. ...	Gal.	27
Life, Way, Jesus the, H. ...	John	395
Living, N. ...	Jas.	524
Miracles Confirmatory of, N.	Gal.	43
New, Bewildering to Some, N. ...	Matt.	329
„ On the Reception of, H.	Acts	243
Not to be yielded, N. ...	Gal.	28
Nothing against, Every- thing for, H. ...	2 Cor.	630
Of Christianity, Tholuck's Conviction of, I. ...	Rom.	55
Of Gospel, H. ...	1 Tim.	49
Of John's Record, H. ...	John	594
Of, None are by Nature, I.	John	521
Of Truths, H. ...	1 John	317
Opposition to, H. ...	2 Tim.	75
Parable Mode of convey- ing, I. ...	Mark	167
Persuasions to letting, abide in us, H. ...	1 John	276
Perversion of, H. ...	Gal.	10
Power of, H. ...	Gal. 27;	Tit. 96
„ of Prejudice in blinding Men to, H. ...	John	306
Present, H. ...	2 Pet.	184
Price of, H. ...	Matt.	342
Received with Meekness, N.	Jas.	523
Sanctification through, Source of Human Peace and Unity, H. ...	John	488
Self-conscious, H. ...	Gal.	23
Self-evident, I. ...	Mark	279
Sin destroys Soul's Sensi- tiveness to, H. ...	Rom.	41
„ extinguishes Love of and Desire for, H. ...	Rom.	40
Soul's Hunger for, H. ...	Matt.	397
Story helps, I. ...	Mark	167
Sufferer for, Noble Atti- tude of, H. ...	Phil.	315
Suffering for, N.— Gal. 42; H. ...	2 Tim.	81
„ for, Recompense of, H. ...	2 Thess.	535
That can be turned Two Ways, N. ...	Jas.	562
Thy Word is, H. ...	John	485
Transparent; Apostolic Preaching characterised by, H. ...	1 Thess.	499

	BOOK	PAGE
Truth—		
Triumph of, H.	Matt.	340
Two Souls struggling		
against, H.	Acts	548
<i>Versus</i> Traditionalism, H.	John	143
Walking in, H.	2 John	350
Which is after Godliness, H.	Tit.	89
Worship in, I.	John	125
in Spirit and in, H.	John	121
Truth's—		
Sake, Loving for, H. ...	2 John	349
Suffering for, H. ...	Matt.	91
Truths—		
And Warnings, Important,		
H....	Luke	203
Deeper, unveiled, N. ...	Luke	533
Primary, Jealousy concern-		
ing, N.	1 John	277
To live on, N.	Gal.	36
Two Great, Presentation of,		
H....	Col.	424
Two Primary, N.	Heb.	375
Truthfulness of Gospels,		
Testimony to, N. ...	Luke	142
Truth-tone in Common Talk,		
N.	Jas.	616
Tumult , Popular, in Ephesus,		
N. ... Acts 403; H. ...	Acts	415, 419
Turn to him the other also, H.	Luke	174
Turn-coats , Dilemma of, H.	Gal.	67
Turned Back , C.	Luke	472
Turning—		
Shadow of, N.	Jas.	520
World Upside Down, H. ...	Acts	363
Turning-point , H.	Luke	433
Twain , They, shall be One		
Flesh, I.	Mark	394
Twelve—		
Apostles, Sending Forth of,		
C.	Mark	212
with Him, The, C. ...	Luke	553
Choice and Commission of,		
H.	Mark	100
of the, H.—		
Luke 165; N. ...	Luke	167
Christ sitting with, H. ...	Matt.	592
Commission of the, H. ...	Luke	245
Fortunes of the, H.	Acts	130
Judas among the, C.	Mark	107
Lessons to the, H. ...	Luke	265, 267
Of them He chose, C. ...	Luke	168
Patriarchs, The, H.	Acts	156
Traitor among, H.	Mark	514
Years Old, When He was, H.	Luke	75
Twenty—		
Thousand, Cometh . . .		
with, C.	Luke	401
Years, Bedridden for, I. ...	Rom.	307
Twice-repeated Offer, H. ...	2 Cor.	529
Twin—		
Brothers, On Board the, or		
the Dioscuroi, H. ...	Acts	592
Parables, H.	Luke	410
Two—		
Actions of Christ, There		
are, we should never		
forget, N.	John	472
Adams, H.	1 Cor.	337
Alleviations of Jesus' Suf-		
ferings, H.	Luke	583

	BOOK	PAGE
Two—		
All-important Things about		
Preaching, H.	1 Cor.	355
Ananias, The, H.	Acts	213
And Two, C.	Mark	212
" " before His Face,		
H....	Luke	281
Aspects of Life, I.	Mark	246
" of Piety, H.	Luke	495
Baptisms, H.	Acts	24
Beasts, The, H.	Rev.	539
Blind Beggars, Cure of, H.	Matt.	480
Brothers, H.	Luke	426
Categories, H.	1 Cor.	337
Classes of Men, H.	Luke	317
" of Mourners, I. ...	John	330
Complaints, N.	Luke	437
Complementary Sayings, N.	Luke	266
Contrasted Classes, H. ...	Luke	37
Counterpart Facts of Life,		
H....	2 Cor.	381
Covenants—against Paul		
and for him, H.... ...	Acts	490
Disciples, Christ's Appear-		
ance to, H.	Mark	618
Sadness of the, H.	Luke	608
Distinct Spheres, N. ...	Luke	529
Features in Life of Citi-		
zens of Kingdom of God,		
H....	2 Cor.	405
Fires, C.	Mark	347
upon the Beach, H.	Acts	586
Forms of Faith, H.	Luke	237
Gates and Two Ways, H....	Matt.	177
Great Commandments, H.	Luke	291
Faults, H.	Luke	354
Lessons taught, H....	Luke	435
Proverbs, I.	Jas.	604
Grounds of Comfort, H. ...	Luke	497
Horizons, C.	Mark	480
Houses, and their Fates, N.	Luke	178
Immutable Things, H. ...	Heb.	243
Kinds of Angels, I.	Heb.	146
of Doubting, N. ...	Jas.	504
of Fear, N.	1 John	325
of Holiness, H.	Luke	293
of Hypocrisy, H.	Luke	331
of Knowledge, H....	1 Cor.	60
of Touch, C.	Mark	196
Marks of Hypocrisy, N. ...	Luke	324
Masters, John and Christ, H.	Acts	407
Men, N. ... Luke 490; C.	Luke	604
in one Man, H.	Rom.	208
Mites, H. Luke 538; C.	Luke	539
Mounts, N.	Heb.	431
Of His Disciples, Sent, C.	Luke	513
Opposing Sovereignties, H.	Rom.	160
Others, C.	Luke	588
Parables, N.	Luke	442
Prayers, H. Mark 182;		
Luke 488; N.	Luke	490
Priestly Orders, H.	Heb.	261
Primary Truths, N.	Heb.	375
Principles of Justification,		
C....	Rom.	70
Reasons why Christ need		
not come, N.	Luke	185
Rebukes, H.	Luke	569
Right Hands, H.	Acts	63
Scenes, H.	Luke	458

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Two—			Twofold—		
Services contrasted, H. ...	Rom.	179	Classification, H. ...	Matt.	581
Simons, The ; or, Detection of a Hypocrite, H. ...	Acts	187	Earthly Companionship of Disciples Foundation for Higher, C. ...	Mark	26
Sons, H. ...	Matt.	498	Holiness, H. ...	1 Cor.	13
Sorcerers: Simon Magus and Elymas Bar-jesus, H. ...	Acts	286	Nature and Baptism by Water and Spirit, Our, I. ...	John	101
Souls struggling against Truth, H. ...	Acts	548	Prophecy, Simeon's, H. ...	Luke	69
Swords, Here are, C. ...	Luke	563	Purpose of Christ's Mission, H. ...	Rom.	505
Terms for the One Mediator, H. ...	Heb.	177	Sowing, C. ...	Mark	135
Things needed, N. ...	Luke	318	Study, H. ...	Matt.	471
Treatises, The: Connection between the Acts and Luke's Gospel, H. ...	Acts	15	Warning, H. ...	Matt.	165
Types of Men, H. ...	1 Cor.	56	Two-hearted Hearers, N. ...	Luke	220
" of Sinners, and God's Love for them, H. ...	Luke	427	Type—		
Views taken of Same Case, C. ...	Mark	196	Blood as, N. ...	Heb.	314
Visions of Christ, H. ...	Acts	214	Of Gospel, Water, I. ...	John	219
Warriors, The, N. ...	Luke	315	Of Sin, Leprosy, H. ...	Matt.	198
Ways, H. ...	Matt.	177	Of Wayside Hearer, H. ...	Luke	336
" of despising God's Feast, H. ...	Matt.	511	Repeating, H. ...	Matt.	199
" of teaching, H. ...	1 Cor.	61	Types—		
" Truth that can be turned, N. ...	Jas.	562	In the Holy of Holies, N. ...	Heb.	298
Whole Years in his own Hired House — what then? H. ...	Acts	602	" Place, N. ...	Heb.	297
Wishes, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	537	Of Christ, N. ...	Luke	608
Witnesses, Concurrence of, C. ...	Rom.	266	Of Men, Two, H. ...	1 Cor.	56
" Prophecy of, H. ...	Rev.	527	Of Resurrection, I. ...	John	329
Words for Rest, N. ...	Heb.	202	Of Stages in Christian Experience, H. ...	1 John	263
Worlds of Facts, H. ...	1 Cor.	58	Three, of Mischief-makers, H. ...	Jude	383
Years' Work in Ephesus, N. ...	Acts	409	Typical—		
Twos, Jesus sends out His Disciples by, C. ...	Mark	212	Canaan, C. ...	Rom.	122
Twofold—			Case of Penitence, N. ...	Luke	202
Answer, H. ...	Matt.	496	Characters, Group of, H. ...	Acts	420
Aspect of Repentance, I. ...	Mark	48	Persons, Four Old Testament, H. ...	Acts	167
Blessing, H. ...	1 Cor.	17	Typology of the Veils, N. ...	Heb.	297
Bond of Fellowship, H. ...	1 Cor.	15	Tyre—		
Burdens, Our, N. ...	Gal.	103	And Sidon, I. ...	Mark	280
Call, H. ...	1 Cor.	11	" Why did Christ leave, and go again to Galilee? H. ...	Mark	276
			Seven Days at, H. ...	Acts	447
			Acts 445; N. ...	Luke	283
			Sidon, and Sodom, C. ...		

U.

Unable to come to Christ, C. ...	Mark	239	Unbelief—		
Unaided, Man, cannot attain Righteousness, C. ...	Rom.	42	Descent of, Progress of Faith and, H. ...	John	272
Unanswered—			Dishonouring Character of, N. ...	1 John	338
No Prayer in Name of Jesus, I. ...	John	472	Doom of, H. ...	John	239
Prayer, H. ...	2 Cor.	617	Folly of, H. ...	John	83
Unappreciated Beatitude, H. ...	Matt.	80	Good and Bad, N. ...	Heb.	188
Unbelief, H.—			Helped, C. ...	Mark	332
Mark 163; 2Thess. 573; C. ...	Mark	210	Hindrance to Miracle, H. ...	Matt.	354
A Thwarting God's Purpose, N. ...	Luke	196	History of, H. ...	Acts	602
And Superstition, C. ...	Mark	222	Invincible, H. ...	Matt.	281
Belief or, I. ...	John	256	Nature, Causes, and Effects of, H. ...	Mark	211
Boldness of, I. ...	John	442	Of Apostles, C. ...	Mark	626
Christ's Victory over Feeble-minded, H. ...	Mark	162	Of Christ's Brethren, H. ...	John	205
Danger of, I. ...	1 Pet.	148	Rebuke in our, N. ...	Luke	64
			Right Dealing with, N. ...	Jude	375
			Secret Cause of, H. ...	Luke	319

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Unbelief—			Understand—		
Sin of, H.	John	457	Fully what you pray for,		
„ of, Inexcusableness of,			Learn to, N.	John	471
H.	John	440	Not to be discouraged if		
Sources of, H.	Matt.	519	we do not, C.	Rom.	498
Unreasonable, I.	Mark	636	Why it is we do not, C. ...	Mark	291
Which comes between us			Understanding—		
and Christ, C.	Mark	212	But not Profiting, H. ...	Matt.	507
World's, Declaration of			Depraved, H.	Rom.	92
Jesus in View of, H. ...	John	361	Eyes of the, opened, H. ...	Luke	605
Unbelievers—			Must precede Speech, C....	Mark	336
Fate of, H.	Gal.	76	Word, H.	Matt.	350
Taunts of, C.	Mark	117	Understandings, Opened		
Troubles of, H.	Acts	98	their, C.	Luke	614
Unbounded Richness of God's			Understood None, C. ...	Luke	497
Wisdom and Knowledge,			Undeserved, Salvation, C. ...	Rom.	103
H.	Rom.	383	Undesigned Illustrations of		
Uncertainty—			living to Christ, H. ...	1 Cor.	377
And Certainty of Event			Undiscerning Faith, H. ...	Matt.	274
Beneficial, C.	Rom.	435	Undischargeable Debt, H....	Philem.	113
Of End, H....	Matt.	564	Undone, Not to leave the		
Of Life, Emblem of, N. ...	Jas.	601	other, C.	Luke	324
„ „ Great Reason for			Undue—		
Holiness, H.	Matt.	566	Anxiety reproved, and Chief		
Uncertainties of Infidelity, H.	Acts	528	Good urged, in Kingdom		
Unchangeableness of God's			of God, H.	Matt	156
Attitude towards Men, H.	Rom.	378	Exaltation of Intellect,		
Unchanging—			Conflict of Faith with, H.	2 Cor.	582
Christ, N.	Heb.	464	Self-assertion, H.	Matt.	475
Friend, N.	Heb.	467	Uneventful, Plodding through		
Unchristian Communism,			the, N.	Heb.	410
Modern, and Primitive			Unexceptionable Remark, N.	Luke	392
Christian Socialism com-			Unexpected—		
pared and contrasted, H.	Acts	73	Good, N.	Luke	413
Uncircumcision and Circum-			Results, H....	Rom.	333
cision, Indifference of, H.	1 Cor.	166	Unfailing Years, His, N. ...	Heb.	145
Unclean—			Unfaithful—		
Or Holy? C.	Rom.	473	Steward, H.	Matt.	567
Spirit Essence of Pollu-			Steward's Doom, N. ...	Luke	467
tion, I.	Mark	54	Unfaithfulness to God, Mar-		
Spirits, C.	Mark 32, 34		riage-figure of, H.	Jas.	588
Uncleanness—			Unfaltering Faith, Beatitude		
Inconsistent with Profes-			of, H.	Matt.	272
sion of Gospel, H. ...	1 Thess.	522	Unforgiving Temper, The, N.	Matt.	442
Inveterate Habit of, C. ...	Mark	184	Unfruitful Fig Tree, H. ...	Luke	363
Mental, H.	Matt.	111	Unfulfilled Desires, God has		
Uncoined Charity, C.	Mark	462	no, H.	Rom.	510
Uncomely but Useful, Roots, I.	Heb.	447	Ungodliness, State of Sin a		
Uncomfortable Situation of			State of, H.	Eph.	163
Blind, H.	Mark	391	Unguarded—		
Uncommon Conception, H....	Rom.	117	Places Most Liable to		
Unconscious—			Attack, I.	Mark	559
Bewildered, and Voluntary			Speech, Sin of, N.... ...	Jas.	530
Sinner, N.	Luke	411	Unholy—		
Fame, C.	Mark	462	Antagonisms, H.	Matt.	381
Goodness, H.	2 Cor.	451	Covenant, H.	Luke	548
Prophecy of Caiaphas, H.	John	331	Uninterrupted Union in		
Unconsciousness of Danger,			Marriage, Secret of, N....	John	69
H.	Luke	560	Union—		
Uncreated and Created, Con-			Christ's, with our Nature, N.	Luke	140
trast of, I.	Heb.	146	Eternal, Marriage on which		
Uction from Holy One, H....	1 John	275	Christ's Blessing rests is,		
Undeified—			I.	John	74
And Pure Religion, H.—			In Marriage, Secret of Un-		
Jas. 532; N.	Jas.	537	interrupted, N.	John	69
Few, H.	Rev.	478	Living, with True Vine, Re-		
Under Law, H.	Gal.	64	sults of, H.	John	425
Under-breeding, Simon's,			Of Believers with Christ, I.	John	432
Rebuke of, N.	Luke	204	Of Christ and His People,		
			Living, H.	John	422

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Union—			Universal—		
Sevenfold, of Ananias and Sapphira, H. ...	Acts	122	Ministry, Heaven a Place of, I. ...	Heb.	147
With Angelic World, I. ...	John	59	Necessity of Government, C. ...	Rom.	420
With Sin, Christ dissolves, C....	Rom.	202	Obligation of Christian Life, H. ...	Rom.	19
Union-jack , Saved by, I. ...	Rom.	306	Offer of Salvation, H. ...	Tit.	98
Unique , Christ's Sufferings, H. ...	Matt.	631	Praise for Redemption, N. ...	Rev.	515
United Song of Praise inspired by Christ's Mission, H....	Rom.	506	Privilege of Christian Life, H....	Rom.	18
Uniting , Christian Work is, H. ...	Rom.	539	Weeping, N. ...	John	463
Unity—			Universality—		
Among Believers, Phases of, I. ...	John	496	Of Law, C. ...	Rom.	74
And Concord in Church, H. ...	Phil.	325	Of Redemption, H. ...	1 Tim.	18
And Peace, H. ...	Col.	454	University of Athens, In the ; or, unto the Areopagus, N....	Acts	371
" " Christian, I. ...	John	418	Unjust—		
" " Source of Human, Sanctification through Truth, H. ...	John	488	Judge saith, Hear what the, C. ...	Luke	485
And Perpetuity of Moral Law, H. ...	Matt.	102	Steward, H. ...	Luke	442, 443, 446
Christian, H. John 489 ;	Col.	415	Unknowable yet Lovable God, Worship of, H. ...	Rom.	500
" an Occasion of Joy, H. ...	Phil.	323	Unknown , H. ...	2 Cor.	522
" Ideal of, H. ...	Acts	51	And Known Love of Christ, H....	Eph.	196
" is not Formal, but Spiritual, I. ...	John	497	God, To the, H. ...	Acts	378
Of Church, H. ...	Eph.	204	Heroes and Heroines, C. ...	Rom.	551
Inward, and Outward Conformity, N. ...	Luke	266	Unlawful and Lawful Love of Money, N. ...	Heb.	454
Living, H. ...	1 Cor.	271	Unlearned Learners, H. ...	Matt.	395
Love cements, H. ...	Rom.	396	Unleavened—		
Of Body, H. ...	1 Cor.	257	Bread, Days of, H....	Acts	263
Of God, C. Mark 453 ; I. ...	Rev.	495	" Feast of, C. ...	Luke	549
" " and His Purpose regarding Man, H. ...	Gal.	51	Unlikely Guests, H. ...	Luke	395
Of Godhead, Trinal, H. ...	Matt.	658	Unlooked-for Sources, Danger from, I. ...	John	494
Of Gospel, Inviolable, H. ...	Gal.	10	Unloose , Not Worthy to, C....	Luke	93
Of His Church, Christ's Prayer for, H. ...	John	491	Unlovely—		
Of Kingdom of God, N....	Luke	412	Character, H. ...	Luke	437
Of Labour, Blessedness of, among Different Sections of Church, I. ...	John	497	Frame, Lovely Portrait in, N. ...	Matt.	302
Of Spirit, Variety of Opinion, H. ...	Rom.	448	Unloving Brother, Cain the, N. ...	1 John	299
Peace the Bond of, H. ...	Eph.	202	Unobtrusive Beginning, H. ...	Matt.	55
Sevenfold, of Church reflected in Trinity of Divine Persons, H. ...	Eph.	203	Unpardonable Sin as to Body, I. ...	Mark	124
Trinity in, Access to God revealing, H. ...	Eph.	169	Unpopularity , Christ's, Elements of, H. ...	Matt.	260
With Spiritual Children is Dear to God's Heart, I. ...	John	498	Unprepared and Prepared, N. ...	Luke	348
Universal—			Unprofitable—		
Address, Reason for, C. ...	Rom.	19	And Profitable Sorrow, H. ...	2 Cor.	544
Belief in Immortality, I....	Mark	466	Hearers, C. ...	Mark	143
Charity, Motives to, C. ...	Mark	456	" Three Kinds of, I. ...	Mark	169
Church, N. ...	Rev.	441	Hearing, Causes of, H. ...	Heb.	195
" Jerusalem Type of, H....	Gal.	75	Servants, H. ...	Luke	470
Claim, Christ's, H....	Matt.	656	Unpromising but not Hopeless, I. ...	Mark	169
Duty, Prayer a, H. ...	1 Tim.	16	Unquenchable Fire, C. ...	Luke	94
Fault, Ambition a, C. ...	Mark	338	Unrealised Aims, H....	Acts	459
Groaning and Redemption, H....	Rom.	271	Unreason , H. ...	Matt.	280
Homage, Christ Worthy of, H....	Phil.	329	Unreasonable—		
Invitation, Christ's, H. ...	Matt.	286	Demend, C. ...	Mark	290
			Prejudice, I. ...	Matt.	354
			Things, H. ...	Acts	529
			Unbelief, I. ...	Mark	636
			Unrecognised Presence, H....	Luke	607
			Unrecorded—		
			Dangers, H. ...	2 Cor.	385
			Deliverances, H. ...	2 Cor.	385

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Unrecorded—			Unused, Stones left, I. ...	1 Pet.	88
Labours of Christ, H. ...	Luke	283	Unutterable Groans, H. ...	Rom.	281
Words of Jesus, N. ...	Acts	441	Unveiled—		
Workers and Heroes, H. ...	Mark	101	Gospel, H. ...	2 Cor.	454
Unrevealed Future of Sons of			Law, H. ...	2 Cor.	429
God, H. ...	1 John	291	Unwashed Hands, Eating		
Unrighteous—			with, I. ...	Matt.	380
Mammon, The, C. ...	Luke	449	Unwavering Man gathers		
World, Best Advocates of			Strength, H. ...	Rom.	124
Servant of God before			Unwelcome Memory of Past,		
Judgment-seat of, H. ...	Acts	488	H. ...	2 Cor.	604
Unsanctified and Sanctified			Unwilling Witnesses, H. ...	Matt.	649
Natural Dispositions, H.	3 John	358	Unwomanly Women, I. ...	Mark	244
Unsatisfying—			Unworthy Receivers, Christ's		
And Transitory, Cere-			Presence in Eucharist		
monial in Religion, H. ...	Col.	434	to, C. ...	Mark	521
World, I. ...	Mark	312	Upholder of World and		
Unsearchable Riches of			Source of World's Light,		
Christ, N. ...	Eph.	185	Christ, H. ...	John	22
Unsearchableness of Divine			Upper Room, C. Luke 552; N.	Acts	33
Methods, H. ...	Rom.	385	Uproar at Ephesus, H. ...	Acts	419
Unreasonable Seeking, N. ...	Luke	375	Uprooter, God as, H. ...	Matt.	382
Unseen—			Upside Down, Turning World,		
And Seen, H. ...	Rom.	286	H. ...	Acts	363
Love of, N. ... 1 Pet. 39; I.	1 Pet.	53	Us—		
Things, N. ...	1 Pet.	31	God for, C. ...	Rom.	288
Virtues, I. ...	Matt.	167	Pray for, H. ...	1 Thess.	549
World, Christ's Sufferings			Use—		
influencing, H. ...	1 Pet.	117	And Abuse of Testimony, C.	Mark	46
„ First Fact of, is			It rather, H. ...	1 Cor.	167
Christ, I. ...	2 Cor.	482	Of Affliction, I. ...	Heb.	446
Unselfish—			Of Bible in Christian Life,		
Christ, H. ...	Luke	593	H. ...	2 Tim.	76
Ministry of Prophets, N.	1 Pet.	39	Of Leisure, H. ...	Mark	230
Unselfishness—			Of Opportunity, I. ...	John	359
Of Christian Love, H. ...	Philem.	112	Of Riches, True, H. ...	1 Tim.	49
Of Jesus, H. ...	Gal.	8	Of Veils, N. ...	Heb.	298
Of True Christian Service,			Right, of Christian Liberty,		
N. ...	Matt.	470	H. ...	Gal.	87
Supreme, Humiliation of			True, of this Life deter-		
Christ a Pattern of, H.	Phil.	325	mined by its Connection		
Unsettled Times, Insecurity			with that to come, I. ...	John	519
of Life in, I. ...	Mark	463	Uses—		
Unskilfulness, Signs of, in			And Meaning of Tempta-		
Christian Teachers, H.	Heb.	221	tion, N. ...	Jas.	494
Unspeakable Gift, God's, H.	2 Cor.	570, 572	Of burning the Ground, I.	Heb.	252
Unspiritual People, Difficult			Used to it, So, I. ...	Heb.	190
to explain Truth to, I.	Mark	309	Useful, Roots Uncomely but, I.	Heb.	447
Unspotted from World, N.	Jas.	535	Usefulness, H. ...	Mark	142
Unstable, Earthly Crowns			Christian, H. ...	Mark	340
are, N. ...	John	173	Of Women, C. ...	Rom.	552
Unsteadfast in the Church,			Power of, destroyed, C. ...	Mark	95
Example to the, H. ...	Acts	430	Promise of, C. ...	Mark	630
Unsuccessful Persecution, A			Sole Test, C. ...	Mark	417
Case of, H. ...	Acts	392	Useless—		
Unswerving Fidelity in ac-			Talk, H. ...	2 Tim.	70
complishing its Lofty			Tree, H. ...	Mark	407
Mission, Christian Minis-			Usual, Faithfulness required		
try demands, H. ...	Col.	480	in the, N. ...	Heb.	301
Untaught Disciples, H. ...	Matt.	265	Utility and Inspiration of		
Unthankfulness, H. ...	Luke	473	Scriptures, H. ...	2 Tim.	77
Until—			Utter Selfishness depicted, N.	Luke	310
The End, H. ...	Matt.	553, 557	Utterances, Spirit's, How the		
The Time, C. ...	Luke	381	World receives the, H.	Acts	56
Unto—			Uttermost Salvation, H. ...	Heb.	271, 274
Every One, C. ...	Luke	511			
You, C. ...	Luke	55			
„ it is given, C. ...	Luke	219			

V.

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Vacant Heart, Perils of a, H. ...	Luke	317	Vengeance , N. ...	Heb.	354
Vagaries —			Blood crying for, I. ...	Heb.	448
Of False Teachers, H. ...	1 Tim.	43	God's, by Fire, I. ...	1 Cor.	100
Philosophic, H. ...	Col.	433	Left out, N. ...	Luke	118
Vague Prayers, H. ...	Luke	499	Ventures of Faith, H. ...	John	580
Vain —			Veracity and Simplicity in		
Boaster, H. ...	Rom.	71	Conversation, H. ...	Matt.	114
Desire to reach Ideal, C. ...	Rom.	223	Verification and Authorisa-		
Grace of God received in,			tion, All, The Resurrec-		
C. ...	Mark	519	tion is Sign which in-		
Imaginings, H. ...	Acts	110	cludes, N. ...	John	84
Labour for Christ not in, I.	John	585	Verses , Opening, of Rom. v.,		
Not in, H. ...	1 Cor.	355	Different Views of, C. ...	Rom.	141
Preparation, H. ...	Luke	340	Very First, The, C. ...	Luke	17
Religion, N. ...	Jas.	530	Vessel —		
Repetitions and Length in			A Chosen, and an Angelic		
Prayer, H. ...	Matt.	129	Declaration, H. ...	Luke	24
Seeking in, I. ...	John	208	Anchored in Bay, I. ...	Rom.	477
Vain-gloriousness , H. ...	Gal.	97	Predestination of, not its		
Vain-glory —			Fabrication, C. ...	Rom.	327
To be avoided in our Good			Weaker, Honour to, N. ...	1 Pet.	96
Works, H. ...	Matt.	125	Vessels —		
Vice of, and its Cure, H. ...	Gal.	98	Earthen, Treasure in, H. ...	2 Cor.	468
Value —			Of Honour and Dishonour,		
Of Christianity, Evidence			I. ...	Rom.	338
of, N. ...	Jas.	531	Veto , World's, upon Preaching,		
Of Popular Demonstrations,			H. ...	Acts	129
Slight, I. ...	Mark	429	Via Crucis , H. ...	Matt.	627
Of Sabbath, I. ...	John	148	Vicarious —		
Of Sincerity in Youth, H.	Phil.	311	Responsibility, H. ...	Philem.	113
Of Soul, I. ...	Mark	314	Sufferings, Christ's, N. ...	Matt.	206
Of Things Lost, Estimating,			Vice —		
N. ...	Heb.	427; 1	Of Aimless Talk, H. ...	Tit.	92
Vanished —			Of Drunkenness, H. ...	Eph.	261
Blessings estimated when			Of Vain-glory and its Cure,		
they have, N. ...	Heb.	427	H. ...	Gal.	98
Out of their Sight, C. ...	Luke	611	Respects Virtue, C. ...	Mark	223
Vapour —			Vices to be renounced and Vir-		
Life a, N. ...	Jas.	601	tues to be cherished, H. ...	Eph.	238
Or Mist, Lessons from, H.	Jas.	601	Victims of Evil Influence,		
Varied Aspects of Spiritual In-			Mercy for, N. ...	Jude	395
fluence, H. ...	1 Thess.	543	Victorious —		
Variety of Opinion, Unity of			Life, One, H. ...	Rom.	175
Spirit, H. ...	Rom.	448	Through Death, Christ, N.	John	358
Various —			Weapon, Our, H. ...	1 John	332
Occasions on which Jesus			Victory —		
prayed, N. ...	Luke	99	Believer's Conflict and, H.	Rom.	210
Opinions, H. ...	John	222	Christ's, H. ...	Matt.	54
Stages of Physical Growth,			" Battle and, on		
N. ...	Luke	74	Cross, H. ...	John	545
Varying Yields, C. ...	Mark	137	" over Cunning, H.	Matt.	517
Vast —			" over Feeble-		
Hairship, H. ...	Rom.	117	minded Unbe-		
Survey of World, C. ...	Rom.	386	lief, H. ...	Mark	162
Vatican Picture, I. ...	Rom.	532	Cross and its, N. ...	1 Cor.	51, 52
Vehemently accused Him, C.	Luke	581	Discouragement and, of		
Veil —			Faith, H. ...	Matt.	385
Of Allegory, C. ...	Mark	134	Of Christ over Thought, H.	2 Cor.	383
Of Flesh, N. ...	Heb.	346	Of Eternal Love, I. ...	John	108
Of the Temple was rent, C.	Luke	596	Of Faith, H. ...	1 John	334
Rent, H. Mark 581; C.	Mark	592	Of King, H. ...	Matt.	50
Veils —			Over Dragon, H. ...	Rev.	535
Typology of the, N. ...	Heb.	297	Over Satan, Christ's, I.	Heb.	172
Use of, N. ...	Heb.	298	Over Temptation, H. ...	Luke	104
Women's, H. ...	1 Cor.	237	Strife and, H. ...	Luke	563
Veiled Cross, H. ...	Mark	590	Through Christ, I. ...	Rom.	228
Veiling Gospel, H. ...	2 Cor.	465	Won: Resurrection, H. ...	Matt.	645

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Voluntary—			Voyage—		
Sin-bearing, Christ's, N. ...	Heb.	316	Ready for, I. ...	2 Pet.	215
Unconscious, and Be-			To Italy, Paul's, H. ...	Acts	559
wildered Sinner, N. ...	Luke	411	Of Church of Jesus Christ,		
Vote of the Majority, H. ...	Acts	562	H....	Acts	577, 578
Vows in the Religious Life, H. ...	Acts	398	Of Life, H. ...	Acts	566, 578
Vox Populi Vox Dei, I. ...	John	522	Voyages , Dangerous, H. ...	Acts	562
Voyage—			Vultures—		
Christian Life under Figure			And Carcase, H. ...	Matt.	560
of, H. ...	John	175	Carrion and, H. ...	Luke	479

W.

Wages—			Wants—		
And Gift, H. ...	Rom.	195	Our, Christ's Care, C. ...	Mark	288
Of Sin, I. ...	Rom.	196;	To Christ, Bring your, C. ...	Mark	269
" , or, the Miserable			Wanting , Tested and found, H. ...	Luke	232
End of Judas, H. ...	Acts	39	War—		
Wail in Woe, C. ...	Mark	518	Burden of, On Peace-		
Wait—			breakers lies, H. ...	John	78
For their Lord, H. ...	Luke	348	Christ's Condemnation of,		
Patiently, N. ...	Luke	228	H. ...	Matt.	607
Till Reckoning-time, I. ...	Rom.	478	In Heaven, N. ...	Rev.	538
Waiting—			Open, H. ...	Matt.	48
For Him, All, H. ...	Luke	237	Public, Christian View of, N. ...	Jas.	584
For Second Advent, H. ...	2 Thess.	575	Root-cause of, H. ...	Jas.	585
Is Harder Duty than Doing, I. ...	Mark	122	Sorrows of, I. ...	Mark	484
On Christ, H. ...	Mark	286	Sources of, N. ...	Jas.	584
Work, Trial of, N. ...	Jas.	495	With Sin to Death, H. ...	Heb.	412
Waiting-time , H. ...	Acts	42	Wardrobes , Royal, I. ...	Matt.	515
God's, Issue of, H. ...	Heb.	245	Warfare—		
Waiting-times of Life, Our			Christian, H. ...	Eph.	276, 278
Duty in, H. ...	Jas.	609	Good, H. ...	1 Tim.	15
Walk—			Our—its Conditions, Foes,		
Graceful, H. ...	Rom.	436	Weapons, H. ...	2 Cor.	585, 586
I must, C. ...	Luke	379	Warning—		
In Darkness, N.—			A, H. ...	Luke	494
1 John 238, 239; I. ...	1 John	247	A—Gentile Life, H. ...	Eph.	224
In Day, H. ...	John	315	Against Avarice, N. ...	Luke	338
In Light, Believe in Light,			Against False Guides, H. ...	Luke	532
H. ...	John	356	Against Formality and In-		
In Spirit, Life and, H. ...	Gal.	97	difference, H. ...	Mark	290
Upon the Waters, H. ...	Matt.	369	Against Greed, H. ...	Matt.	148
Walking—			Against Imposition, H. ...	2 Thess.	564
By Faith, I. ...	Heb.	397	Against Theft, H. ...	Eph.	235
Circumspectly, H. ...	Eph.	258	And Counsel, Words of, H. ...	Luke	555
In Spirit, H. ...	Gal.	89, 97	And Encouragement, H. ...	Luke	376, 594
In Truth, H. ...	2 John	350	And Exhortation, H. ...	Luke	375
In White, H. ...	Rev.	479	And Promise, H. ...	Luke	332
On Sea, Miracle of, Will of			Example, Judas a, I. ...	John	380
Christ Potential in, N. ...	John	176	Fruitful, C. ...	Mark	478
Wall , Paul's Writings a, C. ...	Rom.	570	Note of, H. ...	Luke	375
Wanderer—			Of Ancient Failures, H. ...	Heb.	183
Seeking, H. ...	Matt.	435	Promise, and Encourage-		
The, H. ...	Luke	430	ment, H. ...	Mark	471
Wandering , H. ...	Luke	417	Significant Advent, H. ...	John	346
Thoughts, H. ...	2 Cor.	587	To Rulers in the Church, N. ...	Luke	351
Want—			To Selfish, H. ...	Luke	458
And Faith not to be			Twofold, H. ...	Matt.	165
silenced, C. ...	Mark	392	Words of, for Christian		
Human, Christ's Care for			Ministers, H. ...	Acts	439
All Forms of, I. ...	John	173	Warnings—		
Of Consideration, C. ...	Mark	241	Against False Guides, H. ...	Matt.	559
Of Due Deliberation, H. ...	Luke	400	And Counsels, H. ...	Matt.	559
Of Faith, Failure a Proof			And Truths, Important, H. ...	Luke	203
of, N. ...	Luke	132	Divine, H. ...	Acts	252
Of Root, I. ...	Mark	170	Emphatic, against False		
What is your? I. ...	Mark	401	Teachers, H. ...	Phil.	342

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Warnings—			Way—		
Group of, H.	Matt.	123	No Small Stir about that, H.	Acts	418
Solemn, H.	Matt.	184	Of Cross, C. Mark 381; I.	Mark	399
To Impenitent still needed,			Of Escape from Sin, H. ...	John	451
N.	Luke	245	Of Life, Love's, H. ...	1 Cor.	278
Warrant and Liturgy of			Of Salvation, H.	Acts	353
Prayer, H.	Luke	305	Of the Holy Cross, H. ...	Acts	135
Warrior, Christian, equipped,			Of the Lord, H.	Acts	400
H.	Eph.	281	Speaking Evil of the, H. ...	Acts	408
Warriors, The Two, N. ...	Luke	315	The, H.	Acts	211
Was Sabbath abrogated? H.	Rom.	172	To City, H.	Heb.	379
Washing—			To end Boastings, C. ...	Rom.	80
Away of Sin, H.	Acts	471	To God, For a While no		
Their Nets, Were, C. ...	Luke	132	Open, N.	Heb.	303
Washings—			To Heaven, Repentance, I.	Mark	49
Divers, N.	Heb.	303	To Jerusalem, On, H.—		
Rabbinical, C.	Mark	256	Mark 377; C.	Mark	381
Waste—			To Knowledge, H.	1 Cor.	76
All is not Waste that looks			To Life, Cross, C.	Mark	305
like, C.	Mark	499	To Rest is through Trouble,		
False Estimates of, I. ...	Mark	553	N.	Rev.	521
No, in God's Work, C. ...	Mark	287	To secure Good Days, H. ...	1 Pet.	101
Profusion is not necessarily,			To the Inheritance, H. ...	Acts	541
C.	Mark	498	True, to follow, N.	Luke	528
Wasted, C.	Luke	430	Truth, Life, Jesus the, H.	John	395
Life, N.	Luke	431	Went his, C.	Luke	550
Wastefulness of Christian			Ways—		
Love, H.	Matt.	589	Broad and Narrow, H. ...	Matt.	177
Watch, C.	Luke	347	Parting of the, H.	Mark	566
And Pray, H. Mark 483; I.	Mark	485	Prepare His, C.	Luke	44
Command to, H.	Mark	481	Two, H.	Matt.	177
On, I.	Mark	487	Wayfarers, Scoffing, H.	Matt.	633
One Hour, Couldst not			Wayside, N.	Matt.	326
thou? C.	Mark	537	By, C.	Mark	135
Ye therefore, H.	Luke	544	Hearer, Type of, H.	Luke	336
Watched Him, They, C. ...	Luke	385	Miracle, H.	Luke	499
Watchfulness, H.	Matt.	569	Seed by, H.	Luke	218
Call for, H.	Rom.	213	The, C.	Luke	219
Constantly needed, I. ...	Mark	487	We—		
Duty of, enforced, H. ...	Mark	483	Estimate God by ourselves,		
Fidelity and, C.	Mark	483	H.	Rom.	373
Ministerial, H.	Matt.	334	Know that Thou, etc., C. ...	Luke	528
Reasons for, H.	Mark	484	Passages in Acts, Writer of,		
Watching—			N.	Acts	342
And Prayer, C. Mark 538; I.	Mark	557	See—Boast of Present-day		
Christian, H.	Matt.	566	Scepticism, I.	John	282
For Lord's Coming, H. ...	Matt.	566	Would see Jesus, N. ...	John	357
For the King, H.	Luke	348	Weak—		
Hour of, H.	Mark	528	And Strong, H. Rom. 443;	2 Cor.	625
Watchword, Christ's, Repent, I.	Mark	52	Brethren, Concessions to, H.	Acts	455
Water—			Christians, Comfort for, C.	Rom.	224
And Blood, N.	1 John	335	Duty of Strong to, H. ...	Rom.	485
And Spirit, N.	John	98	" of the Strong towards		
" " Our Twofold			the, H.	Acts	441
" Nature and Baptism by, I.	John	101	Faith Effectual, Even, N. ...	Luke	227
Cup of Cold, I.	Mark	352	" encouraged, I.	Rom.	477
Fire, and the Spirit, Bap-			" Signs of, H.	Mark	163
tism with, N.	Luke	93	" Use of, I.	Mark	349
Of Life, N.	Rev.	576	In Faith, How does Lord		
River of God is Full of, N.	John	583	deal with those? H. ...	John	137
Type of Gospel, I.	John	219	Strong helping, H.	Rom.	445
Waters, Jesus on, H.	Matt.	366, 369	Weakening of Love, H.	Matt.	556
Watering, Planting and, H. ...	1 Cor.	85	Weaker Vessel, Honour to, N.	1 Pet.	96
Water-pots, Fill the, H. ...	John	69	Weakness—		
Wavering Will, I.	Rom.	227	And Difficulties of Doubt, H.	Mark	415
Waves and Winds, N.	Jas.	505	And Sinfulness, Fellowship		
Way—			with our, N.	Luke	97
In which Sin enslaves, I. ...	John	258	And Strength, H.	2 Cor.	619, 621
Into the Kingdom, H. ...	Acts	313	" of Example, H.	Matt.	442
New and Living, N.	Heb.	347	And Willingness, H. ...	Luke	560

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Weakness—			Weight—		
Greatness and, of Man, C.	Mark	184	Not Length, Prayers judged		
Of Agents contributes to			by, I. ...	Mark	468
Furtherance of Gospel, H.	2 Cor.	473	Of Riches, I. ...	Mark	397
Of Early Church, N. ...	Jas.	545	Weights—		
Of Human Nature, In-			And Sins, H. ...	Heb.	406
herent, I....	Mark	599	Laying aside our, I. ...	Heb.	445
Of Mere Asceticism, H. ...	Luke	86	Welcome—		
Pilate's, C. ...	Mark	567	Early, and First Ministers		
Spirit of, Spirit of Doubt			of King, H. ...	Matt.	58
is, C. ...	Mark	422	Of the First Confessors;		
Weaknesses, Man's, Promises			or, the Apostles with		
prove Larger than Per-			their own Company, H.	Acts	108
formances through, N....	Heb.	196	Welcoming Rebuff, I. ...	Rom.	166
Wealth—			Welfare of Church, Minis-		
Abused, the Rich Man's			terial Anxiety for, N. ...	Phil.	335
Ruin, H. ...	Luke	454	Well—		
And Poverty, Church's, H.	Acts	81	He hath done All Things,		
Christ's Teaching on, H. ...	Luke	447	H. ... Mark 274; C.	Mark	276
Consecration of; or, Jose's			Jacob's, Memories of, I. ...	John	124
Barnabas, H. ...	Acts	116	Well-doing, H. ...	Gal.	112
Giver of, forgotten, I. ...	Mark	39	Against Weariness in, H....	Gal.	112
Little Satisfaction yielded			Continuance in, H. ...	Matt.	236
by, N. ...	Luke	340	Power gained through suf-		
Of the Apostles; or, Peter's			fering for, H. ...	1 Pet.	106
Pence, H. ...	Acts	80	Weariness in, H. ...	Acts	290
Perils of, H. ...	Matt.	452, 459	Weary in, H. ...	2 Thess.	581
Sermon on, H. ...	Acts	116	Went—		
Wealthy Jew, Tomb of, C. ...	Mark	613	Before them, C. ...	Luke	568
Weapon—			Down with them, C. ...	Luke	80
Not at Hand, N. ...	Luke	228	Forth and saw, C....	Luke	151
Our Victorious, H. ...	1 John	332	... with haste, C. ...	Luke	32
Weapons—			Wept, C. ...	Luke	573
And Stratagems used			Cæsar, I. ...	Rom.	441
against Christ Unneces-			Over it, C. ...	Luke	515
sary, N. ...	Luke	569	Wesley's Dream, I. ...	Rom.	83
Worldly, C....	Mark	543	What—		
Wearied Saviour, A, N. ...	Luke	227	Advantage it me? H. ...	1 Cor.	356
Weariness—			Do we understand by		
Dying of, I. ...	Rom.	166	"Flesh"? C. ...	Rom.	254
In Well-doing, H. ...	Acts	290	Doye more than Others? H.	Matt.	120
" " Against, H.	Gal.	112	Does it teach? H. ...	Rom.	199
Weary—			Evil hath He done? H. ...	Luke	583
Christ's Call to, H. ...	Matt.	287	Further Need? C. ...	Luke	574
In Well-doing, H....	2 Thess.	580	Have we to do with Thee?		
Me, C. ...	Luke	485	C....	Luke	123
Of Home, Anxious to see			Is a Holy Conversation? H.	2 Pet.	203
the World, N. ...	Luke	429	Is Faith? N. ...	2 Pet.	174
Webster—			Is Law? C. ...	Rom.	65
And Wilkinson's Notes on			Is Religion? H. ...	Matt.	525
1 Pet. iii. 19, N....	1 Pet.	117	Is this, then? C. ...	Luke	526
President, on Bible, I. ...	Rom.	532	Is to confess Christ? C. ...	Rom.	347
Wedding—			Is your Heart filled with? H.	Eph.	261
Garment, H. Matt. 513; N. Matt. 514, 515			Is your Life? H. ...	Jas.	600
Guests: Royal Marriage			Man? C. ...	Luke	411
Feast, H. ...	Mat.	512	Manner of Man is this? C.—		
Inviting Christ to, N. ...	John	69	Mark 166; Luke 229; I.	Mark	175
Week, First Day of the, H. ...	Acts	429	Meaneth this? H....	Acts	56
Week-days and Sabbath Days;			Men say of Christ, H. ...	Matt.	400
or, Work and Worship, H.	Acts	385	Obedience does, H. ...	Rom.	555
Weep—			Profit? I. ...	Rom.	195
Not, C. ...	Luke	190	Saith Scripture? H. ...	Rom.	113
Not for Me, C. ...	Luke	586	Shall I do? C. ...	Luke	290,
Now, Ye that, C. ...	Luke	172	339, 443		
Weeping—			Shall I do, Lord? H. ...	Acts	469
And gnashing of Teeth, H.	Luke	376	Shall we do then? C. ...	Luke	90
Stood at His Feet, C. ...	Luke	202	Shall we do with these Men?		
Universal, N. ...	John	463	H. ...	Acts	106
Weigh Calls, C. ...	Mark	121	Shall we have therefore? H.	Matt.	459

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
What—			Wholesale, Miracles by, H....	Matt.	374
Sort? rather than How			Whose—		
Many? N.	Luke	374	Neighbour am I? H. ...	Luke	288
Stopped the Saw-mill, I....	Rom.	416	Transgression is forgiven,		
Then? I.	Mark	313	C....	Rom.	119
Think ye of Christ? H. ...	Matt.	399, 489, 529, 530	Whosoever—		
We are and what we hope			Hath, C.	Luke	221
to be, H....	1 John	283	Inclusive, I.	Rom.	360
Went ye out . . . to see? C.	Luke	196	Shall seek, C.	Luke	478
Wheat, C.	Luke	93	Why—		
Chaff; Fan, H.	Matt.	43	Are we to search Scrip-		
Grain of, Word of Life in			tures? H.	John	156
Figure of, H.	Mark	152	Does Paul use Wife as		
Is Better than Bread, H....	Col.	436	Figure? C.	Rom.	203
Sowing Tares among, I. ...	Matt.	334	Hast thou thus dealt with		
When—			us? C.	Luke	77
Shall these Things be? C.	Luke	541	Jew failed, C.	Rom.	337
Thou goest, C.	Luke	354	Men do not love God, H....	Matt.	523
Will you die? H.	1 Cor.	356	No Record of the Ascen-		
Ye pray, say, C.	Luke	306	sion? N.	Matt.	660
Whence, From? I.	Mark	308	Paul was not ashamed of		
Where—			the Gospel, H.	Rom.	31
Are the Nine? H.... ...	Luke	473	Stand we gazing into		
Indeed! H.	1 Cor.	49	Heaven? H.	Acts	30
Wherefore can and ought			We need to ask of Christ,		
Christians to be Confid-			N....	John	472
ent and even Joyful in			Wicked—		
Trouble? H.	John	460	Characteristics of, C. ...	Mark	33
Whereunto then shall I			Council, H....	Matt.	589
liken? C.	Luke	198	Fear Constant Companion		
Wherewith to measure Life,			of, H.	Matt.	23
H....	Rev.	566	Husbandmen, C.—		
Which—			Mark 434; H.	Luke	523
Is the Madman? H. ...	Acts	550	Joy of, C.	Mark	500
Should do this Thing . . .			More, C.	Luke	318
be accounted the Great-			One, Faithful Servant and,		
est, C.	Luke	557	H.	Matt.	567
While—			„ Young Man's, N. ...	1 John	265
A Little, H.	John	461	Wickedness—		
I was yet with you, C. ...	Luke	614	Fellowship in, and its Con-		
White—			demnation, H.	Eph.	251
Stone, I.	Rev.	470	In High Places, H. ...	Acts	516
The Royal Colour, I. ...	Rev.	489	Wicket Gate, H.	Matt.	179
Walking in, H.	Rev.	479	Wide Way of Law, C. ...	Rom.	422
Whited Walls, God's Judg-			Wider Ending, H.	Matt.	560
ment on, H.	Acts	484	Widow—		
Whitewash, Moral, N. ...	Matt.	544	A, C.	Luke	73, 485
Whitewashed Tombs, N.—			And she was a, C....	Luke	189
Matt. 544;	Luke	325	Widow's—		
Whither He Himself would			Gift, Greatness of, H. ...	Mark	461
come, C.	Luke	281	Mite, H.	Luke	538
Who—			Mites, I.	Mark	468
Are the Elect? I.	2 Pet.	188	Offering, and Stones of		
Are the Wise, N.	Jas.	504	Temple, H.	Luke	537
Art thou? H.	John	44, 51	Widows—		
Hath believed our Report?			And Early Christian		
H....	John	359	Church, H.	1 Tim.	38
Is Christ? H. Matt. 400; I.	John	177	Sympathy with, I....	Jas.	541
Is he that condemneth? H.	Rom.	300	Widows'—		
Is in the "Succession"? H.	2 Cor.	458	Houses, Devour, C. ...	Luke	534
Is Sufficient? H.	2 Cor.	421, 424	„ Devourer of, I. ...	Mark	467
Is this? H.	Matt.	488	Widowhood, Young, H. ...	1 Tim.	40
Whole—			Wife—		
Armour of God, H. ...	Eph.	284	A, C....	Luke	394
Day's Preaching, H. ...	Acts	600	And Husband, C.—		
God's Law is a, H. ...	Jas.	550	Mark 357; H. 1 Cor. 160, 163		
Of Race, Creature denotes,			As Figure, Why does Paul		
C....	Rom.	277	use? C.	Rom.	203
Wilt thou be made? I. ...	John	148	Of Herod's Steward . . .		
			Joanna, C.	Luke	213

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Wife —			Win, Wife's Power to, I. ...	1 Pet.	128
Parting Man and, Evil Con-			Wind —		
sequences of, H. ...	Matt.	112	And Spirit, N. ...	John	99
Pilate's, Dream of, H. ...	Matt.	624	Bloweth, etc., H. ...	John	100
Sanctified by, H. ...	1 Cor.	165	Direction of, when Jesus		
Wife's —			walked on the Sea, I. ...	Mark	245
Power to win, I. ...	1 Pet.	128	Rebuked the, C. ...	Luke	228
Sphere in Home, N. ...	1 Pet.	92	Winds —		
Wild —			And Waves, N. ...	Jas.	505
Beasts and Angels, Christ			Contrary H. ...	Acts	560
with, H. ...	Mark	20	In God's Hands, I....	Mark	175
Honey, Locusts and, N. ...	Matt.	39	Window of Soul, Eye, C. ...	Mark	262
Wilderness, C. ...	Luke	107	Wine —		
Church in, a Type of			Mingled with Myrrh, C. ...	Mark	587
Christian Church on			Nor Strong Drink, He shall		
Earth, H. ...	Acts	164	drink neither, C. ...	Luke	23
In the, C. ...	Luke	411	Wine-skins and Garments, N.		
Tabernacle of Testimony			Matt. 229 ; H. ...	Luke	156
in, H. ...	Acts	165	Winnower, Great, H. ...	Matt.	42
Temptations in, H. ...	Luke	107	Winter —		
Withdrew Himself into, C.	Luke	142	Flight, Horrors of, I. ...	Mark	485
Wiles of Devil, H. ...	Eph.	279	Of Death and Spring of		
Wilful —			Resurrection, I....	John	328
Blindness and its Retribu-			Wisdom —		
tive Judgment, C. ...	Mark	427	A Mouth and, C. ...	Luke	542
Judgment of, H. ...	Heb.	352	And Knowledge, God's,		
Perverseness, H. ...	Matt.	278	Unbounded Richness of,		
Wilfully, Sinning, N. ...	Heb.	353	H....	Rom.	383
Wilkinson and Webster's			And Power, Christ's, N. ...	Luke	321
Notes on 1 Pet. iii. 19, N.	1 Pet.	117	Christ our, H.—		
Will —			1 Cor. 45, 49 ; N.	1 Cor.	52
Be done, Thy, H.—			Christian, H. ...	Eph.	256
Matt. 134 ; Luke 307 ; I.	Mark	557	Commonplace Practical, H.	Jas.	498
Come, C. ...	Luke	256	Eternal Power and, clearly		
Divine, Submission to, I. ...	John	328	seen in World, H. ...	Rom.	39
Father's, and Father's			False, Threefold Descrip-		
Kingdom, H. ...	Matt.	136	tion of, N. ...	Jas.	577
He obeyed, Christ's own Re-			Filled with, C. ...	Luke	74
ferences to the, N. ...	Heb.	339	God's, Creatures without		
Human, H....	John	210	Known End demon-		
Loyalty a Question of, N.	Matt.	514	strate, C....	Rom.	568
Obedient, Sacrifice of an, N.	Heb.	358	Grace, and Strength, Growth		
Of Christ Potential in			in, H. ...	Luke	73
Miracle of Walking on			Growth in, of Divine Boy, H.	Luke	81
Sea, N. ...	John	176	Hidden Treasures of, in		
Of God made clearly			Christ, H. ...	Col. 413,	415
known, C. ...	Rom.	346	Human, H. ...	1 Cor.	49
" " Submission to, C.			In our Lord's Choice of		
Mark 536 ; I.	Mark	557	Apostles, H. ...	Matt.	246
" " which Christ			Is justified of All her		
came to do, N.	Heb.	339	Children, C. ...	Luke	198
Of the Lord be done! H.	Acts	451	Justified amongst Perfect,		
Reason and, joined in			H. ...	1 Cor.	70
Faith, C. ...	Rom.	121	" of her Children, H.	Matt.	280, 381
Wavering, I. ...	Rom.	227	Of Christianity, N. ...	Jas.	503
Wills, Submission of our, to			Of God, Manifold, H. ...	Eph.	186, 187
God's Will, N. ...	Luke	307	Of complying with Gospel		
Will-power, I. ...	Mark	399	Call, H. ...	Matt.	500
Willing —			Of the Just, The Dis-		
Dependence, N. ...	Luke	81	obedient to the, C. ...	Luke	23
Mind, H. ...	2 Cor.	559	Plato's Idea of, N....	Jas.	503
People in Day of Christ's			Practical, seen in Spirit of		
Power, H. ...	John	183	a Life, H. Jas. 575 ; N.	Jas.	578
Service, Religion a, and			Seen in Wise Speech, N. ...	Jas.	577
Religion an Imposition, N.	Heb.	304	Three Sorts of ; or, Elymas,		
Slave, H. ...	Luke	431	Sergius, Saul, H. ...	Acts	285, 286
To wait, but ready to go, H.	Phil.	318	True, H. ...	Matt.	251
Willingness and Weakness,			Whence shall she be		
H....	Luke	560	gotten ? N. ...	Jas.	503
Wilt thou be made Whole ? I.	John	148	With Simplicity, H. ...	Matt.	252

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Wise—			Witness—		
Agent revealed in World, C. ...	Rom.	46	Of the Holy Ghost, H. ...	Acts	130
And Faithful, H. ...	Luke	350	Of the Second Psalm to Christ, H. ...	Acts	292
And Foolish Builders, H....	Matt.	188	Paul, H. ...	1 Cor.	325
" H. " Hearers, The, ...	Matt.	187	Spirit bearing, with our Spirit, that we are Sons of God, C. ...	Rom.	268
And Prudent, C. ...	Luke	287	Spirit's Inward, H. ...	1 John	306
Conduct of Life, H.—	Eph.	258	Threefold, N. ...	1 John	335
Economy, I. ...	Mark	245	To Christ, How shall we bear? I. ...	John	458
Follies of, H. ...	Luke	444	" " John's Fitness as, I. ...	John	598
God, Only, H. ...	Rom.	566	Witnesses—		
Men from the East, H. ...	Matt.	22	Ascending Lord and His, H. ...	Acts	34
" Homage of the, H. ...	Matt.	25	Christ's, H....	Acts	26
" Inquiry of the, H. ...	Matt.	22	Cloud of, N. ...	Heb.	408
Plenteous, and Impartial, Lord's Goodness, C. ...	Rom.	354	Of Christ, True, H. ...	John	446
Speech, Wisdom seen in, N. ...	Jas.	577	To Christ, H. ...	John	153
Who are the? N. ...	Jas.	504	To Immortality, N. ...	Luke	261
Wisely, C. ...	Luke	446	To Light of World, H. ...	John	236
Wishes—			Two, Concurrence of, C. ...	Rom.	266
Christ's Two, C. ...	Mark	537	" Prophecy of, H. ...	Rev.	527
Depraved, Atheism suits, H. ...	Rom.	47	Unwilling, H. ...	Matt.	649
Wishing and Working, H. ...	2 Cor.	477	Ye are, C. ...	Luke	615
Withdrawal, Christ's, C. ...	Mark	47	Witness-bearing for Christ, Boldness in, I. ...	John	443
Withdrawing, Jesus, H. ...	Matt.	492	Wives—		
Withdrawn, Was, N. ...	Luke	566	And Husbands, Duties of, H. ...	Col.	460
Withered—			Husbands, Children, H. ...	Acts	447
Fig Tree, C. ...	Mark	421	Message of Christianity to, H. ...	1 Pet.	91
Hand, H. ...	Luke	163	Woe—		
" restored, H. ...	Mark	90	If I preach not Gospel! H. 1	Cor.	202,210
Hearts and Hands, C. ...	Mark	95	Unto you! C. ...	Luke	173
Withering of Fruitless Fig Tree, N. ...	Matt.	495	Wait in, C. ...	Mark	518
Within—			Woes of Human Society, Chief Outward, which will bear on the Church, H. ...	Rev.	509
Kingdom, I. ...	Matt.	134	Woe-trumpet, Second, H. ...	Rev.	523
Light from, N. ...	Luke	260	Wolf and his Prey, H. ...	Acts	180
Reformation from, I. ...	Matt.	340	Wolves, Sheep among; or, Apostles before Sanhedrin, H. ...	Acts	99
Without—			Woman—		
Christ, Nothing; in Him, All Things, I. ...	John	433	A, etc., N. ...	John	464
Love—Nothing, H. ...	1 Cor.	280	A... a Man, C. ...	Luke	371
Those, Bishops of, N. ...	1 Pet.	146	And Man, Difference between, one of Degree, C. ...	Rom.	536
Withstanding God, Impossibility of, H. ...	Acts	253	Behold thy Son! I. ...	John	546
Witness—			Christianity exalts, C. ...	Rom.	537
And Preacher, H. ...	Luke	92	Good, Influence of, C. ...	Rom.	553
Church a, N. ...	Gal.	7	Higher Life for, N. ...	1 Pet.	94
False, through Misapplication of Words, C. ...	Mark	549	Humble, Lord Shaftesbury's Tribute to, I. ...	Rom.	572
For Christ raised up, N. ...	Luke	594	In Church-life, Place of, H. ...	1 Tim.	20
God's, of Himself, H. ...	Acts	311	Infirm, in Synagogue, H....	Luke	366
Gospel to be preached as, C. ...	Rom.	520	Man and, H. ...	1 Cor.	247
Light bears, of itself, I. ...	John	256	Of Samaria, H. ...	John	116,119
Of Abel's Faith, N. ...	Heb.	373	Our Lord's Reply to a, H....	Luke	320
Of Dead Man's Bones, N....	Heb.	389	Syro-Phoenician, H. ...	Mark	262
Of Father to Jesus, H. ...	John	154	With Issue of Blood, H. ...	Matt.	231-3
Of Jesus concerning Himself, H. ...	John	153	What Gospel did for, H....	1 Cor.	314
Of John Baptist, H. ...	John	42	Woman's—		
Of Prophecy to Christ, H. ...	2 Pet.	186	Devotion to Christ, H. ...	Mark	497
Of Scripture, Apparent Difficulties do not invalidate, I. ...	John	162	Exclamation, H. ...	Luke	320
" " Clearness and Sufficiency of, H. ...	John	154	Faith, H. ...	Mark	194
" " to Son, H. ...	John	154	Ministry to Christ, C. ...	Mark	593
Of Spirit, H. ...	Rom.	260,261			

	BOOK	PAGE
Woman's—		
Place and Woman's Work, H. ...	1 Cor.	313
Power, Source of, C. ...	Rom.	548
Touch, Timid, H. ...	Mark	190
True Adornment, H. ...	1 Tim.	21
Womanly Modesty, H. ...	1 Tim.	21
Women—		
And other, C. ...	Luke	605
At Crucifixion, C. ...	Mark	593
At Sepulchre, H. ...	Matt.	645
Certain, C. ...	Luke	212
Christ's Treatment of, N....	Luke	367
Dangers and Duties of, H.	Tit.	95
Earnestness of, C....	Mark	611
In the Christian Church,		
Place of, H. ...	Acts	449
In the Gospels, Notices of,		
N. ...	Luke	213
Influence of, on Kings, I.	Matt.	360
Journey of, H. ...	Matt.	612
Ministering, H. ...	Luke	597
Pious, visiting Sepulchre, H.	Mark	603
Praying or prophesying, N.	1 Cor.	235
Two, C. ...	Luke	479
Unwomanly, I. ...	Mark	244
Usefulness of, C. ...	Rom.	552
Which bewailed, C. ...	Luke	585
Witnessing to Christ's		
Resurrection, H. ...	Matt.	648
Women's Veils, H. ...	1 Cor.	237
Wonder—		
Church in Corinth, H. ...	1 Cor.	32
Of Disciples, N. ...	Luke	228
Pentecostal, H. ...	Acts	51
Wondered—		
At the Gracious Words, C.	Luke	118
... Pondered, C. ...	Luke	58
Wonderful—		
Babe, Jesus, H. ...	Matt.	21
Beginning, C. ...	Mark	9
Of Parables, Most, N. ...	Luke	311
Works of God, H. ...	Acts	56
Wondering, C. ...	Luke	605
Woofing, Divine, H. ...	Rom.	357
Word, I. ...	John	38
And in Power, Gospel in, H.	1 Thess.	489
And Power, H. ...	1 Cor.	120
Apostle's, confirmed by		
Oath, H. ...	2 Cor.	407
Be it unto me according to		
Thy, C. ...	Luke	31
Choked, C. Mark 136; I.	Mark	170
Christ's, Keeping, N. ...	John	256
Look, Sigh, and,		
H. ...	Mark	276
Closing, H. ...	1 Thess.	548
Creator keeps His, with us,		
I. ...	John	308
Cured by, C. ...	Mark	34
Diverse Reception of, H....	Luke	217
Doers of, I. ...	Jas.	540
Engrafted, N. ...	Jas.	523
Enough, A. ...	John	74
Eternal, Revelation of—In-		
fluence and End, H. ...	John	17
Eye-witnesses and Ministers		
of, C. ...	Luke	15
God's, Emblem of Seed for,		
C. ...	Mark	135
„ Faith in, N....	Heb.	376

	BOOK	PAGE
Word—		
Great Excellency of, C. ...	Rom.	498
Heard His, C. ...	Luke	297
Hindrances to, H....	John	251
Is corrupted, H. ...	2 Cor.	425
Is Truth, Thy, H. ...	John	485
Living, Searching Power		
of, H. ...	Heb.	204
Made Flesh, H. ...	John	29
Of Christ, Indwelling, H.	Col.	457
„ „ True Guide of		
Men, I. ...	John	271
Of Comfort, Threefold, unto		
all Troubled Souls, H. ...	John	176
Of God, H. ...	Acts	391
„ „ came unto John, C.	Luke	86
„ „ Efficacy of, and		
Way of receiving		
it, H. ...	1 Thess.	504
„ „ Growth and Power		
of, H. ...	Acts	412
„ „ Hearing, H. ...	Acts	409
„ „ How to glorify the,		
H. ...	Acts	302
„ „ No, shall be de-		
void of Power, C.	Luke	29
„ „ Robin Hood before,		
I. ...	Rom.	533
„ „ The Seed is the, C.	Luke	219
„ „ Vision of the, H.	Rev.	556
Of Kingdom diversely re-		
ceived, H. ...	Matt.	325
Of Life in Figure of Grain		
of Wheat, H. ...	Mark	152
„ „ Living Ministry and		
Living Church, H.	Phil.	333
Of Mercy, H. ...	Rom.	315
Of Mystery, H. ...	Rom.	314
Of Promise, H. ...	Rom.	314
Of Sovereignty, H. ...	Rom.	314
Power of the, I. ...	Mark	638
Preaching of the, H. ...	Tit.	90
Promises of the, I. ...	2 Pet.	190
Sowing the, I. ...	Mark	168
Spoken, Son a, H....	Heb.	132
Thorns which choke the, N.	Luke	394
To Despiser, H. ...	1 Thess.	524
Understanding, H. ...	Matt.	350
Vitality of the, I. ...	Mark	169
Was God, H. ...	John 19,	34
Was with Authority, His, C.	Luke	122
We honour God by re-		
ceiving His, I. ...	John	161
Why Son of God called, H.	John	34
Written, Loyalty to, I. ...	2 Cor.	438
„ „ Relation of Be-		
lievers to, H. ...	Luke	10
Words—		
Angel's Comforting, H. ...	Matt.	645
Applicable to Nations, C.	Mark	628
Christ and His, H. ...	John	411
Christ's, Keeping, N. ...	John	417
„ „ Permanence of, H.	Mark	481
Condemning, H. ...	Matt.	311
For Anxious Inquirers, H.	Acts	72
For Rest, Two, N. ...	Heb.	202
From the Cross, Luke's		
Record of the, H. ...	Luke	593
Genuine Love exceeds, N.	John	417
Gracious, N. ...	Luke	119

Words—

	BOOK	PAGE
Idle, H.	Matt.	310, 311
If you cannot find, for your Prayer, let Thoughts speak, N.	John	471
Last, H. ... Luke 541;	Phil.	369
" of Ignatius, I. ...	Rom.	308
Martyr's Last, H. ...	2 Tim.	85
Misapplication of, False Witness through, C. ...	Mark	549
My, shall not pass away, C.	Luke	544
Of Christ, Perpetuity of, H.	Matt.	564
Of Farewell, H. ...	Col.	480
Of Jesus, Unrecorded, N.	Acts	441
Of Menace, N. ...	Luke	283
Of Salvation, H. ...	Acts	252
Of the Forty Days, H. ...	Acts	22
Of Truth and Sobriety, H.	Acts	550
Of Warning and Counsel, H.	Luke	555
Signifying "Sin," C. ...	Rom.	165
Slight Affronting, H. ...	Matt.	108
Sound, Form of, H. ...	2 Tim.	62
Spake Same, I. ...	Mark	558
Take hold of His, C. ...	Luke	528
That came of Matthew's Promotion, H. ...	Matt.	224
Three, from the Cross, H.	Luke	586
To Seekers after God, H.	Acts	198
With Tender Tone, C. ...	Mark	268
Work, H. ...	Matt.	500
Abiding, H. ...	Matt.	652
And Christianity, H. ...	2 Thess.	578
And Outer Life of Am- bassadors, H. ...	2 Cor.	512
And Prayer, Mutual Re- lations of, H. ...	Mark	35
And Worship; or, Week- days and Sabbath Days, H. ...	Acts	385
As we, God works, C. ...	Mark	96
Association in, C. ...	Mark	27
Best, Call to do, H. ...	2 Thess.	580
Christ's, Fourfold Aspect of, H. ...	Rom.	145
" Intercessory, H. ...	Rom.	294
" on Devil's Works, N.	1 John	298
Christian, H. Matt. 308;	Acts	82
" Disappointed		
" Hopes in, H. ...	Gal.	10
" Glory of, H. ...	Rom.	538
Debt prevents, I. ...	Rom.	167
Earnestness in, I. ...	Mark	123
For All, I. ...	Mark	486
Given him to do, Man's Highest Happiness in Completion of, I. ...	John	271
God's, in shaping our Lives, C. ...	Rom.	323
" in Souls, H. ...	Jude	396
" Perfect, I. ...	Matt.	137
Interruptions in our, and the Way to deal with them, H. ...	Eph.	158
Is unfinished, Safety while, N. ...	Luke	333
Love Best Motive for, C. ...	Mark	498
Man's and God's, H. ...	Phil.	332
Neglecting his, Living- stone's Answer to Charge of, I. ...	Rom.	480

Work—

	BOOK	PAGE
Night cometh when no Man can, H. ...	John	267
Of Christ, Faith rests on Nature of God and, C. ...	Rom.	129
Of Christ's Missionaries, H.	Matt.	248
Of God, H. ...	John	179
Of Ministry, H. ...	Eph.	214
Of Patience, I. ...	Heb.	362
Of Redemption, Father's Part in, H. ...	1 Pet.	46
Perfect, of Patience, N. ...	Jas.	498
Potter at, C. ...	Rom.	323
Prayer before, C. ...	Mark	27
Providence always at, I. ...	Rom.	388
Reluctance for, N. ...	Luke	274
Rest after, H. ...	Mark	227
Retirement Preparation for, H. ...	Gal.	22
Secret, C. ...	Mark	197
Special, Moral Fitness for, H.	1 Tim.	13
Temptations of, H. ...	Matt.	500
This Life Time for, I. ...	Mark	486
Tried by Fire, H. ...	1 Cor.	87
True, Sacredness of, I. ...	John	271
Waiting, Trial of, N. ...	Jas.	495
Which hallows the Sab- bath, H. ...	Luke	365
With God, I. ...	Rom.	571
Woman's, and Woman's Place, H. ...	1 Cor.	313
Works—		
According to their, H. ...	2 Cor.	608
As Charity and Faith as Trust, N. ...	Jas.	553
Do not justify, C. ...	Rom.	305
Evidence Faith, I. ...	Jas.	564
Faith and, C. Rom. 108; N.	Jas.	554, 560
" seen in, H. ...	Luke	145
God manifest in His, H. ...	Rom.	37
God's, represent Him, C. ...	Rom.	569
Godlike, I. ...	Mark	55
Good, H.— Matt. 100; 1 Tim. 50;	Tit.	102
Grace and, opposed to each other as Grounds of Sal- vation, H. ...	Rom.	368
Greater, H. ...	John	401
How Faith, C. ...	Rom.	106
Justification by, H. ...	Jas.	560, 561
" by Faith not by, N. ... Gal. 33; H.	Gal.	39
Mighty, H. ...	Matt.	283
Of Darkness, N. ...	Eph.	252
Of Flesh, H. ...	Gal.	90, 92
Of God, H. ...	John	266
Out of Ordinary Course, C.	Mark	235
Spiritual Children of Abra- ham do his, H. ...	John	246
Wonderful, of God, H. ...	Acts	56
Worthy of Repentance, H.	Acts	547
Worker—		
Heavenly, H. ...	Acts	16
Pioneer, Paul as, H. ...	2 Cor.	579
Workers—		
And Heroes, Unrecorded, H.	Mark	101
Christ's Choice of, H. ...	Matt.	60
Christian, Encouragement for, H. ...	Mark	154
God's Hope for His, H. ...	Acts	388

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Workers—			World—		
Good and Evil, H. ...	Rom.	63	Is Weary with Cumbersome		
Of Iniquity, C. ...	Luke	376	and Futile Methods of		
Reward of, H. ...	1 Cor.	86	obtaining Deliverance		
			from Sin, N. ...	John	52
Working—			Is Yours, H. ...	1 Cor.	98
And Teaching, Christ's,			Jesus Light of, heals Man		
Divine Authority of, H.	John	208	born Blind, H. ...	John	262,
And Wishing, H. ...	2 Cor.	477			265, 280
Dual Method of, H. ...	Rom.	375	Judgment of, C. ...	Mark	221
For Christ, Joy of, I. ...	Mark	486	Light of the, as Revealer,		
Of Holy Spirit, H....	John	457	H. ...	John	230
Of Three Determined and			" of the, Christ, H. ...	Luke	45
Most Mischievous Powers,			" of the, Witnesses to,		
C. ...	Mark	97	H. ...	John	236
Out Salvation harmonises			Lights in, Christians in		
with Free Grace, H. ...	Phil.	331	Christ are, I. ...	John	236
Prayer availing in its, H.	Jas.	621	Man Soul of, C. ...	Rom.	275
Praying in Order to, H. ...	John	402	Men whom the, sometimes		
Work-people, Loyalty to, N.	Jas.	608	seeks to murder, H. ...	Acts	547
Workroom, Girl in, I. ...	Rom.	82	Misjudgments of, I. ...	John	305
Works-faith, A, N. ...	Jas.	562	No Flattery of, in Scrip-		
World, N. ...	1 Cor.	55, 135	ture, N. ...	Luke	312
Against being preoccupied			Nonconformity to, H. ...	Rom.	392
by Things of, H. ...	Luke	344	Of Conscience, Peace-		
And Soul, H. ...	Mark	306	bringer in, H. ...	Matt.	220
Angelic, Union with, I. ...	John	59	Of Nature, Peace-bringer		
As Law of Life, C. ...	Mark	307	in, H. ...	Luke	226
Christ as Separate from, H.	Heb.	277	Of Sin, He shall convince, H.	John	450
" was intended for			Other, Degrees of Punish-		
Whole, C. ...	Mark	571	ment in, H. ...	Matt.	109
Christ's Departure from,			Power that overcomes, H.	1 John	331
Ends served by,			Pre-Christian, Non-age of,		
N. ...	John	463	H....	Gal.	61
" Estimate of, H. ...	Rom.	392	Prince of this, N. ...	John	417
Christian Separation from,			Retirement from, C. ...	Mark	47
H. ...	John	480, 483	Spirit in which Christians		
Christian's Attitude to-			are to live separated		
wards, H....	Rom.	393	from, H. ...	John	484
Christians Examples to, H.	Phil.	333	Spiritual, Natural Selection		
Christless, C. ...	Mark	188	in, H. ...	Acts	39
Church in Relation to, H.	1 Pet.	73	The Whole, C. ...	Luke	50
Coming into, N. ...	John	36	This, and the Next, H. ...	Luke	458
Conversion of, H. ...	Luke	370	" Christian's Gain in, C.	Mark	377
Creative Energy clearly			" Would Christians		
seen in, H. ...	Rom.	38	know how it will go with		
Dark Place, H. ...	John	35	them in? N. ...	John	463
Duty of Church towards, H.	1 Cor.	132	To be regenerated by doing		
Egypt a Type of the, H. ...	Acts	158	our Nearest Duty, C. ...	Rom.	346
End of, Christ's Glorious			True Divinity clearly seen		
Appearing at, H. ...	Matt.	561	in, H. ...	Rom.	40
Eternal Power and Wisdom			Turning, Upside Down, H.	Acts	363
clearly seen in, H. ...	Rom.	39	Unsatisfying, I. ...	Mark	312
Faith overcoming, H. ...	1 John	333	Unseen, Christ's Sufferings		
Gives, God gives not as, H.	John	69	influencing, H. ...	1 Pet.	117
God of this, H. ...	2 Cor.	473	Unspotted from, N. ...	Jas.	535
Hatred of Christ's Disciples			Use the, for God, N. ...	Luke	443
by, H. John 438; I.	John	442	Vast Survey of, C....	Rom.	386
" of, Jesus' Action in			Wants us, C. ...	Mark	330
View of, H. ...	John	203	Watches Christians, I. ...	Mark	122
Hope to, Healing of Leper			Weary of Home and		
Sign of, H. ...	Mark	46	Anxious to see the, N. ...	Luke	429
How the, receives the			Wise Agent revealed in, C.	Rom.	46
Spirit's Utterances, H. ...	Acts	56	Without Christ, C. ...	Rom.	511
I pray not that Thou			" God, Mill without		
shouldst take them out			Miller is as Absurd as, C.	Rom.	43
of, H. ...	John	482	World's—		
In God's Hands, I. ...	Mark	175	Assize, The, H. ...	Acts	380
In, Tribulation, H....	John	468	Education, Revelations in,		
Is Full of Danger, I. ...	John	493	N....	Heb.	130

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
World's—			Worship—		
Estimate of Christ, H. ...	Mark	303	False, Zeal and Diligence		
" of Christian Zeal,			in, no Ground of Com-		
I.	Mark	123	fort, H.	Mark	254
Inquiry and God's Answer,			In Spirit and in Truth, H.	John	121
H.... ..	1 Cor.	40	In Truth, I.	John	125
King, H.	Matt.	267	Insincerity in, H.	Mark	253
Light, Source of, and			Me, If Thou therefore wilt, C.	Luke	112
World's Upholder, Christ,			Mistaken, H.	Acts	238
H.... ..	John	22	Of Angels, N. ... Luke 56;	Heb.	140
Misconceptions about			Of Beautiful, C.	Rom.	29
Christianity, H. ...	Acts	523, 525	Of Father, Kindness and		
Misrepresentations of Fol-			Character the True, H.	Jas.	534
lowers of Christ, H. ...	Acts	455	Of God, Singing in, H. ...	Eph.	263
Mystery, Cross explains, I.	Mark	600	Of Humanity, C.	Rom.	29
Need of Christ, Sun, of			Of Jesus, N.	John	571
Righteousness, H. ...	John	232	Of Modern Golden Calf, N.	Jas.	544
Offence in Christ, H. ...	Matt.	352	Of Unknowable yet Lovable		
Peace, N.	John	417	God, H.	Rom.	500
Propitiation, N.	1 John	258	Places of, True Sacredness		
Reception of Christ, I. ...	Mark	599	of, H.	John	120
Salvation, Bible for, H. ...	Rev.	541	Public, H.	1 Cor.	240
Somebodies, N.	Acts	133	" Abuse of, H.	1 Thess.	545
Standard, N.	Jas.	545	" Advantage of Li-		
Treason against its King, H.	Acts	110	turgy in, H.	Mark	412
True Prophet, H.	Acts	90	" Forms of Prayer		
Unbelief, Declaration of			in, H.	1 Tim.	18
Jesus in View of, H. ...	John	361	" in Christian Church,		
Upholder, and Source of			H.	1 Cor.	305
World's Light, Christ, H.	John	22	" in Christian Church,	Luke	616
Veto upon Preaching, H....	Acts	129			
Worlds—			Worshipped Him, They, C....		
Both, Believer's Portion in,			Worshipper, Christ Example		
H.... ..	Phil.	318	as, N.	Luke	117
Of Facts, Two, H.... ..	1 Cor.	58	Worshippers—		
World-making, I.	Rom.	55	And Temple the Same, H.	1 Pet.	62
Worldliness, C. Rom. 28; H.	1 John	271	Of God, Ignorant, H. ...	Acts	378
Of Spirit, N.	Luke	393	Representative, Cherubim		
Worldly—			as, N.	Heb.	299
Amiability among, I. ...	Mark	396	Worst—		
And Spiritual Vocations of			Of Evils, H.	Eph.	152
Christians, C.	Mark	26	Preparing for the, H. ...	Acts	562
Care, Remedy for, H. ...	Phil.	362	Worth—		
Character, The, H.	Luke	339	Attractiveness of, I. ...	Gal.	42
Expediency, H.	1 Cor.	151	Departed, Duty of imitat-		
Idea of overcoming World,			ing, H.	Heb.	463
H.... ..	1 John	332	Living, Is Life? H. ...	Rom.	270
Men often surpass Chris-			Of Christianity, Judas Evi-		
tians, Points in which,			dence to, I.	Mark	123
H.	Luke	446	Of Soul, H. Mark 306; I. Mark 313, 314		
Rich Man, Miseries of, H.	Luke	339	Of Time, H.	Col.	471
Things, Preoccupation with,			Worthless Hearing, I. ...	Mark	167
H.... ..	Luke	220	Worthy—		
Weapons, C.	Mark	543	Man for Holy Service, H....	Matt.	592
Worldly-mindedness, H....	Mark	364	Not, C.	Luke	185
Worm—			Yet counted, N.	Luke	185
Of Remorse, C.	Mark	347	Would-be Disciples, H. ...	Luke	272, 274
That dieth not, I.	Mark	352	Wounding in Order to heal,		
Worse, Last State is, H. ...	Luke	319	God, I.	John	137
Worship—			Wounds, Bound up his, H. ...	Luke	294
And Reconciliation, H. ...	Matt.	109	Wrath—		
And Teaching, Intelligent,			Children of, H.	Eph.	148
H.... ..	1 Cor.	308	Filled with, C.	Luke	120
And Work; or, Week-days			Of God, H.	Col.	444
and Sabbath Days, H....	Acts	385	Of Lamb, N.	Rev.	511
Christian, Beginning of, N.	Luke	57	Proper Treatment of, H. ...	Rom.	411
Divine, Some Thoughts			To come, N. Luke 88; H. 1 Thess. 494		
about, H.... ..	Acts	503	Wretched, Help to, H. ...	John	141
Due to God alone, N. ...	Luke	112	Wretchedness, Spiritual, not		
			a Ground of Safety, N....	Luke	396
			Write Fifty ... Fourscore, C.	Luke	444

	BOOK	PAGE		BOOK	PAGE
Writers, Heathen, Similar			Written—		
Language to Paul's by, C.	Rom.	225	Things, Best, C. ...	Rom.	497
Writings—			" not for Abraham's		
Old, for New Times, H. ...	Rom.	492	Sake alone, C. ...	Rom.	127
Paul's, a Wall, C. ...	Rom.	570	Word, Loyalty to, I. ...	2 Cor.	438
Written, C. ...	Luke	109	Wrong—		
Aforetime, Things that			And Right Respect of		
were, C. ...	Rom.	495	Persons, H. ...	Jas.	543
Again, It is, C. ...	Luke	113	Done to Child, I. ...	Mark	352
For Purpose, Things, H. ...	Rom.	494	Ignorance in doing, N. ...	Luke	590
On Conscience, Name			Wrong-doing—		
"Christian" must be, C.	Rom.	20	Anger checks, I. ...	Mark	122
On Heart, Law, C. ...	Rom.	68	Responsibility for, N. ...	Matt.	432
Our Duty to study Things, C.	Rom.	496	Wrongness, Moral, and		
Scrolls, I. ...	Rev.	507	Danger of Mankind, H.	Rom.	151

Y.

Ye—			Young—		
Know not what ye ask, C.	Mark	385	Man, I say to thee, C. ...	Luke	190
Would not, H. ...	Luke	380	" in Linen Cloth, H. ...	Mark	540
Yea—			" named Saul, H. ...	Acts	171
And Amen, Christ, H. ...	2 Cor.	394	" seeking Jesus, H. ...	Luke	493
And Nay, N. ...	Jas.	616	" This, H. ...	Acts	492
Year—			Man's "Wicked One," N. ...	1 John	265
Acceptable, of the Lord, H. ...	Luke	114, 118	Men, Visions for, H. ...	Acts	58
And Six Months in Corinth,			Old Man's Message to, H.	1 John	267
H. ...	Acts	386	Ruler, Christ's Demand of,		
Remarkable, H. ...	Acts	260	H. ...	Matt.	456
Spiritual, Seasons of, I. ...	John	433	Widowhood, H. ...	1 Tim.	40
Years—			Younger, The, C. ...	Luke	429
His Unfailing, N. ...	Heb.	145	Your own, That which is ...		
Silent, of Christ's Life, N.	Luke	81	that which is another		
Thousand, as a Day, N. ...	2 Pet.	203	Man's, H. ...	Luke	450
Twenty, Bedridden for, I.	Rom.	307	Yours—		
Two whole, in his own			All Things, H. ...	1 Cor.	93, 98
Hired House—what then?			Death is, H. ...	1 Cor.	98
H. ...	Acts	602	Life is, H. ...	1 Cor.	98
Yearnings in Creation, C. ...	Rom.	275	Not, but you, H. ...	2 Cor.	622
Yet there is Room, C. ...	Luke	395	Things Present are, H. ...	1 Cor.	98
Yield your Members unto God, I.	Rom.	195	" to Come are, H. ...	1 Cor.	98
Yields, Varying, C. ...	Mark	137	World is, H. ...	1 Cor.	98
Yoke and Burden of Christ, H.	Matt.	289	Youth—		
Young—			And Childhood, N. ...	Matt.	452
And Old of Both Sexes,			And Life, Anxiety Hurtful		
Pastor's Treatment of, H.	1 Tim.	37	to, H. ...	Matt.	157
Christianity and the, H. ...	Tit.	95	Callousness in, C. ...	Mark	225
Drummer, I. ...	Rev.	470	Childhood, and Age, N. ...	Luke	220
England, Intellectual, is			Of Paul, Promising but Dis-		
against Church-going, C.	Rom.	503	appointing, H. ...	Acts	465
Man Eutychus, Story of			Value of Sincerity in, H. ...	Phil.	311
the, H. ...	Acts	426, 430	What a, may be and do, H.	Acts	492

Z.

Zacchæus, Conversion of, H.	Luke	504	Zeal—		
Zacharias—			In spreading Gospel, I. ...	Mark	201
Abel to, C. ...	Luke	325	Indiscreet, C. ...	Mark	340
Elisabeth, John, N. ...	Luke	43	Missionary, I. ...	Mark	637
Zaleucus, I. ...	Rom.	111	Mistaken, I. Mark 558; H.	Gal.	18
Zeal, I. ...	Mark	123; H.	Of Pharisees, Blind, H. ...	Matt.	540
And Prudence, N. ...	Matt.	171	Of Thine House, N. ...	John	78
Christian, H. Rom. 310;	Gal.	71, 72	True, I. ...	John	79
False, C. ...	Rom.	343	" and False, H. ...	Gal.	18
For God, C. ...	Rom.	342	Zealous—		
Good Man induces Others			Be, N. ...	1 Pet.	106
to show, C. ...	Rom.	548	Ritualist, H. ...	Gal.	17
In Defence of Divine In-			Spirit, C. ...	Mark	118
terests, H. ...	John	441	Zebedee's Sons, Petition of, H.	Mark	381
In opposing Christ, C. ...	Mark	118	Zion and Sinai, H. ...	Heb.	430

HOMILIES SUITABLE FOR SPECIAL OCCASIONS.

THE CHURCH SEASONS.

Advent and Christmas.—Matt. i. 18-25; ii. 1; xvi. 27; xxv. 6. Mark xi. 1-11; xiii. 33-37. Luke i. 78, 79; ii. 1-20; 8-20; 10; 10, 11; 10-15; 14; 16; xii. 35-38; 41-49. John i. 14; 22. Acts i. 1; 11; iii. 24; 26. Rom. i. 3, 4; viii. 3, 4; 32; xiii. 12. 2 Cor. ix. 15. Gal. iv. 4. Eph. v. 13, 14. 1 Thess. iii. 13^b; iv. 15-18; v. 1-11. 2 Thess. iii. 5. 1 Pet. iv. 7. 2 Pet. iii. 1-7; 4. 1 John iv. 9; v. 20. Rev. i. 9; xxii. 20, 21.

St. Thomas's Day.—1 Pet. i. 8.

St. Stephen's Day.—Acts vi. 8; vii. 1-53; 54-64; 60.

Feast of Circumcision.—Luke ii. 21.

St. Paul's Day.—Acts vii. 58; ix. 1-9; xxii. 1-5; 6-16. Rom. vii. 4.

St. Matthias's Day.—Acts i. 15-26; 23.

Lent.—Matt. vi. 16-18; ix. 14-17; xvii. 21. Mark i. 13; ii. 18-22; vi. 30-32. Luke iii. 2, 3; iv. 1-13. Col. ii. 21-23; iii. 5-9. Heb. iv. 15, 16; vi. 12; xii. 1; 11; 29. Jas. i. 12-15; iv. 6; 7; 11. 1 John iii. 3. Rev. ii. 7.

Feast of Annunciation.—Luke i. 26-38; 38.

St. Mark's Day.—Mark xiv. 51, 52. Eph. iv. 7.

Palm Sunday.—Matt. xxi. 1-11; 3; 9. Mark xi. 1-11. Luke xix. 28-48; 37-44; 38; 41. John xii. 12-19.

Passion-tide.—Luke xx. 9-18; 13; xxii. 1-6; 39-48; 42; 48; 54-71.

Good Friday.—Matt. xxvii. 27-34; 29; 32; 35-44. Mark x. 45; xiv. 32-42; 53-72; xv. 1-15; 16-20; 21-41; 31; 33. Luke xxiii. 1-25; 3; 25; 32-49; 33; 34; 42; 43; 46. John i. 29; xix. 1; 3; 17, 18; 19; 23-30; 26, 27; 30. Acts iii. 18;

iv. 11; x. 39. Rom. v. 6. Gal. i. 4; vi. 14, 15. Phil. ii. 8. Col. ii. 15. Heb. ii. 10; iv. 14-16; ix. 22; 28; x. 10. 1 Pet. iii. 18; iv. 1. 1 John ii. 2; iv. 10. Rev. i. 5; v. 12.

Easter Day.—Matt. xxviii. 1-10; 6; 11-15; 17. Mark xvi. 4; 5, 6; 7; 9-18. Luke xxiv. 1-12; 5; 13-43; 13-32; 36. John xx. 1-8; 1-10; 9. Acts ii. 31; xxv. 19; xxvi. 8. Rom. iv. 25; v. 10; vi. 1-11. 1 Cor. v. 7; xv. 2 Cor. iv. 14. Rev. i. 17, 18.

Great Forty Days.—Acts i. 2-5; 3.

Ascension Day.—Mark xvi. 14-18; 19, 20. Luke xxiv. 50-53; 50; 51. Acts i. 6-11; 9; 9-11; iv. 33. Eph. iv. 9, 10. Phil. iii. 10. Col. iii. 1, 2. 1 Pet. i. 3.

Whit Sunday.—John xiv. 16, 17; 18; xv. 5-15. Acts ii. 1-4; 1; 3; 4; 5-13; 17, 18; 38; v. 32. Rom. viii. 15-17. Gal. v. 22-26; 25. Eph. i. 13; iv. 30. 2 Thess. ii. 13. Heb. iii. 7. 1 John ii. 20.

Trinity Sunday.—2 Cor. xiii. 14. Eph. ii. 18; iv. 4-6.

St. John Baptist's Day.—Matt. iii. 1-12. Mark i. 1-8; vi. 14-29. Luke i. 66; iii. 1-14; 15-27; 19, 20; vii. 18-35. John i. 6, 7; iii. 23-36.

St. Peter's Day.—Luke v. 1-11; xxii. 54-60.

St. Bartholomew's Day.—John i. 45-51.

St. Matthew's Day.—Matt. ix. 9. Mark ii. 13-17. Luke v. 27-32.

St. Luke's Day.—Luke i. 1-4.

All Saints' Day.—Rev. vii. 9, 10.

Sabbath.—Matt. xii. 1-8; 9-12. Mark ii. 23-28. Luke vi. 1-11. John v. 16. Rom. vi. 1; xiii. 5, 6.

HOLY COMMUNION.

Matt. xxvi. 28-30; 26. Mark xiv. 12-31.
 Luke xxii. 7-20; 10; 17-20; 19, 20;
 xxiv. 32. John vi. 30-35; 58; x. 14, 15;
 xii. 15. Acts vii. 12. Rom. i. 11, 12;

ii. 25-29. 1 Cor. v. 7; xi. 20. Eph. ii.
 19; iii. 15. Col. iii. 17. Heb. xiii. 10,
 15. 2 Pet. iii. 11; 18. 1 John i. 3;
 iii. 1; 13-17; 24. Jude 21.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

To Heathen.—Matt. ix. 36-38; xxviii. 18-20;
 18; 19. Mark iv. 30-34; x. 28-31; xvi.
 15. Luke iv. 43; viii. 39; x. 1-16; 25-37.
 John iv. 35-38; xxi. 6-8. Acts xiii. 1-3;
 2, 3; 4-12; xiv. 1-7; 26, 27; xv. 3; 26;
 xvi. 9; 13; xvii. 18; 22-34; xviii. 10;
 xix. 8-12; 23-41; 26; xx. 1-6; xxi.
 17-20; xxii. 23. Rom. i. 16; 22-33;
 ii. 14; vi. 21; x. 12-18; xv. 17-21.
 1 Cor. i. 23. 2 Cor. x. 14-16. Eph. ii. 3;
 11, 12; iii. 1-6. 1 Tim. ii. 4-8. Rev. xi.
 15; xiv. 6, 7; xxii. 17.

To Jews.—Rom. ix. 25-33; x. 1-4; 18-21;
 xi. 1-5; 6-10.

Bible Society.—Luke i. 1-4; iv. 4; viii. 5.
 John v. 39; xvii. 17. Acts viii. 28; 30;
 xi. 16; xvi. 1; xvii. 11; xviii. 11; xxvi.
 27. Rom. ii. 1, 2; iv. 3; xv. 4; 13.
 Eph. vi. 17. 2 Tim. iii. 14-17. Heb. iv.
 12, 13; v. 12. 2 Pet. i. 16-21; 19. Rev.
 i. 1-3; xiv. 6, 7.

EVANGELISTIC SERVICES.

Matt. vii. 13, 14; ix. 1-8; 9-13; 11; 12; xi.
 28; xii. 40; 41; 42; xiii. 45, 46; xiv.
 36; xvi. 13-17; 26; xviii. 11; 12;
 xxi. 10; xxii. 1-10; 42; xxv. 10. Mark
 ii. 17; v. 25-34; vii. 24-30; viii. 36, 37.
 Luke ii. 30; iii. 1-14; iv. 18, 19; v. 8;
 12; 17-26; 31; vi. 47-49; vii. 47; viii.
 5; ix. 18; 25; 57-62; xi. 14-36; 23;
 24-26; xii. 13-21; 15; xiii. 1-5; 6-9;
 24, 25; 34; xiv. 15-24; xv. 1-10; 4-10;
 8-10; 11-32; 15, 16; 17; 17-19; 18;
 20-24; xvii. 22; 31-36; xix. 10. John
 iii. 14, 15; 16; 17; iv. 7-26; v. 6; vi.

37; ix. 25; xiv. 6; xix. 16, 17. Acts
 ii. 37; 37-40; iii. 19; iv. 12; viii. 9-13;
 ix. 6; xi. 14; 18; xiii. 26; 47; xiv. 3;
 27; xvi. 19-34; 23-34; 30, 31; xvii. 22;
 27; 30; xviii. 10; xx. 24; xxii. 10;
 xxiv. 24, 25; 25; xxvi. 18; 22, 23; 28;
 xxviii. 28. Rom. i. 16, 17; iii. 24; iv. 7;
 v. 7, 8; vi. 23; x. 6-8. 1 Cor. vi. 20.
 2 Cor. v. 17; 20; 21; vi. 2; viii. 9.
 Eph. i. 7, 8; ii. 1-3; 4-9. Col. i. 13, 14;
 ii. 13, 14. 1 Tim. i. 11; 15; ii. 4; iv. 10.
 Tit. iii. 2, 3; 4-7; 5. Heb. ii. 1-4; vii.
 23-28.

SPECIAL OBJECTS.

Ordination.—Matt. x. 1-15; 1-8; 2-4; 7-10.
 Luke ix. 1-6. John xx. 21-23. Acts iii.
 11-16; iv. 8-12; 33; v. 20; vi. 1-7; ix.
 15, 16; x. 29; xiv. 21, 22; 23; xv. 3;
 xviii. 11; xix. 8-12; xx. 17; 24; xxii.
 22; xxvi. 16-18. 1 Cor. i. 17; ii. 2; iii.
 7; iv. 1, 2; ix. 16; 27. 2 Cor. ii. 16;
 iii. 4-11; 6; ix. 2; 7; xi. 2. Gal. i. 10;
 15-19; 16; vi. 6. Eph. iii. 7-9; iv. 11, 12;
 vi. 20. Col. i. 25-27; 28, 29; iv. 12, 13.
 1 Thess. ii. 1-12. 1 Tim. i. 3, 4; iii. 1-7;
 8-13; iv. 13-16; v. 17-22. 2 Tim. ii. 23-26;
 iv. 1-8; 6-8. Tit. i. 5-9; ii. 1; iii. 9; 15.
 Heb. v. 1-10; x. 24. 1 Pet. v. 1-4.

xvii. 11; xviii. 10; xxii. 22. Rom. xvi.
 3-5. 1 Cor. iii. 13. 2 Cor. x. Gal. i. 6.
 Eph. iv. 11, 12. Phil. iv. 2, 3. 2 Thess.
 iii. 13. 1 Tim. i. 18-20; iii. 8-13; iv. 6, 7.
 2 Tim. iii. 10-13. Tit. i. 6. Heb. iii. 14;
 x. 24. Jas. i. 27; v. 19, 20. 1 Pet. ii. 12;
 iv. 1, 2.

Baptism.—Mark i. 8; x. 13-16. Luke i. 66;
 xviii. 15-17. Acts x. 47, 48; xvi. 15;
 xix. 3. 1 Cor. i. 14. Gal. iii. 26-29.
 Col. ii. 12. 1 Pet. iii. 21.

Confirmation, etc.—Luke ix. 23; xi. 37-54.
 Acts viii. 14-17; xiv. 22; xix. 2. Eph. iv.
 20-24. Rev. ii. 4; 10.

Quiet Day.—Mark vi. 30-32. Luke ii. 19;
 ix. 10; xxiv. 15.

Pastoral Aid.—1 Cor. ix. 1-14.

Hospital Sunday.—Matt. viii. 14-17; 17; ix.
 35; xiv. 36. Mark i. 21-34; 40-45; x. 46.
 Luke iv. 31-44; v. 12; 31; viii. 43;
 x. 25-37; xiii. 10-17. John v. 5-14;
 ix. 2, 3. Acts iii. 1-10.

Workers.—Matt. iv. 21, 22; v. 13; 14; 20;
 ix. 29; 32-35; x. 38; 42; xii. 30; xiii. 27;
 xvi. 18; xviii. 2; xix. 29; xx. 1-7; xxi.
 28; xxv. 14-30. Mark iii. 13-19; 14; iv.
 1-20; 21; xiv. 6-9; xv. 21. Luke iv. 16;
 vi. 41, 42; viii. 39; ix. 57-62; x. 3-9; xi.
 37-54; xvii. 7-10; xix. 11-27; 13. John
 vi. 17; ix. 4; x. 1; xii. 26; xiii. 8, 14;
 xiv. 13, 14; xvi. 16; xxi. 1-14. Acts iii.
 1-7; iv. 13; vi. 1-7; xiv. 3; 23; xv. 36-40;

SPECIAL OBJECTS—continued.

- Harvest Festival*.—Matt. vi. 11; xiii. 39. Mark iv. 26-29. John iv. 35-38; vi. 1-15; 27. Gal. vi. 7, 8; 9. Jas. v. 7-11. Rev. xiv. 13-16; 15; 17-20.
- Flower Service*.—Matt. vi. 28.
- Christian Temperance*.—John vi. 11-13. 1 Cor. viii. 13; ix. 24-27; x. 23. Eph. v. 18.
- Friendly Society Anniversary*.—Luke v. 18; xvi. 11, 12. Gal. vi. 2.
- Christian Socialism*.—Matt. xii. 12; xvii. 14-18. Acts ii. 44, 45; iv. 32; 36, 37.
- Christian Communism*.—Rom. xii. 13-16; xiii. 7-10; xv. 27.
- Labour Congress, etc.*—Mark vi. 3a. Luke vii. 2; xvi. 10-12. Eph. iv. 28.
- Political*.—Matt. xxii. 21.
- To Children*.—Matt. ii. 1; vi. 33; vii. 13; ix. 11, 12; xv. 4-6; xviii. 2; 10; 14; xix. 13-15; 14; xx. 30-34; xxi. 29, 30; xxii. 42. Mark ix. 37; x. 13-16. Luke ii. 49. John xxi. 15. 1 Cor. xiii. 11; xv. 33. Eph. vi. 1-4. Phil. i. 10b. Tit. ii. 4-8.
- To Young Men*.—Matt. iv. 1-11; xvi. 26. Luke xviii. 18-30. Acts xxiii. 18; xxvii. 44. 1 Tim. iv. 8-11. Heb. xii. 7.
- Girls' Friendly Society*.—Luke viii. 1-3; x. 38-42; xiii. 11; xxiii. 49. Acts xii. 13; 14. Rom. xvi. 1, 2.
- To Women*.—Acts xvi. 1; 14. 1 Pet. iii. 1-6.
- To Parents*.—Luke i. 66; ii. 48. Acts xxi. 5. Rom. xvi. 5. Eph. vi. 4. Col. iii. 20, 21; 23-25. 1 Tim. v. 4, 8, 16. Heb. xii. 16.
- To Aged*.—Luke ii. 29, 30; xxiv. 29. Acts xxi. 16. Tit. ii. 1-3. Philem. 9.
- To Scientific Men*.—Rom. i. 20. 1 Tim. vi. 20, 21. Heb. xi. 1-3. Jas. iv. 17; v. 17, 18.
- To Servants*.—John x. 1. Rom. xii. 11.
- To Sailors*.—Acts xxvii. 15; 10-35; 15-20; 21-26; 22; 29.
- To Soldiers*.—2 Tim. ii. 3, 4. Jas. iv. 1, 2.
- On Worship*.—Mark vii. 1-23; ix. 5; xi. 17. 1 Cor. xiv. Eph. v. 19-21; 19. 1 Tim. ii. 1-3. Heb. x. 25.
- On Purity*.—Tit. i. 15.
- On Marriage*.—Matt. v. 31, 32; xix. 1-12; 3-6. Mark ii. 18-22; x. 1-12. John ii. 1, 2. 1 Cor. vii; xi. 11. Heb. xiii. 4. 1 Pet. iii. 1-6; 7.
- On Death*.—John xi. 11; 25, 26; xiv. 1-3. Acts v. 5-10 (sudden); xiii. 36. 1 Cor. xv. 6; 50-54. 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 2 Tim. i. 8, 10. Heb. xi. 5, 6; xiii. 7; 14. Jas. iv. 14. 2 Pet. i. 11, 14, 15. Rev. xiv. 13; xxi. 7.
- Close of Year*.—Rev. xxi. 5.
- Almsgiving*.—Matt. vi. 19-21; xxv. 40. Mark xii. 41-44. Luke xxi. 1-6; xxii. 12. John xii. 8. Acts iv. 36, 37; xi. 29, 30. Rom. xv. 25-29. 1 Cor. xvi. 1, 2. 2 Cor. viii. 12; ix. Gal. ii. 10; vi. 2; 10. Phil. iv. 15, 16.

